The Robert McEachern Family from Scotland to Texas

Thomas H. McEachern, Drummer
12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment
July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865

Victor Allen Smith, Sr.

The Robert McEachern Family

from

Scotland to Texas

by
Victor Allen Smith, Sr.

FAM Hist
929.273
M155

Copyright 2009
by VAS Publishing
5111 Wedgefield Road
Granbury, Texas 76049
All rights reserved.

Library of Congress
Control Number 2009938961

TR 2547949

This book is dedicated to

Shannon McEachern Smith

My Wife for 55 Years
My Best Friend, and Companion.

December 26, 1937
November 20, 2014

Table of Contents

Preface....7
Introduction....9
The McEachern Clan Reunion - September 1939....11
The History or Source of the McEachern Name....13
A Summary of the McEachern and McEacharn Relationship....22
Chapter 1 Leonidus Love McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes....23
The Ancestors of Leonidus Love McEachern....24
The Ancestors of Alice Elizabeth Haynes....25
Section 1 Leonidus and Alice McEachern....26
Leonidus and Alice McEachern's Family Pictures....30
Which is the Correct Spelling: Leonidus or Leonidas?....37
Mayor Leonidus Love McEachern....38
World War I and World War II - Draft Registeration Cards....40
Leonidus L. McEachern's Homestead Documents....42
Original Land Owners, And the McEachern Clan....46
Purchase of Land in Old Shongaloo....47
Old Shongaloo Missionary Baptist Church....49
The Leonidus Love McEachern Family Report....55
Headstone for Leonidus L. and Alice E. McEachern....59
Section 2 David and Mary Haynes....60
Corporal David M. Haynes, 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment....63
Civil War Pension Application for David Matt Haynes....65
A Deed from the Heirs of D. Matt Haynes to Ruel Haynes....69
Bounty Land Grant and Land Grant - Samuel Haynes....72
The David Matthew Haynes Family Report....75
Headstones for Haynes Family....79
Section 3 Hodges, Dickson and Other Haynes Related Families....81
Chapter 2 Thomas H. McEachern and Theodoshia Ann Ward....85
The Ancestors of Thomas H. McEachern....86
The Ancestors of Theodoshia Ann Ward....87
Section 1 Thomas and Theodoshia McEachern....88
Thomas and Theodoshia's Family Picture....91
Private John W. McEachern, 12th Louisiana, POW at Vicksburg....92
Musician Thomas McEachern, 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment....93

Homestead Grant for Thomas McEachern 97
Civil War Pension Application for Thomas H. McEachern 98
Theodoshia Ann Ward McEachern's Home in Springhill 102
The Thomas H. McEachern Family Report 104
Headstone for Thomas and Theodoshia McEachern 109
Section 2 Elisha and Alice Elizabeth Ward Family 110
Land Grant for Elisha Ward 111
The Elisha "Lish" Ward, Jr., Family Report 113
Memorial Monument for Elisha Ward, Sr. 116
Section 3 Meeks, and Other Ward Related Families 117
1858 Partition of Ann Chalmers Meeks' Land 120
The Mark Meeks, Sr. and Ann Chalmer Family Report 122
The Mark Meeks, Sr. and Sarah Coker Family 124
Chapter 3 James W. McEachern and Margaret Steen 125
The Ancestors of James W. McEachern 126
The Ancestors of Margaret Steen 127
Section 1 James W. McEachern and Margaret Steen 128
Land in Holmes County, Mississippi Purchased from Brothers 134
Land and Deeds in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana 135
Land and Deed Summaries in Freestone County, Texas 136
The James W. McEachern Family Report 139
Headstones for James W. and Margaret McEachern 144
Section 2 Nathaniel and Mary Steen 146
The Nathaniel Steen Family Report 148
Headstones for Jefferson and Sarah Steen 150
Section 3 Other Steen Related Familities 151
Thomas and Joseph Collins' Land in Mississippi 153
Chapter 4 John McEachern and Mary 155
The Ancestors of John McEachern 156
John and Mary McEachern 157
Union Church in Jefferson County, Mississippi Territory 160
Land Grant in Clairbone County, Mississippi 163
Land Grant in [Yazoo] Holmes County, Mississippi 165
Summary of McEachern Clan Lands in Madison County, MS 168
The John McEachern Family Report 169
Chapter 5 Robert McEachern and Jenette Henderson 173
Section 1 Robert and Jenette McEachern 174
Heirs of Robert McEachern Grant a Deed 176

The Robert McEachern Family Report 179
Headstones for Robert and Jenette McEachern 181
Section 2 The Henderson Family 183
The Descendants of Robert McEachern - The Emigrant 185
Genealogy Report for Robert McEachern - The Emigrant 209
Genealogy Report for the Haynes Family 346
Genealogy Report for the Ward Family 372
Genealogy Report for the Hodges Family 374
Genealogy Report for the Steen Family 386
Genealogy Report for the Meeks Family 404
Genealogy Report for the Dickson Family 417
Genealogy Report for the Collins Family 427
Genealogy Report for the Awbrey/Aubrey Family 436
Genealogy Report for the Cureton Family 443
Appendix A United States - General Land Office - Land Sales 451
Appendix B General Land Office System 453
Appendix C North Carolina McEachern's in the Revolutionary War 459
Index 461

Preface

The objective of this book is to share with the families, which make up the Robert McEachern Clan, the information which I have collected to date. The research of this McEachern Family is by no means complete. However, if the information is to be shared with others, one has to stop at some point. The foundation for this book was the genealogy information collected during the 1939 McEachern Clan Reunion.

The book starts with Shannon McEachern Smith's grandfather, Leonidus Love McEachern, and continues back through the generations to Robert McEachern. The second half of the book is composed of genealogy reports for each of the major families associated with the Robert McEachern Clan.

One of the major difficulties encounted when researching a familyname on-line is the various spellings or misspellings found. This is especiallythe case when searching census records. The problem begins with the age old inability to read many of the old records. It is compounded in a major way by the census enumerator spelling the name exactly the way it was pronounced, or what they thought they heard. Thus, one will fine McEachern, McEachin, McKichen, McCain, McKain, etc. Of course, the problem is again compounded by most of these variances being valid Scottish names. In the case of "Ancestry.com", I now search using the McE* form. For those who do not recognize this * function, it tells the search program to list all of those names which start with McE regardless of any other additional letters. In the earlier periods, the name McEacharn was used interchangeably with McEachern. More on this will be covered in The History or Source of the McEachern Name.

I want to extend my thanks to my editors/proofreaders:
My brother James I. Smith, and my very good friend, Naomi Jones.

Introduction

The arrangement of this book begins with Shannon McEachern Smith's McEACHERN grandparents; Leonidus Love McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern. Each McEachern generation is a new chapter, with the wife's family being included in a Section 2 of each chapter. In some chapters, a Section 3 will be included when there is sufficient information about corollary lines.

Included toward the end of the chapter is a report called the Family Group Sheet. This is a genealogical report which will generally provide the available birth, marriage, death and some other factual information for the specific family.

The overall layout of the book is based upon the capabilities provided by the computer program which I used to record genealogical information; Family Tree Maker. In addition to the Family Group Sheet noted above, there are two other reports generated by Family Tree Maker, which are included at the end of this book. The first report is a Descendents Report for Robert McEachern - The Emigrant. This report provides all of the descendents in my file for the first nine generations of the Robert McEachern's family. The second is a Genealogy Report for each of the families, which are related to the Robert McEachern line. These genealogy reports provide all of the detailed information which I have found researching these families. The other lines are not complete in that they are brought forward from the oldest ancestor, now identified, to where that line ties into the McEachern line. As an example, the Descendants Report for William Cureton has only two generations. One is for William and the second where one of his daughters marries David Dickson. Again, one has to stop at some point if anything is to get published. Most importantly, these reports include source references, where such were available. Taken together, these reports represents the major reason to publish this book. That is to document the information, which I have collected, and share it with Shannon's McEachern Clan.

One of the major sources for the very early years of the McEachern's in the United States is the book *The McEachern & McDougal Families, Scotland to America* by Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, published in 1999. Mable McEachern Stewart contributed the James W. and Margaret Steen McEachern family and their descendants to the book. This incorporated the family information which was gathered during the McEachern Clan Reunion in September of 1939.

Much of the genealogical information is from the various United States Census Records. The United States Constitution requires a census to be taken every ten years for the apportionment of the House of Representatives among the various states. Therefore there are census records from 1790 to 1940 available on-line. That is except for one "black hole", the 1890 Census. As the 1890 Census records were reported to have been water soaked during a fire in a St. Louis, Missouri warehouse; they were later destroyed.

I should also note that I did not try to obtain, list or analyze all the myriad land records in all the county and parish courthouses which Shannon and I visited. There were just far too many transactions. Most of the families bought and sold land, many of these were between family members.

I suggest for the first reading of the book, you read the first section of each chapter. This will allow you to go back through the McEachern generations without the distraction of going through the earlier generations of the maternal side of that McEachern generation.

The **MAJOR** benefit of using Family Tree Maker, instead of a word processing or a publishing program, is the ability to easley include an all name index. The Index provides the page references, by name, for all those who are noted in all of the various Family Tree Maker produced reports. It should be noted that the ladies will be listed under their family surname. Thus, Shannon McEachern Smith is listed under McEachern, Shannon.

Below is a listing of the number of generations required to tie each Genealogy Report into the McEachern Clan.

Leonidus Love McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes	
Genealogy Report for the Robert McEachern-The Emigrant	9 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Haynes Family	3 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Hodges Family	2 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Dickson Family	7 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Awbrey/Aubrey	5 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Cureton Family	3 Generations
Thomas H. McEachern and Theodoshia Ann Ward	
Genealogy Report for the Ward Family	2 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Meeks Family	2 Generations
James W. McEachern and Margaret Steen	
Genealogy Report for the Steen Family	3 Generations
Genealogy Report for the Collins Family	2 Generations

In April of 2015, when this book is first printed, the Robert McEachern Clan has been in the United States of America for 1756 to 2015 or 259 years.

I wish to apologize before hand for the errors in this book, which are surely to be found. The errors are of my own making and I accept full responsibility for them.

Please send any additions, corrections, comments or suggestions to:

VAS Publishing
% Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
5111 Wedgefield Road
Granbury, Texas 76049
email: smithvs@charter.net

The McEachern Clan Reunion in Shreveport, Louisiana in September of 1939

The History or Source of the McEachern Name

Letter from Professor Eric Pratt Hamp, Ph D
Dated November 11, 1990

One day in the mid year of 1990, I was flying from New York to Chicago on business. I struck up a conversation with my seat mate to pass the time. During our trade of information, he said that he was involved in the Linguistics department of the University of Chicago. Upon learning this, I began to question him about the surnames of Scotland, more specifically McEachern.

We talked about this surname and several others of interest to me. At the end of the flight Dr. Hamp said he would take a look at the McEachern surname in greater detail. The following page is the letter which I received from Dr. Hamp. As I was considering how to include this letter in the McEachern book, I checked to see if there was a listing for Dr. Hamp on any website. I had been impressed with Dr. Hamp during our conversation and have retained his letter for twenty-four years. After reading his biography, I decided to make it a part of this book.

A second source of information about the McEachern surname was found in the Robeson County Public Library in Lumberton, North Carolina. *The Surnames of Scotland: Their Origin, Meaning and History*, by George F. Black, Ph D (1856-1948) also discussed the meaning of source of the McEachern surname. Amazon has a reprint of this book on its website. Amazon has the following description for the book: "A book on the origin, meaning and history of Scottish surnames. The core of this work is a listing of over 8,000 names, each with a concise history and cross-references. It should serve as a tool for genealogist, historians, or anyone with a general interest in Scotland." The section from page 489 relating to the McEachern surname, from this first edition of Dr. Black's book, is included after Dr. Hamp's biography.

It is interesting to note that both of these scholars came to some agreement as to, what I will call the meaning of the surname McEachern.

Dr. Hamp in his letter writes: Son of equo|tigernos.
horse|lord

Dr. Black in his book writes: epos, horse; Epidii, a British tribe, were the "horse folk"…

*: M(a)c Cawley ~ M(a)c Aulay etc. has an old form of the Norse Olaf in it.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
THE DEPARTMENT OF LINGUISTICS
CLASSICS BUILDING
1010 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO • ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 312 • 702-8522

9 xii 90

Vic Smith
11 Fox Den
Danbury CT 06811

Dear Mr Smith,

I've had a moment to look at McEachern. As I said, I'm sure the pronunciation with ch as in catch or each is not Scottish, but just an English (or American) spelling pronunciation. A variant (English) spelling I find is MacKechern; that has no significance for us since the c & mac at syllable initial can easily get a special variant representation (M(a)c(C)Laren, M(a)cLeo(i)d ~ McCloud, M(a)cInnis ~ Maguinness etc. & a dozen other).*

The Scottish Gaelic (pronounced like garlic in Boston) form is MacEachthighearn. This can be reconstructed as
make ch h ea y
y as in need; ea like Eng. earn or urn; h as in German Nacht 'night'

son of equo|tigernos. By normal phonetic change the last (Proto-Celtic) became Old Irish echthiyarn, & this gave early Gaelic echhiyarn. Then the ch gobbled the h & the iy was absorbed in the transition from ch to the rn (in an unaccented, weak syllable). All quite in order, over ca. 1500 years.
horse | lord; th as in thing

Fine name.

All best, Eric Hamp.

Biography of Eric Pratt Hamp

Born: November 16, 1920, London, UK
Nationality: American
Occupation: Linguist

Eric Pratt Hamp (born November 16, 1920) is an American linguist widely respected as a leading authority on Indo-European linguistics, with particular interests in Celtic languages and Albanian. Unlike many Indo-Europeanists, who work entirely on the basis of written materials, he has conducted extensive ; Breton; Welsh; Irish; and Scots Gaelic. His wide-ranging interests have also included American Indian languages. He served for many years as editor of the *International Journal of American Linguistics* and did field work on Quileute and Ojibwa. He also studied linguistic aspects of braille. Hamp's scholarship is characterized by the densely argued, narrowly focused note, essay and review, generally consisting of a few pages. He has written more than 3,500 articles and reviews, and nearly every important aspect of historical linguistics has been dealt with, often multiple times, in Hamp's writings. He is the Robert Maynard Hutchins Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus at the University of Chicago and in spite of his advanced age, he continues to write, edit, speak and travel at select meetings and conferences, and remains an Associate Editor of the journal *Anthropological Linguistics.*

Education

Born in London in 1920, Hamp attended Tome School as a young boy and entered Amherst College at age 16 where he received his BA in 1942. He served in the U.S. Army and after being discharged in 1947 resumed his studies, receiving an MA (1948) and PhD (1954) both from Harvard University. Among Hamp's teachers at Harvard were Joshua Whatmough and Kenneth H. Jackson.

Career

Hamp spent his entire academic career on the faculty of the University of Chicago, which he joined in 1950 and from which he retired in 1991. At Chicago, he is the Robert Maynard Hutchins Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus in the Department of Linguistics, where he served as chair from 1966 to 1969. Hamp also held appointments at the University of Chicago in the departments of Psychology and Slavic Languages and Literatures, as well as in the Committee on the Ancient Mediterranean World. He served as director for the Center for Balkan and Slavic Studies from 1965 to 1991. He was a visiting fellow and faculty member at a number of institutions throughout the world, including the University of Michigan; the University of Wisconsin; the Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies; the University of Edinburgh; and the Luigj Gurakuqi University of Shkodër, Albania. In 1960, he held the Hermann and Klara H. Collitz Professorship for Comparative Philology at the Linguistic Society of America Summer Institute at the University of Texas Hamp has also been a prodigious lecturer, and among the invited talks he has given are the Rudolf Thurneysen Memorial Lecture at the University of Bonn and the James W. Poultney Lecture at Johns Hopkins University.

Selected honors

Hamp's extensive career has brought him recognition from multiple disciplines in language studies, including six Festschriften: one in general linguistics, two in Balkan studies, one in Native American

languages, one in Indo-European linguistics and one in Celtic studies. These works include *Studies in Balkan Linguistics to Honor Eric P. Hamp on his Sixtieth Birthday, Folia Slavica* 4, 2-3, published in 1981 and edited by Howard I. Aronson and Bill J. Darden; *Celtic Language, Celtic Culture: A Festschrift for Eric P. Hamp,* published in 1990 and edited by A.T. E. Matonis and Daniel F. Melia; and *Scritti in onore di Eric Pratt Hamp per il suo 90. compleanno*, edited by Giovanni Belluscio and Antonio Mendicino of the University of Calabria and published in 2010 (ISBN 9 788874 581016). Hamp is a member of many academies and learned societies, including the American Philosophical Society, the Royal Danish Academy of Sciences and Letters and the Albanian Academy of Sciences, and holds honorary doctorates from Amherst College, University of Wales, the University of Calabria, the University of Delhi, and the University of Edinburgh. On his 92nd birthday in 2012, Posta Shqiptare, the national postal service of Albania, honored Hamp with a 50 lekë stamp in a series commemorating foreign Albanologists, linguists who have studied the Albanian language. Hamp was the only living Albanologist honored in the series, the two other commemorated linguists being Norbert Jokl and Holger Pedersen.

Download from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_P._Hamp, 13 August 2014
By: Victor Allen Smith, Sr.

The Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning, and History,
By: George Fraser Black, Ph.D.
Published in 1914: Page 489

The Surnames of Scotland
Their Origin, Meaning, and History

By GEORGE F. BLACK, Ph.D.

New York
The New York Public Library

ROBESON COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
LUMBERTON, N. C.

GEORGE FRASER BLACK (1866–1943)

MACEACHERN, MACEACHEARN, MACECHERN, MACEACHRAN. G. *MacEach-thighearna*, 'son of the horse-lord.' The name goes back to OIr. when it appears as *Ech-tigern*. On the shaft of the cross at Kilkerran near Campbeltown, Kintyre, is the inscription: *Hec est: crvx: Coleni: Mc: Heachyrna: et Katirine: uxoris: eivs* (Drummond, *Sculptured monuments of Iona*, pl. lxxxi). This is probably Colin MacEachern who was chief of the Macecherns in 1499. Charles M'Caichrane held lands in Kintyre, 1605 (HP., III, p. 84). N'Achieran appears in Kenmore, 1682 (DPD., I, p. 486). The name Anna Cheacharna is for Ann Maceachearn and Iain Ceachairne is for John Maceachearn. MacAcharn and McAcherne 1506, McAchern 1505, Makauchern 1507, M'Caichrane 1605, Makcacherne 1515, M'Caikorn 1694, McCauchquharn 1541, M'Caychirn c. 1512, McCochran 1684, M'Eacharin 1647, M'Eacharne 1662, Makeacharne 1659, Makgacharne 1596; M'Gacharne, M'Kecherane, McKechern, M'Kechran, M'Kechrane, and M'Kechren all 1605. *Epidion Akron* is the name of the Mull of Kintyre in the Geography of Ptolemy, c. 140 A. D. The root of the name is *epos*, horse; the *Epidii*, a British tribe, were the 'horse folk,' and it is interesting to note that Kintyre in historic times has always been claimed as the home of the Maceacherns or Macecherns.

Letter to a "Mr. McEachern", Dated: August 31, 1905

This letter is in response to a notice in the Oban Times, apparently requesting information about the name McEachern. A copy of this letter was found in the files in the Robeson County Library, Lumberton, NC.

The Manse
Coll, Scotland
August 31st, 1905

Dear Mr. McEachern,

I have seen your letter in the Oban Times, re, name McEachern. I am sorry that being so far from the main land, I am unable at the present moment to consult any books on the subject. My old school-master, Dr. Alexander McBain of Inverness, Author of the Gaelic Etymological Dictionary, and the leading living authority on Gaelic matters, derives the name from Each-Thighearna, Horse-Lord. I once asked him if he had any special grounds for that derivation, or if it were a mere surmise. He answered that he had documentary evidence for the correctness of the derivation. In his dictionary he gives the first recorded mention of the name as Eth-tigern, if I remember rightly, a little after the year 800, found in an Irish manuscript.

MacEachern is the most common way of spelling the name. My own name in my birth certificate is MacEachern, but my father changed it later to MacEchern, for a reason that I forgot. We are of the Morven McEacherns. I have seen the name on our stones in the Keil Churchyard at Morven, and on the old ones it is variously spelt, sometimes McKachran, the "K" obviously is simply the "C" of the Mac repeated. The point to notice is that the "R" comes always in the last syllable, This distinguishes the name from MacEachen (Son of the Horseman or Son of Hector). Our name brings in the word tighearna, MacEach-tighearn, Son of the Horse Lord.

The name McKachnie is an Englishing of MacEachen, and sometimes of MacEachern but erroneously. Some McKechnies, therefore are originally MacEachans, others are really MacEacherns, E/G Capt. MacKachnie of the S S Carabince is really a Mull or Morven MacEachern and Capt. MacEachnie of the S S Claymore is really a MacEachern of the Morven family. The point

o notice is that all MacKechnies are McEacherns and that McEachan is a different name.

I am not at all sure that the McEacherns are a sept of the clan Donald. There have been McDonalds, who have called themselves McEachan from an ancester Hector McDonald and I think that there are such MacEachans in Uist, but these are not MacEacherns. The MacEacherns have for long been found in two main divisions viz; in Islay and in Mull (and in Kintyre and Morven adjacent to these respectively.) What authority there is for making these a sept fo the McDonalds, I do not know, as I have not the "History of the MacDonalds" to refer to. The McEacherns were famous of old for their work in iron. They were, I have been told, the iron miners of old, and I have read that they were famous makers of the the claymore. They were the iron founders and forgers, this included too the varied work of the blacksmith, and whether there be any connection between the name and their work or not, Horse Lord, Eachtighearna (or as we might translate it, Cavalier or Chevalier) is not an inappropriate name for those who presided over the manufacture of arms, from the Claymore down to the horse-shoe. In this connection I may remark that the leading Veterinary authority in Canada is Prof. McEachern.

Skene makes part of the clans Lamont, Dugall and Campbell as belonging to the Siel gaEachern. An old Mull woman spoke to me as belonging to the clan Eachern.

I have never been in Islay but I know that there are McEacherns there. My brother was assistant minister in Kilberry Kilcalmoneil. In the churchyard at Clachan in the latter parish in Kintyre, McEachern is about the most common name on the tombstones, but there are few living there now I think. There are a number in Campbelltown, Kintyre.

There are occasionally references to Islay's history in the Celtic Monthly, published by John McKay, Blythswood Square, Glasgow. Do you get it. I once saw in it the old census of the Carolina Settlement to

My father, Rev. Charles MacEchern is collegiate minister of the parish of Inverness and was born in the same farm as Flora McDonald in Uist, but his father was a Morven McEachern. I shall be glad to hear you at any time, and to put you up, if you ever visit me in the old country.

I am Dear Mr. McEachern,

Your faithful friend and fellow Clansman,

Dougald MacEachern

A Summary of the McEachern and McEacharn Relationship

In researching the McEachern's, I continued to run across the name "McEacharn" being used interchangeable with McEachern in the documents of the 1700s in North Carolina. In the 1790 Census for Robeson County, North Carolina, the family name was spelled McEacharn. This spelling would reappear in other census records from time to time. Various deeds have the same spelling.

I believe that the previous pages bring a little enlightenment, plus some confusion. Dr. Hamp in his letter to me, dated November 11, 1990, noted that the McEachern name developed from the Gaelic form MacEachthighearn. Dr. Black, in his book *The Surnames of Scotland*, introduced the subject with: MACEACHERN, Maceachearn & Macechern. Mr. Dougald MacEachern in his letter of August 23, 1903, noted the root of the name being: "…, derives the name from Each-Thighearna, Horse-Lord."

In the book by Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *The McEachern & McDougal Families, Scotland to America*, Ms. Trotter makes the following point on page 87:
"“This section would not be complete without a quote from Henry H. Hodgin Jr., the cousin whom I consider the genealogist of the family of Robert and Jenette McEachern of Robeson Co., N.C. He has outlined all the families of the name in N.C., also of the McEachin family, which he quotes his mother and others of older generations saying are not the same family as ours. Having lived in the section of North Carolina where the Scots people emigrated for all of his life; Henry feels he knows the families intimately. I quote from his August 10, 1969 letter to me:

> "Sally, watch the spelling. If there is an R in the name, that is our clan. Our variants are McEachern and McEachran. The other clan is McEachin, McEachen, and McEachan. Mr. McEachran's letter from Kilblann Farm should straighten the business of spelling and clans for good and all.”"

While Shannon and I were researching the McEachern's in the Robeson County Library, Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, I did not find the letter from Mr. McEachran. The letter from Mr. McEachern, of The Manse, Coll, Scotland, in an earlier part of this section, was found in Mr. Hodgin's research papers.

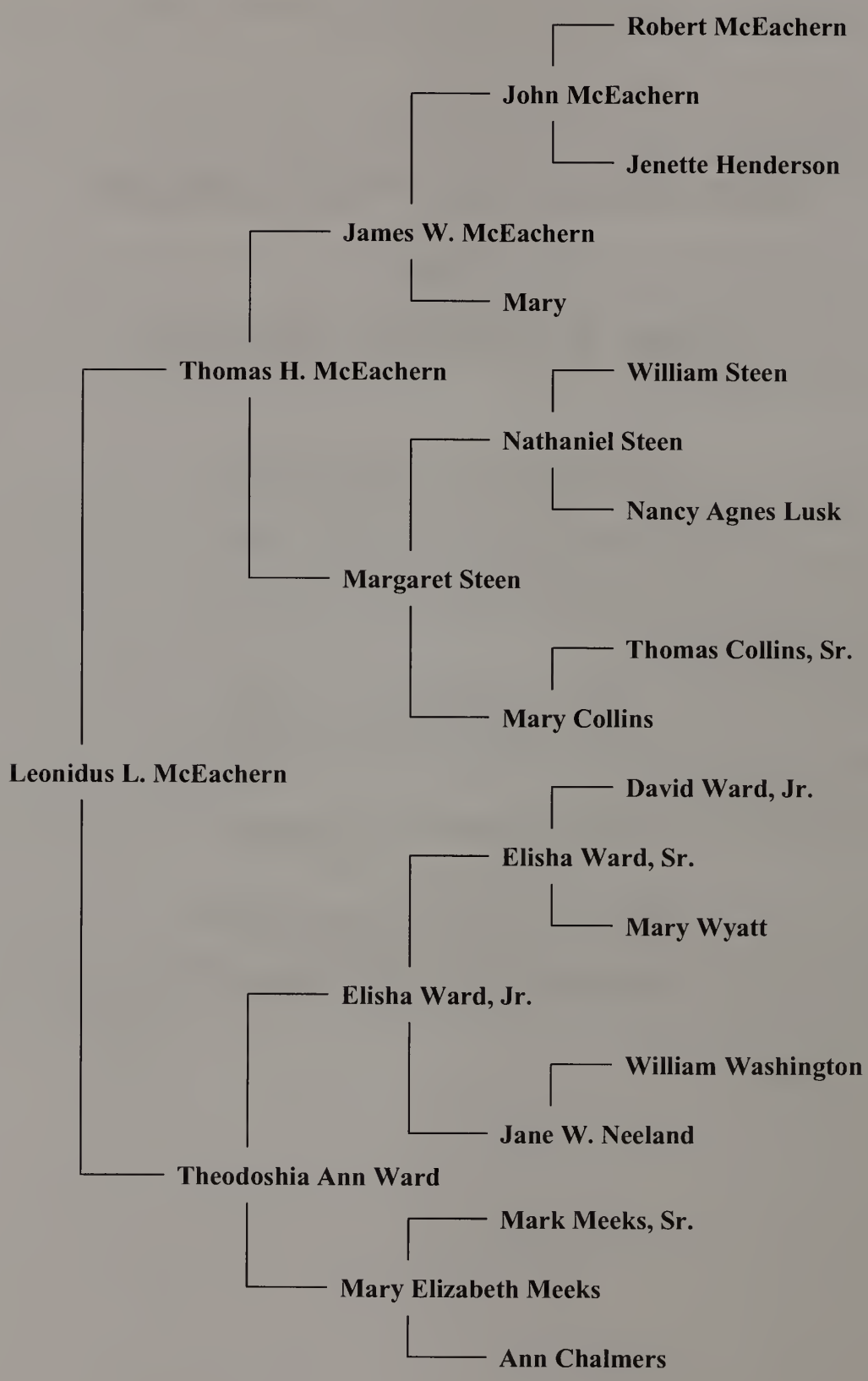
Leonidus Love McEachern
and
Alice Elizabeth Haynes

Leonidus Love McEachern
Born May 23, 1878
Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Died December 18, 1961
Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana

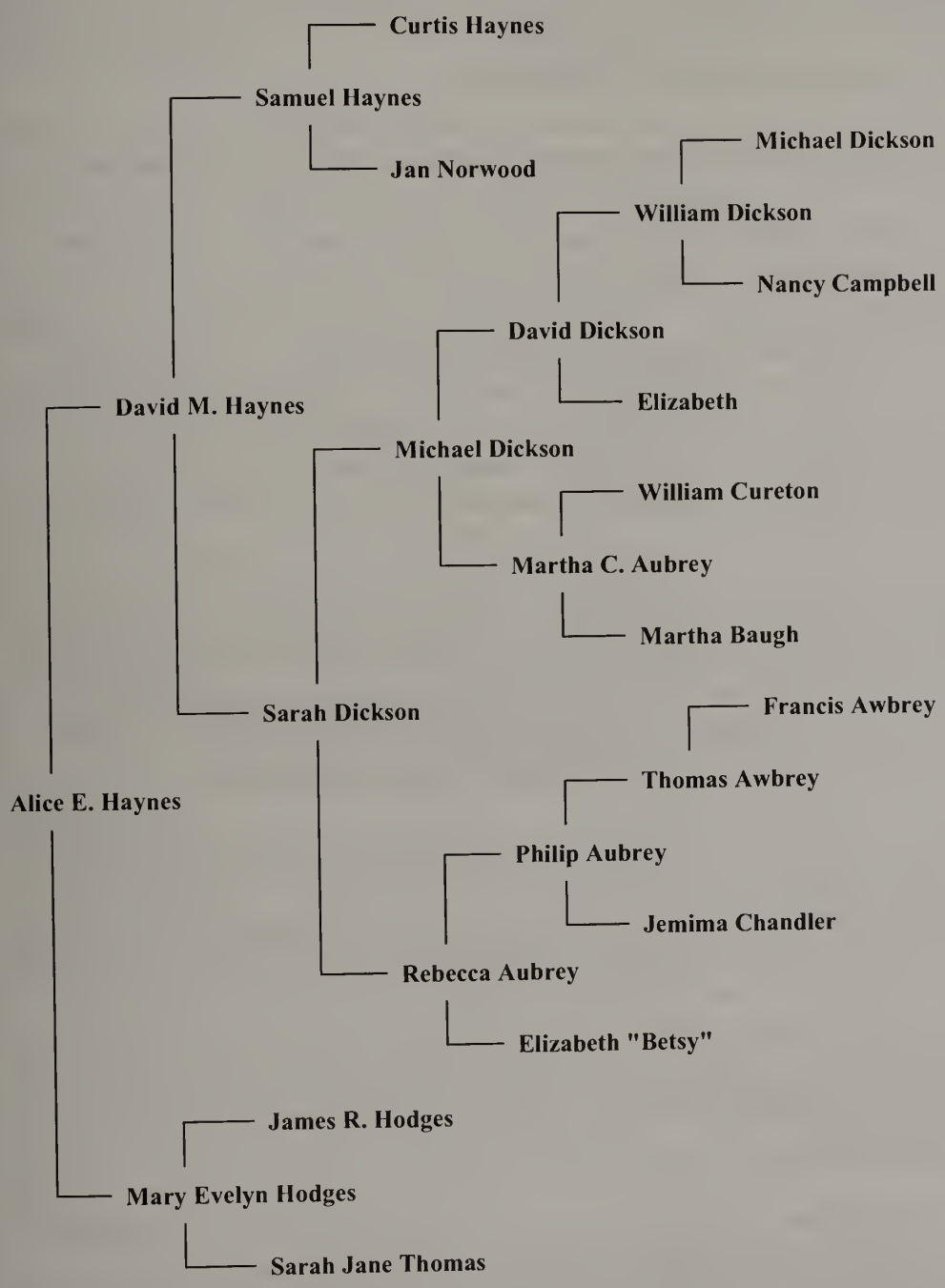
Married on December 24, 1899
Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Alice Elizabeth Haynes
Born May 15, 1881
Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Died July 8, 1961
Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana

The Ancestors of Leonidas Love McEachern



The Ancestors of Alice Elizabeth Haynes



Chapter 1

Section 1 Leonidus Love McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern

Leonidus Love McEachern was born in Webster Parish, Louisiana, on May 23, 1878, the fifth son/sixth child of Thomas H. and Theodoshia Ward McEachern. The first official record we have for Leonidus is in the 1880 Census, where he is listed as being two years of age. He is living with his parents in Ward 1 of Webster Parish, Louisiana. This Parish is in the northwestern part of Louisiana. If we were visiting this McEachern family, we might be in a frame house surrounded by thirty or forty acres of cleared land and then surrounded by a first growth forest of huge pine. Alice Elizabeth Haynes was born on May 15, 1881 in Webster Parish, Louisiana, the fourth daughter and the seventh child of David Matthew and Mary Evelyn Hodges Haynes. This couple went on to have a total of eleven children. Leonidus and Alice were married the day before Christmas, in 1899. In one sense, Leonidus was following his older brother, Joseph, who had married Alice's older sister, Anna Haynes, in 1896.

As a result of the destruction of the 1890 Census records, we do not have another census record for Leonidus until the 1900 Census. In this census, he and Alice Elizabeth are now married and living in their home in Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road. They are living on the land where Leonidus has begun the process to obtain a Homestead, under the 1862 Homestead Act. Leonidus and Alice are living in the two room log "dog trot" house on the future Homestead.

Three different public lands acts will be referenced in this family history. A more detailed description and a very limited explanation of how they function is provided in Appendix A. Appendix B is an explanation of how the federal lands were surveyed and the tracks of land identified. Our cousins in Louisiana, Oklahoma, Mississippi and the other Federal Land States may well understand the system. For those of us in Texas, such a logical system was far too simple to be of use to the Republic of Texas. While there are McEachern Clan members who were first land owners in Texas, I have not found any of our direct McEachern ancestors who were. Thus there is no need to discuss the Republic of Texas abstract system, which overlay the Spanish government and the Republic of Mexico government land systems.

The May 20, 1862, “To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain,” act basically provided for a three step process to obtain 160 acres of Public Land at a very, very low cost. On January 23, 1902, Leonidus made one of the first steps, when he filed a Homestead Entry Application with the land office in Natchitoches, Louisiana. In the Testimony of Claimant he stated that he established actual residence on the land in January of 1897 and he had built a two room log house. He had also cleared 23 acres and grown crops. A copy of the Testimony form is later in this Section, together with a transcript of the two key questions. Two years after establishing his residence, on December 24, 1899, he married Alice Elizabeth Haynes. A little more that three years later, Homestead Certificate No. 4211, dated May 8, 1903, and approved by President Theodore Roosevelt, was issued to Leonidus L. McEachern for 163.08 acres. His total cost for the 163.08 acres

was found in the homestead file, obtained from the United States National Archives and Records Administration, Land Entry Files, was less than $15. While there were no doubt other expenses directly related to obtaining this land, this cost does reflect upon why the Homestead Act of 1862 was so very popular.

The 1900 Census describes the location of their home as Ward 1, North of Homer and Sakes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA. Within a few households of Leonidus and Alice are:

Family	Age	1900 Census Relationship To Leonidus	Household Number
William D. Ward	67	Uncle	219
David E. Ward	24	First Cousin	220
"Tobe" [Elisha] McEachern	28	Brother	223
Bud L. [Leonidus] McEachern	22	---------	224
Floyd McEachern	29	Brother	225
Joe H. Ward	22	First Cousin	226
Thomas McEachern	56	Father	227
Sam Haynes	36	Not Direct	228
Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern's Grandfather			
John Haynes	52	Not Direct	229
Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern's Great Uncle			
Living with John Hayes is his mother, Caroline Dickson Haynes, the Granddaughter of Brigadier General David Dickson [Dixon]			
William Haynes	20	Not Direct	230
Alicè Elizabeth Haynes McEachern's First Cousin			
Silus McEachern	28	Brother	234

[I have some what renumbered these households. The Household Numbers for Census Pages 14A and 14B can most charitably be described as inconsistent.]

This concentration simply reflects the Homesteads Grants which were obtained by Leonidus McEachern, father Thomas McEachern, brother Elisha McEachern, and Alice Haynes McEachern's father David Matthew "Matt" Haynes and grandfather Samuel Haynes. The Homestead Documents and Maps later in this Section will provide additional details relating to the various Homestead Grants.

On December 24, 1904, the family now including daughters Letha and Vera, moved three miles to the east from the Homestead farm to Old Shongaloo. We are fortunate to have an Affidavit signed by Leonidus dated March 30, 1955, which provides us with a great deal of information about this move. It appears that a dispute had been raised about the ownership of the acre or so that the Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church was using. In the Affidavit, Leonidus stated that he had moved onto land which he had purchased in December 1905, from his Uncle William David Ward. If these dates are correct, Leonidus must have had a prior agreement with his Uncle for him to build a new frame house on Ward's property. Sometime in 1908 or 1909, Leonidus purchased an adjacent farm from Uncle William Ward. The Affidavit states that there was a school on the property. "The said Church

[Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church] used the school house to meet in until about 1910 or 1911 when the school was consolidated with another school, then the Shongaloo school was torn dawn." The church went on to build a replacement building. Leonidus also references a deed dated July 10, 1939 relating or naming the Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church. The school referenced above was the McEachern School. The school was consolidated in 1915. This type of country school operated on a very limited time bases, as the children were needed during planting and harvest seasons.

May 10, 1910, the census finds Leonidus and Alice remaining in their almost new home in Old Shongaloo Village, which appears to have been a Christmas present for Alice. They report that they had been married for 10 years and she had born four children, all of whom were still living. Two more would be born in the next decade, with the birth of Johnnie Carl and May Willie. It is interesting to note that Thomas H. McEachern was the Enumerator for Enumeration District 113. This District was part of Ward 1 and included the Shongaloo Village. I will add that most of Thomas' witting could be read.

In the 1920 Census, L. L. McEachern has replaced Thomas as the Enumerator for the part of Ward 1, that included Shongaloo Village. I will also add that Leonidas wrote with a very good "hand", well except for his first name, which has been transcriped incorrectly as Leontius. The family continues to live in Shongaloo Village. All six of their children are in the household. Living on either side of them are his brothers Silas T, and Elisha McEachern. His nephew, Arthur C. McEachern a son of Silas, is living two doors down. His brother Elisha McEachern has also obtained a Homestead, containing ~120 acres. The census record shows that the following members of McEachern Clan are in Webster Parish living in or near Old Shongaloo Village. Household 26-27 is Floyd Merrett, a black widow with three young children.

1920 Census

Family	Age	Relationship To Leonidus	Household	Owned Free, Mortaged or Rented
Silas T. McEachern	52	Brother	23-24	Owned - Mortaged
Leonidus McEachern	41	---------	24-25	Owned - Free
Elisha McEachern	47	Brother	25-26	Owned - Free
Arthur C. McEachern	28	Nephew	27-28	Owned - Free
Sidney A. McEachern	23	Nephew	28-29	Rented
Roy L. McEachern	26	Brother	29-30	Owned - Free

Also living in Shongaloo Village was a number on other relatives of Leonidus and Alice.

Julia A. Haynes	56	Not Direct	35-36
Widow of David Matthew "Matt" Haynes' Brother			
William H. Haynes	40	Not Direct	8-9
First Cousin of Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern			

I could continue with this list with more of the Haynes family and others who intermarried with the McEachern's; the Ward's, Meeks' and etc. living in or near the Old Shongaloo Village.

On September 12, 1918, Leonidus signed his World War I Draft Registration card in Minden. He is described as: "Height: Tall, Build: Slender, Color of Eyes: Blue, and Color of Hair: Lite".

Now, back to Leonidus' Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church Affidavit for an important piece of information: "… we lived there [the house in Old Shongaloo Village] until March 21, 1921, when I sold out and moved to Springhill, La." On July 1, 1924, L. L. McEachern signed an Oath of Office to become "Mayor in and for the Town of Springhill". It is a pity that Charles Gary Bonner in his book, *Springhill Louisiana, the City That Pine Trees Built*, did not include Leonidus Love McEachern on his list of Mayors of the City of Springhill.

At the time of the 1930 Census, on April 5, two boarders are living in the household. Leonidas and Alice stated that they were 21 and 20 years of age at the time of their marriage. Their ages in this Census, as well as their ages at first marriage are not consistent. Based upon their dates of births and the date of their marriage, Alice was 181/2 years old and Leonidas was 211/2, when they married. For the first time for any census, one of the questions asked was, do you have a radio. For Leonidus' family, the answer was, "No". In the 1940 Census, Leonidus and Alice had a house full. Living with them were daughter Mary W. McEachern Youngblood, with her husband, Curtis Youngblood and son, Ronnie Youngblood. Also in the household is Tom Budwah, age 15 and is listed as a cousin. Tom is a first cousin once removed to Leonidas. This would make him the second cousin once removed for Shannon McEachern Smith.

April 27, 1942, found Leonidus again registering for the military draft, this time at the age of 63. The World Was II regulations basically required men of between 45 and 65 to also register. His description was a little more detailed in this registration: "Race: White, Height: 6' 2", Weight: 186, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Brown, Complexion: Ruddy". As with the WW-I registration, additional information is available later in this section.

One of the effects of the depression was evidenced by the change in the value of Leonidus' farm. In the 1930 Census the value was $4,500, while in the 1940 Census the value had dropped to $2,500. This was a $2,000 or a 45% drop in the farm's value. Alice and Leonidus continued to live in Springhill working the farm. As an aside, there continued to be property transactions between Leonidus, his siblings, his sons, and daughters and in-laws. Far too many for me to sort out in the time I had to spend in the Webster Parish Courthouse. During his life time, there is evidence that he had at least two nicknames: "Bud" being the most common, but also "Leon". This latter one may have become less common as son Millard Leon McEachern is often referred to as "Leon". Leonidus passed away on December 18, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana and is buried in the Springhill Cemetery. A picture of his and Alice's headstone is at this end of Section 1.

Leonidus Love McEachern's Family - Spring hill, Louisiana, 1922 - 1923
Leon, Johnnie Carl, Mary Willie, Letha, W. F. "Cheese", Vera, Alice Elizabeth, Leonidus

Leonidus Love "Bud" and Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern
Cutting their 60th Wedding Adversary Cake

This is a good view of the difference of height between this couple.
It was a subject of comment by most of the people who meet them for the first time.

Alice claimed to be 5 foot, while "Bub" was 6 foot, 2 inches.

Leonidus Love McEachern and Family At the Funeral of His Wife Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern

July 9, 1961

Seated - Left to Right
Letha Elizabeth McEachern Braley, Mary Letha Stevens, L. L. "Bud" McEachern
Standing - 1st Row Left to Right
W. F. "Cheese" McEachern, May Alice Braley Stevens, Edna Cobb McEachern, Eulalia McEachern, Johnnie Ray McEachern, May Will McEachern Youngblood, Vera McEachern Cobb, Dorothy Wright McEachern
Standing - 2nd Row Left to Right
Frank Cobb, Johnnie Carl McEachern, John Stevens, Darrell McEachern

Photo taken July 9, 1961 by Katherine Morgan McEachern, wife of Johnnie Carl McEachern
The family had gathered for the funeral of Alice Ellizabeth Haynes McEachern.

Children of Leonidus Love "Bub" McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern

July 9, 1961

Front - Left to Right

Vera McEachern Cobb, William F. "Cheese" McEachern,
Mary Willie "May Will" McEachern Youngblood,
Letha Elizabeth McEachern Braley

Rear - Left to Right

Johnnie Carl McEachern, Millard Leon McEachern

Photo taken July 9, 1961 by Katherine Morgan McEachern, wife of Johnnie Carl McEachern
The family had gathered for the funeral of Alice Ellizabeth Haynes McEachern.

Some of the Grand Children of Leonidus Love McEachern

July 9, 1961

Front - Left to Right

May Alice Braley Stevens, Johnny Ray McEachern, Janell McEachern Colvin, Eulalia McEachern, Betty McEachern, Deanna Youngblood

Back - Left to Right

Darrel McEachern, Ronald Youngblood

Photo taken July 9, 1961 by Katherine Morgan McEachern, wife of Johnnie Carl McEachern.
The family had gathered for the funeral of Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
Shannon McEachern Smith was unable to attend. She was living in Richland, Washington.

The Grandchildren of Leonidus Love McEachern

Seated L to R: Janell McEachern Colvin, Shannon McEachern Smith, May Alice Stevens. Standing L to R: Darrel McEachern, Ronnie Youngblood, James McEachern, Betty McEachern, Deanna Youngblood Bundy, Eulalia McEachern Jackson, Jonny Ray McEachern.
The Family had gathered in Springhill, Louisiana, to celebrate the life of Johnnie Carl McEachern, February 1993.

Shannon and Betty McEachern
JosephThomas and Anna V. Haynes McEachern

Elder Joseph McEachern performed the arriage ceremony between Shannon's father and mother, Johnnie Carl McEachen and Katherene Lidell Morgan.

Photo provided by Sister McEachern.

Which Is the Correct Spelling: Leonidus or Leonidas?

There is a lot of confusion or contradictions in the records about the correct spelling of Leonidus! It is not helpful that in the various census and in other records his Christian name is spelled several different ways, as is his surname McEachern.

On his WW-I Draft Registration Card, which he signed, his name is spelled Leonidus.
On his WW-II Draft Registration Card, which he signed, his name is spelled Leonidus.
On the Homestead Certificate Number 4211, his given name is spelled Leonidus.
On his Death Certificate, his given name is spelled: Leonidas.
On a Homestead document from the U. S. Land Office in Natchitoches, Louisiana, dated July 19, 1902 the given name is spelled Leonidas.

In a letter from the Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Washington, D.C., dated February 27, 1903; the writer noted that the spelling of his Christian name was in conflict. The letter requested that an affidavit be provided with clarification as to the correct spelling. On April 9, 1903, Leonidus L. McEachern "who being duly sworn states that his correct name is Leonidus L. McEachern"; and so signed the affidavit. On the Homestead document dated July 19, 1902, referenced about, is an over strike "Corrected so as to read as[?] the name of Leonidus L. McEachern, as per letter "C" of July 27, 1903, this 15th day of April 1903. J. Ernest Buida, Register."

Statexof Louisiana, | Clerks office
Parish of Webster.. | 2nd.District court.

Before me the undersigned authority personally appeared Leonidus L Mc Eachern, who being duly sworn states that his correct name is LeonidusL Mc Eachern

Leonidus L. McEachern

Sworn to and subscribed before me at my office in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana on this the 9th day of April A D 19o3.

clerkx Dist court.

Did Thomas H. McEachern name his son after a Civil War General under whom he served, General Leonidas Polk?

Mayor Leonidus Love McEachern

On July 1, 1924, Leonidus signed this oath to become the Mayor of the City of Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

STATE OF LOUISIANA

I, L.L. McEachern ..., residing at .. Springhill ...
Post Office in the Parish of.... Webster ... , do solemnly swear, or affirm, that I will support the Constitution and Laws of the United States, and the Constitution and Laws of this State, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as Mayor .

in and for the Town of Springhill.

according to the best my ability and understanding

So help me God

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

1st, day of - July

A. D. 1924 .

L. L. McEachern

Mayor Leonidus Love McEachern Signed Ordinances for the Town of Springhill, Louisiana May 5, 1924

This is one of the city ordinances, which were approved by the Board of Aldermen on May 5, 1925, and signed by L. L. McEachern, while he was Mayor, Town of Springhill, La.

ORDINANCE NO. 39
TOWN OF SPRINGHILL, LOUISIANA

An ordinance to prohibit certain shows and traveling street fairs, fakirs and confidence men and games of chance or fortune from exhibiting in the streets or within the corporate limits of the Town of Springhill, Louisiana and providing penalties for the violation of this ordinance.

Section 1: Be it ordained by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the Town of Springhill, La. in regular session convened that from and after the passage of this ordinance it shall be unlawful and deemed a misdemeanor for any traveling "Forty-nine" or dancing show; oriental show; "Little Egypt"; Houchie Kouchie; or show in which women and girls take part in dancing with or without men; or for any fortune wheels or fortune tellers; or games of chance; or for any street fair or carnival to set up or exhibit in the streets or within the corporate limits of the Town of Springhill, Louisiana.

Section 2: Be it further ordained, etc., that any person, persons, firm or corporation or partnership violating any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction before the Mayor shall be fined in the sum of not less than Twenty Five ($25.00) Dollars not more than One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars for each offense or shall be imprisoned in jail for a period of not less than five days nor more than thirty days or both fine and imprisonment may be imposed in the discretion of the Mayor.

Section 3: All ordinances, minutes, petitions and resolutions conflicting with the above ordinance are hereby repealed.

Thus done, signed and passed officially at Springhill, La. in regular session of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen on this the 5th. day of May, 1925.

s/ L. L. McEachern
Mayor, Town of Springhill, La.

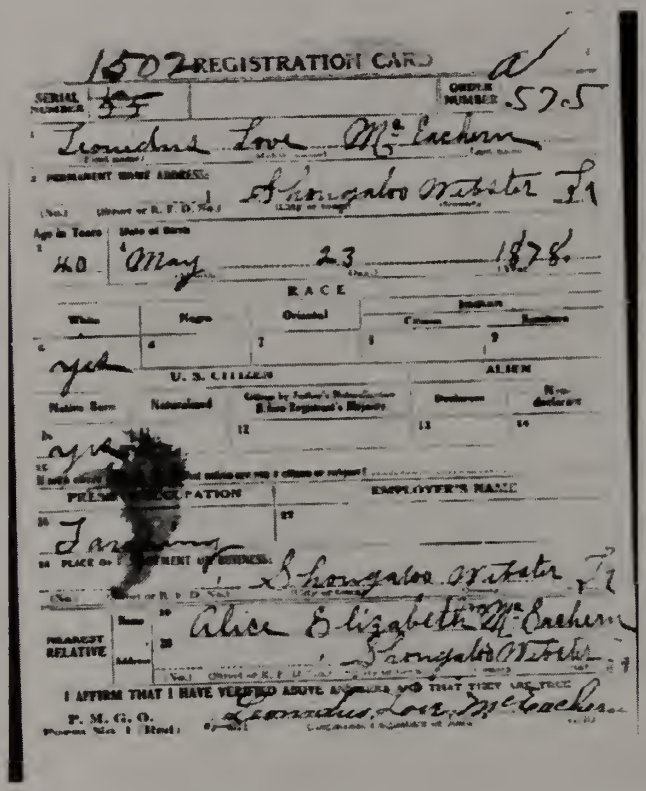
s/ D. G. Tyler
Clerk, Town of Springhill.

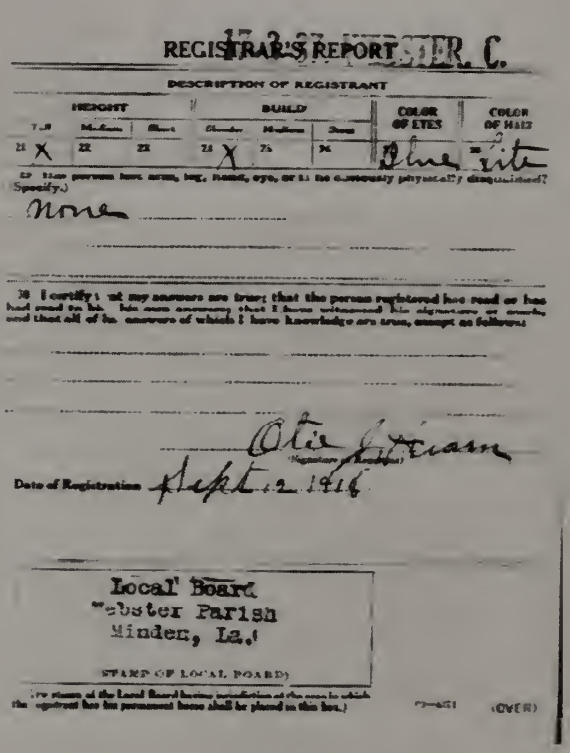
I, D. G. Tyler, Clerk of the Town of Springhill, La., do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Ordinance No. 39 as same appears in the original ordinance book of the Town of Springhill, La.

In witness whereof I have signed my name and affixed the seal of the Town of Springhill, Louisiana on this 26 day of Feb, 1938.

World War I - Draft Registration Card

On September 12, 1918, Leonidus registered for the World War I draft in Minden, the parish seat for Webster Parish. Forty years of age is somewhat old to be called up to serve. The reason for this third registration call, the second in 1918, can be found on the Western Front. It is necessary to recall that in late 1917 and the early part of 1918, the American casualty rates were very high. There was no reason to believe that the German Army would disintegrate and that it's soldiers would decide the war was lost and begin to return home.





One clear indication that the government was expecting to dip deeper into the manpower pool were some questions on the first draft registration card of 1917, compared to those on the two 1918. The 1917 draft registration ask: "Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, dependent on your support (specify which)? Married or single (which)? Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?" There are no questions on either of the two 1918 forms dealing with dependents. It is clear from this that had the war continued, call ups would be based upon less exclusive grounds.

On the back of the card [the image on the right] was a very general physical description.
This is how Leonidus is described:

Height:	Tall
Build:	Slender
Color of Eyes:	Blue
Color of Hair:	Lite

World War II - Draft Registration Card

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U. 1916 | 1. NAME (Print) LEONIDUS LOVE McEACHERN (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) [illegible] (Number and street) Winnsboro (Town, township, village, or city) La (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 63 DATE OF BIRTH May 27 1878 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Winnsboro La (Town or county) (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. L. L. McEachern

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Self Farmer

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2 L. L. McEachern (Registrant's signature)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE		HEIGHT (Approx.)		WEIGHT (Approx.)		COMPLEXION	
		6' 2"		186			
White	✓	EYES		HAIR		Sallow	
						Light	
Negro		Blue	✓	Blonde		Ruddy	✓
		Gray		Red		Dark	
Oriental		Hazel		Brown	✓	Freckled	
		Brown		Black		Light brown	
Indian		Black		Gray		Dark brown	
				Bald		Black	
Filipino							

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board (Number) (City or county) La (State)

Date of registration

SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD
WEBSTER PARISH
MINDEN, LOUISIANA

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-1

If Leonidus McEachern was a little old in 1918 for the draft, he is now 63 years of age and again registrating for another draft.

The Selective Training and Service Act of 1940,was the first peacetime conscription in the United States. The Act required all men between the ages of 21 and 35 to register with their local draft board and be subject to be drafted into military service. After the United States entered World War II, all men aged 18 to 45 were made subject to military service. None of these records have yet been released to the public.

This Fourth Registration is often referred to as the "old man's registration". It was conducted on April 27, 1942, and registered men who were born on or between April 28, 1877, and February 16, 1897. These were men who were between 45 and 64 years of age and who were not already in the military.

This draft registration is very interesting for in addition to giving date of birth, it provided a physical description.

Leonidus L. McEachern's Homestead

May 8, 1903 - Issued in the Name of President Theodore Roosevelt

403

(4-772 a.)

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Homestead Certificate No. 7211
Application 9406

Whereas, There has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Natchitoches, Louisiana, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain," and the acts supplemental thereto, the claim of Leonidus L. McEachern has been established and duly consummated, in conformity to law, for the South West quarter of the North West quarter and the North West quarter of the South West quarter of Section nineteen in Township twenty-three North of Range nine West and the North East quarter of the South East quarter and the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section twenty-four in Township twenty-three North of Range ten West of Louisiana Meridian in Louisiana containing one hundred and sixty-three acres and eight hundredths of an acre.

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General.

Now know ye that there is, therefore, granted by the United States unto the said Leonidus L. McEachern the tract of Land above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the said tract of Land with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Leonidus L. McEachern and to his ~~heirs~~ and assigns forever; ~~and there is reserved from the lands hereby granted, a right of way thereon for ditches or canals constructed by the authority of the United States.~~

In testimony whereof, I, Theodore Roosevelt, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the eighth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and three, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and twenty-seventh.

[SEAL]

E 5-7 V

By the President, T. Roosevelt,

By F. M. McKean, Secretary.

C. H. Bush, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Leonidus Love McEachern's Homestead Proof: Testimony of Claimant

On May 8, 1903, "... and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and twenty seventh", Leonidus was granted a Homestead near Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana under the Homestead Act of 1862. The grant was issued in the name of Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States.

The legal description of the property used the rectangular survey system first approved by the Congress operating under the Articles of Confederation in 1785. This is the system that defined the sections and townships into which government owned land would be divided. The Homestead Act of 1862 provided a three step method of obtaining 160 acres of public land, at no cost except for a small filing fee. The homesteader had to file an application, improve the land, and after five years of living on the land, file for the Homestead. The required improvements included: a minium of a 12-by-14 foot dwelling and growing crops.

Two of the documents, from the twenty eight pages of Leonidus' homestead filing, are the Homestead Patent on the prior page and his Homestead Proof - Testimony of Claimant, on the following page. These documents, as well as the balance of his homestead file, were obtained from the National Archives and Records Administration in Washington, DC.

Below are 2 of the 14 questions of particular interest which were asked on the Testimony of Claimant:

"Ques. 4: When was your house built on the land and when did you establish actual residence therein? (Describe said house and other improvements which you have placed on the land, giving total value thereof.)"
Ans. "In January 0f 1897 - Log house - 2 rooms & gallary & necessary out houses & 23 acres cleared & put in cultivation, worth about $200.00."

"Ques. 5: Of whom does your family consist; and have you and your family resided continuously on the land since first establishing residence thereon? (If unmarried, state the fact.)"
Ans. "Of a wife & one child, We have"

From Question 4, we can see that Leonidus and Alice were living on the land and had presumably been doing so since their marriage in December of 1899. It is also obvious that Leonidus had been living on and developing the land for several years prior to his marriage to Alice.

The next page is a copy of the Homestead Proof - Testimony of Claimant, followed by additional information on lands which Leonidus purchased from extended family members.

(4—369.)

HOMESTEAD PROOF—TESTIMONY OF CLAIMANT.

Leonidas L. McEachern, being called as a witness in his own behalf in support of homestead entry, No. 9406, for Sw¼ Nw¼ Nw¼ Sw¼ Sec 19 T 23 N R 9 W and SE¼ SE¼ NE¼ Sec 24 T 23 N R 10 Mathias testifies as follows:

Ques. 1.—What is your name, age, and post-office address?

Ans. Leonidas L. McEachern 24 yrs, P.O. Shreveport La

Ques. 2.—Are you a *native born* citizen of the United States, and if so, in what State or Territory were you born?*

Ans. I am, in Louisiana

Ques. 3.—Are you the identical person who made homestead entry, No. 9406, at the Natchitoches land office on the 23rd day of January 1907, and what is the true description of the land now claimed by you?

Ans. I am - Sw¼ Nw¼ Nw¼ Sw¼ Sec 19 T 23 N R 9 and E½ SE¼ NE¼ Sec 24 T 23 N R 10 W Lo

Ques. 4.—When was your house built on the land and when did you establish actual residence therein? (Describe said house and other improvements which you have placed on the land, giving total value thereof.)

Ans. In June of 1897 - Log house 2 rooms & gallery 2 rooms out houses & 23 acres in cleared & put in cultivation, worth about $200.00

Ques. 5.—Of whom does your family consist; and have you and your family resided continuously on the land since first establishing residence thereon? (If unmarried, state the fact.)

Ans. My wife & one child, We have

Ques. 6.—For what period or periods have you been absent from the homestead since making settlement, and for what purpose; and if temporarily absent, did your family reside upon and cultivate the land during such absence?

Ans. I have been here ever

Ques. 7.—How much of the land have you cultivated each season and for how many seasons have you raised crops thereon?

Ans. From 5 to 23 acres 5 seasons, including the present year

Ques. 8.—Is your present claim within the limits of an incorporated town or selected site of a city or town, or used in any way for trade and business?

Ans. It is not

Ques. 9.—What is the character of the land? Is it timber, mountainous, prairie, grazing, or ordinary agricultural land? State its kind and quality, and for what purpose it is most valuable.

Ans. Ordinary agricultural land, - for farming

Ques. 10.—Are there any indications of coal, salines, or minerals, of any kind, on the land? (If so, describe what they are, and state whether the land is more valuable for agricultural than for mineral purposes.)

Ans. None that I know of - agricultural

Ques. 11.—Have you ever made any other homestead entry? (If so, describe the same.)

Ans. I have not

Ques. 12.—Have you sold, conveyed, or mortgaged any portion of the land; and if so, to whom and for what purpose?

Ans. I have not

Ques. 13.—Have you any personal property of any kind elsewhere than on this claim? (If so, describe the same, and state where the same is kept.)

Ans. I have not

Ques. 14.—Describe by legal subdivisions, or by number, kind of entry, and office where made, any other entry or filing (not mineral,) made by you since August 30, 1890.

Ans.

(Sign plainly with full christian name.) Leonidas L. McEachern

*(In case the party is of foreign birth a certified transcript from the court records of his declaration of intention to become a citizen, or of his naturalization, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer taking this proof, must be filed with the case. Evidence of *naturalization* is only required in final (*five-year*) homestead cases.)

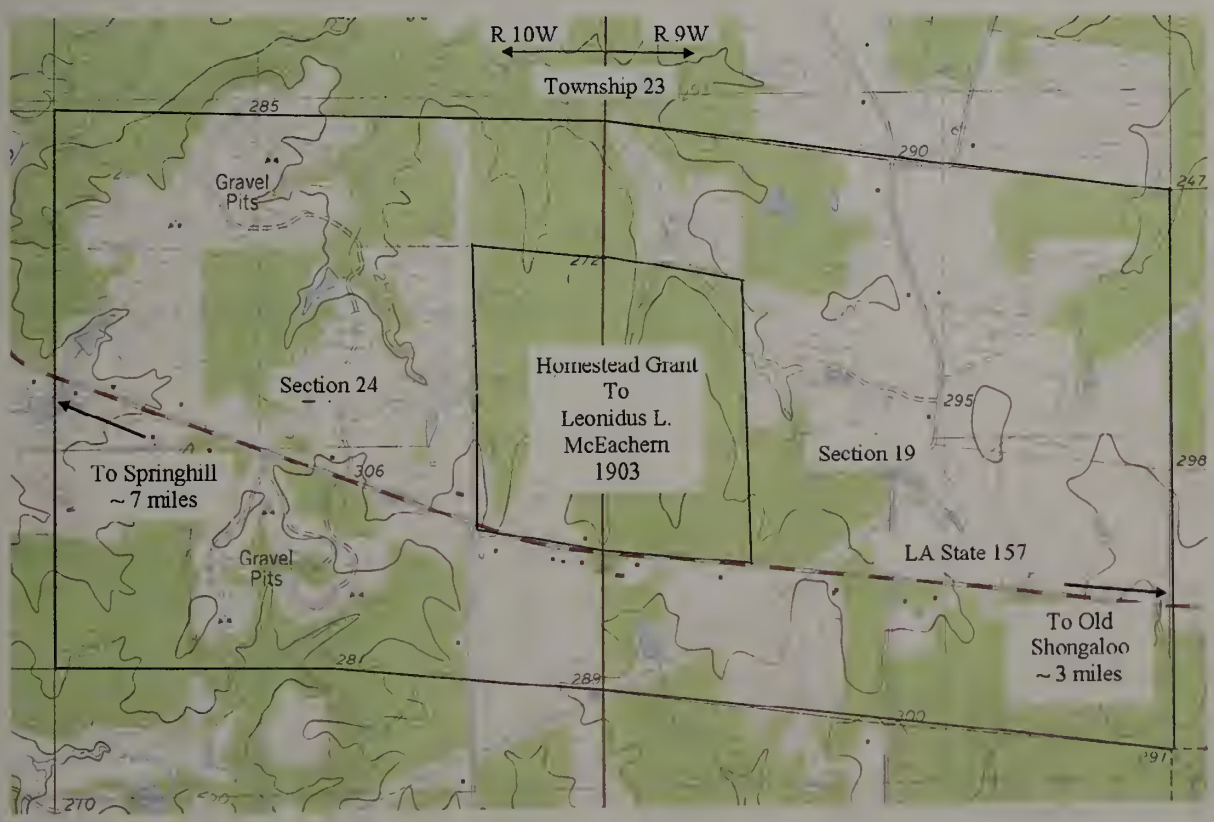
His Homestead was defined as:

1 SW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Section 19, Township 23-N, Range 9-W
2 NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 19, Township 23-N, Range 9-W
3 NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 24, Township 23-N, Range 10-W
4 SE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 24, Township 23N, Range 10-W

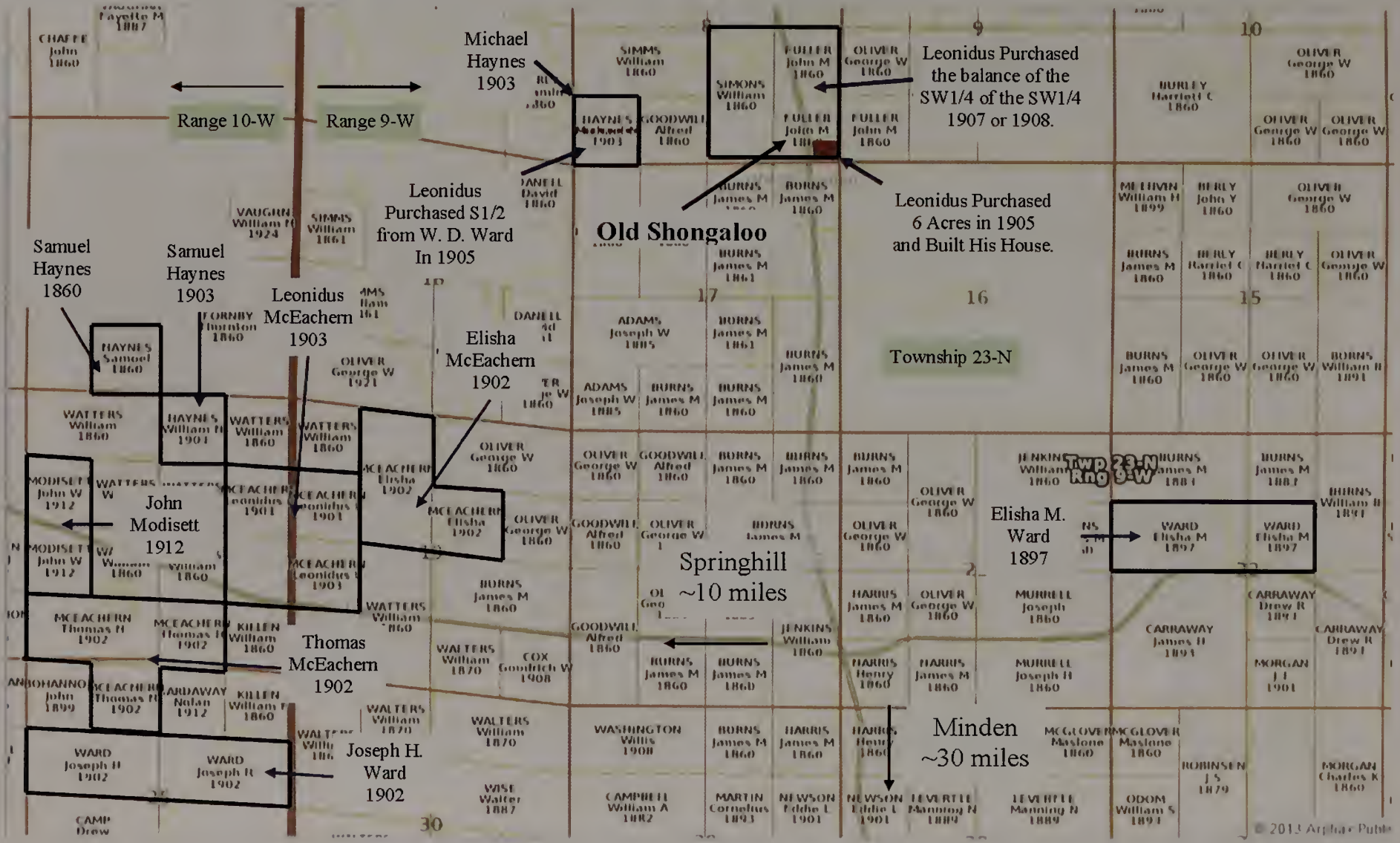
As there are 640 acres of land in a Section, 1/4 of 1/4 would be 40 acres. Thus, with four of these parcels, Leonidus had his 160 acres. As it happened, he ended up with 163.08 acres. This is a result of needing to adjust the Township and Range lines to allow for the curvature of the earth.

While all of these different numbers would make it appear that these parcels are all over Webster Parish, such is not quite the case. Below is a layout of his Homestead on a section of a USGS 7.5 Series map showing the four 40 acre parcels . The drawing on the map reflects how the rectangular survey system works in the case of Leonidus' land.

The Homestead Act of 1862 required more than a little paperwork, but at the end one was granted 160 acres. From the documents obtained from the National Archives and Records Administration, it appears that Leonidus paid $17.85 for his 163+ acres. These documents were actually Leonidus' second attempt to be granted his homestead. One has to love a bureaucracy which can agree that they were wrong to have rejected your first application and then, without apologies, tell you to resubmit all of your documents. On the plus side, the official in his letter did note that there were funds on deposit with his office from Leonidus' first attempt.



Some of the Original Land Owners in Webster Parish, Louisiana Who Intermarried with the McEachern Clan



Purchase of Land in Old Shongaloo

Alice and Leonidus, or "Bub" or "Leon" as he was also known in later years, did not live for long in the two room "dog trot" log house. On or about December 24, 1904, they moved to a new house that Leonidus built [or had built] in an area which is now known as Old Shongaloo.

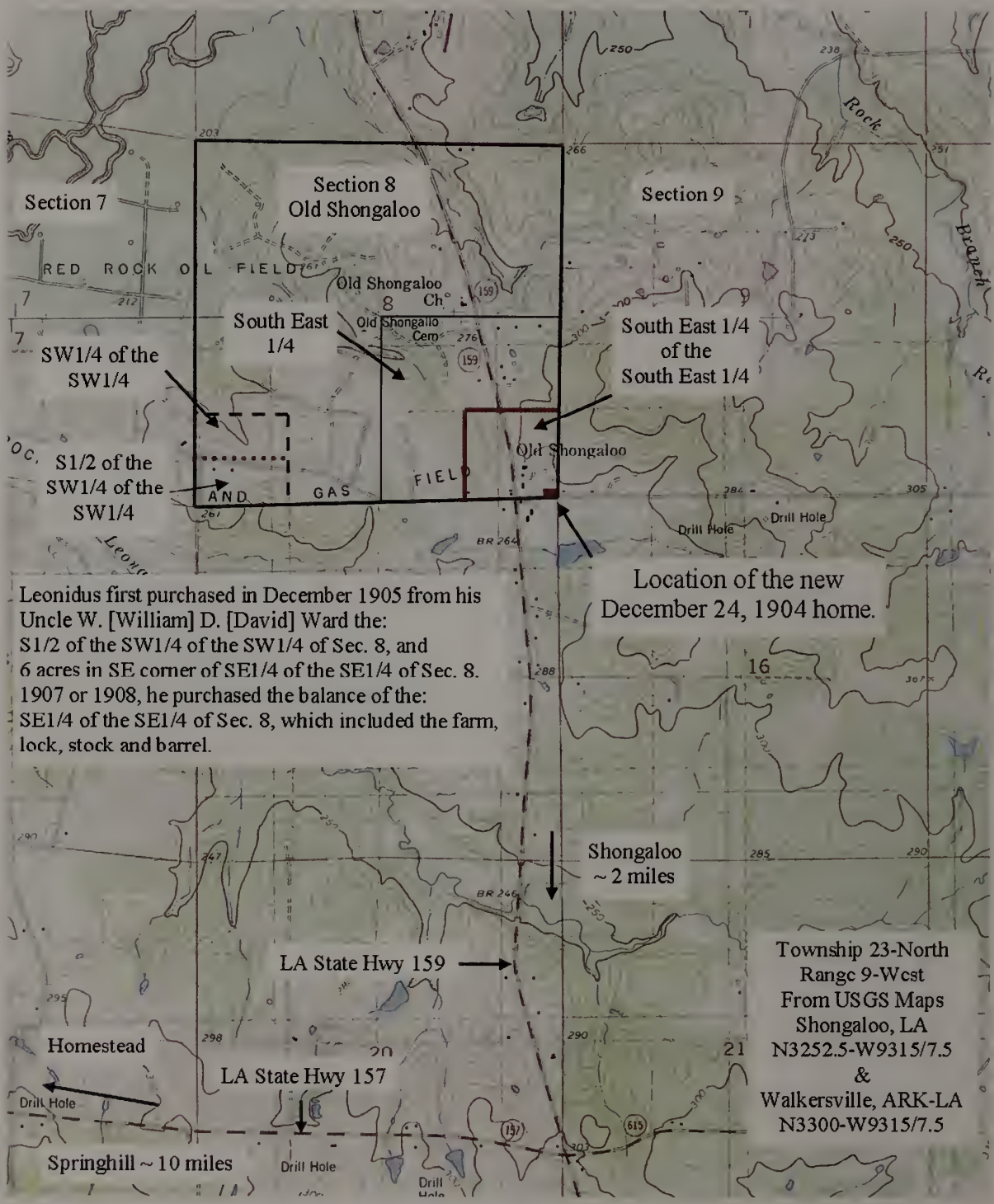
The description of the property was the corner of SE1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 8, Township 23-N, Range 9-W.

We are fortunate that there appears to have been a dispute about the ownership of one acre of land, being used by the Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church to explain how this move came about. As a part of this question about the ownership, L. L. McEachern signed an affidavit, dated March 30, 1955, detailing the history of this one acre, while also providing some key information about his land and home ownership. In so doing, he provided us with several key pieces of information. We know from his Homestead file discussed earlier that he had built a two room log cabin on the Homestead property. The property discussed in the affidavit is about three miles east in Old Shongaloo. Leonidus opened the affidavit by stating that when he lived in Old Shongaloo, he was the owner of all of SE1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 8. The affidavit detailed how he came to own this forty acres. Leonidus stated that he had purchased the S1/2 of the SW1/4 of the SW1/4 and 6 acres in the SE corner of SE1/4 of the SE1/4 of Sec. 8 from his Uncle, W. D. Ward, during December of 1905. He built a house on the the SE corner of the SE1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 8. The family moved into the house on or about December 24, 1904. It is interesting that he built his house a year before the purchase of the land, based upon the dates in the affidavit.

In 1907 or 1908 Leonidus purchased the balance of W. D. Ward's land holdings in SE1/4 of the SE1/4 and lock, stock and barrel of his farm. In 1911, Leonidus sold this farm and 31 acres of the land to his brother, J. T. McEachern. In 1913, Leonidus bought back this farm from his brother.

He also tells us that on March 21, 1921, he had sold all of his property in the Old Shongaloo area and moved to Springhill, Louisiana. The affidavit went on to discuss the history of the Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church and its ownership of the acre of land.

Location of the New House, December 24, 1904



Old Shongaloo Missionary Baptist Church

The McEachern Clan had a long association with the Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, which later changed its name to the Old Shongaloo Missionary Baptists Church.

"Affidavit by L. L. McEachern in Support of the Ownership of Land by Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church
Dated March 30, 1955

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF WEBSTER

I, L. L. McEachern, am 76 years of age and I reside in Springhill, La., but I formerly resided in Old Shongaloo. I was the owner of all of SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, Twp. 23 N. R. 9 W., except 2 acres that was owned by the school.

During the month of December, 1905, I got on a deal with W. D. Ward and purchased the S1/2 of SW1/4 of SW1/4, and 6 acres in SE corner of SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, Twp. 23 N., and built my house in the SE cor. of said R. 9 W. SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, and my family and I moved into the house on or about the 24 th day of December, 1904, and we lived there until March 21st, 1921, when I sold out and moved to Springhill, La.

Three or four years after I built my house in SE cor. of SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, I got on another deal with said W. D. Ward and bought him out, land, farm implements and livestock, and that included the balance of the land he owned in said SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, except the two acres where the school was located, and said W. D. Ward was living in a house on the East side of the Minden-Lewisville road, and it was located about 150 yards above the one acre that is presently owned by Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church, and his lot and barn was located on the West side of said road, and opposite his residence, Mr. Ward had all of his land under fence and was cultivating and pasturing it, and I firmly remember that he was cultivating the portion where the said Church one acre is now located.

After I acquired the land from Mr. Ward, I don't remember planting but one crop on said church location, but I used it for a pasture and kept it under fence until the first part of 1911 when I sold N1/2 of SE1/4 of SE1/4 and 11acres in SW corner of SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, to by brother, J. T. McEachern, and he cultivated and pastured it for two years and lived in the house that Mr. Ward had formerly lived in, then he sold the place back to me, during the first part of 1913.

The Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church was organized about 1906 or 1907, and it is the only Church that has ever been located in any part of SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8. The said Church used the school house to meet in until about 1910 or 1911 when the school was consolidated with another school, then the Shongaloo school was torn down. That left the Church without a building to meet

in, so a pole and brush arbor was built and it was located practically the same location of the present church structure, and the description of the church one acre is:

> Beginning at the Southwest corner of SE1/4 of SE1/4 of Sec. 8, Township 23 North, Range 9 West, and run East 200 yards, thence North 100 yards to the point of beginning, thence East 70 yards, thence North 70 yards, thence West 70 yards, thence South 70 yards, to point of beginning, and being the same property described in a deed from me under date of July 10, 1939, the Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church.

The school house was torn down and the land went back to Dr. A. J. McDonald and the Church one acre is located just north of where the school formerly stood. The pole and brush arbor served as a meeting place until the weather got too cool that Fall, and they had no church services until the next spring when the members of the congregation built the first church on the present site, and it was used until within the last six or seven years, when the old church was torn down and the present structure was built.

The one acre that is now owned by the said Church, was in peaceable possession of W. D. Ward from 1905 until I purchased it, along with other land from said Ward, and in my possession until I sold it, with other land, to J. T. McEachern in 1911 and I purchased it again in 1913. That the said W. D. Ward actually cultivated the land which included the present church one acre, and likewise, it was cultivated by J. T. McEachern and myself, and the Church has been in actual, open, peaceable and undisputed possession of same from at least since 1911 or not later than 1912, many years prior to the time it actually got a deed to it.

Dated and signed on this the 30 th day of March, A. D., 1955

[Signed by:] L. L. McEachern

Witnesses:
[Signed by:]
W. K. Murphy
Mrs. Edna C. McEachern"

Transcribed from a low quality typed manuscript by:
Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
July 26, 2014

The copy used for the above transcription follows.

Affidavit by L. L. McEachern in Support of the Ownership of Land by Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church Dated March 30, 1955

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF WEBSTER

I, L. L. McEachern, am 76 years of age and I reside in Springhill, La., but I formerly resided in Old Shongaloo. I was the owner of all of SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 8, Twp. 23 N. R. 9 W., except 2 acres that was owned by the school. During the month of December, 1905, I got on a deal with W.D.Ward and purchased the S½ of SW¼ of SW¼ of Sec.9, and 6 acres in SE corner of SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec.8, Twp. 23 N.R.9 W., and built my house in the SE cor. of said SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 8, and my family and I moved into the house on or about the 24th day of December, 1904, and we lived there until March 21st, 1921, when I sold out and moved to Springhill, La. Three or four years after I built my house in SE cor. of SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 8, I got on another deal with said W.D.Ward and bought him out, land, farm implements and livestock, and that included the balance of the land he owned in said SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 8, except the two acres where the school was located, and the said W.D.Ward was living in a house on the East side of the Minden-Lewisville road, and it was located about 150 yards above the one acre that is presently owned by Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church, and his lot and barn was located on the West side of said road, and opposite his residence. Mr. Ward had all of his land under fence and was cultivating and pasturing it, and I firmly remember that he was cultivating the portion where the said Church one acre is now located. After I acquired the land from Mr. Ward, I don't remember planting but one crop on said church location, but I used it for a pasture and kept it under fence until the first part of 1911 when I sold N½ of SE¼ of SE¼ and 11 acres in SW corner of SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 8, to my brother, J. T. McEachern, and he cultivated and pastured it for two years and lived in the house that Mr. Ward had formerly lived in, then he sold the place back to me, during the first part of 1913.

The Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church was organized about 1906 or 1907, and it is the only Church that has ever been located in any part of SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 8. The said Church used the school house to meet in until about 1910 or 1911 when the school was consolidated with another school, then the Shongaloo school was torn down. That left the Church without a building to meet in, so a pole and brush arbor was built and it was located practically the same location of the present church structure, and the description of the church one acre is:

> Beginning at the Southwest corner of SE¼ of SE¼ of Section 8, Township 23 North, Range 9 West, and run East 200 yards, thence North 100 yards to point of beginning, thence East 70 yards, thence North 70 yards, thence West 70 yards, thence South 70 yards, to point of beginning,

and being the same property described in a deed from me under date of July 10, 1939, to The Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church.

The school house was torn down and the land went back to Dr. A. J. McDonald and the Church one acre is located just north of where the school formerly stood. The pole and brush arbor served as a meeting place until the weather got too cool that Fall, and they had no church services until the next spring when the members of the congregation built the first church on the present site, and it was used until within the last six or seven years, when the old church was torn down and the present structure was built.

The one acre that is now owned by the said Church, was in peaceable possession of W. D. Ward from 1905 until I purchased it, along with other land from said Ward, and in my possession until I sold it, with other land, to J. T. McEachern in 1911 and I purchased it again in 1913. That the said W.D.Ward actually cultivated the land which included the present church one acre, and likewise, it was cultivated by J. T. McEachern and myself, and the Church has been in actual, open, peaceable and undisputed possession of same from at least since 1911 or not later than 1912, many years prior to the time it actually got a deed to it.

Dated and signed on this the 30th day of March, A. D., 1955.

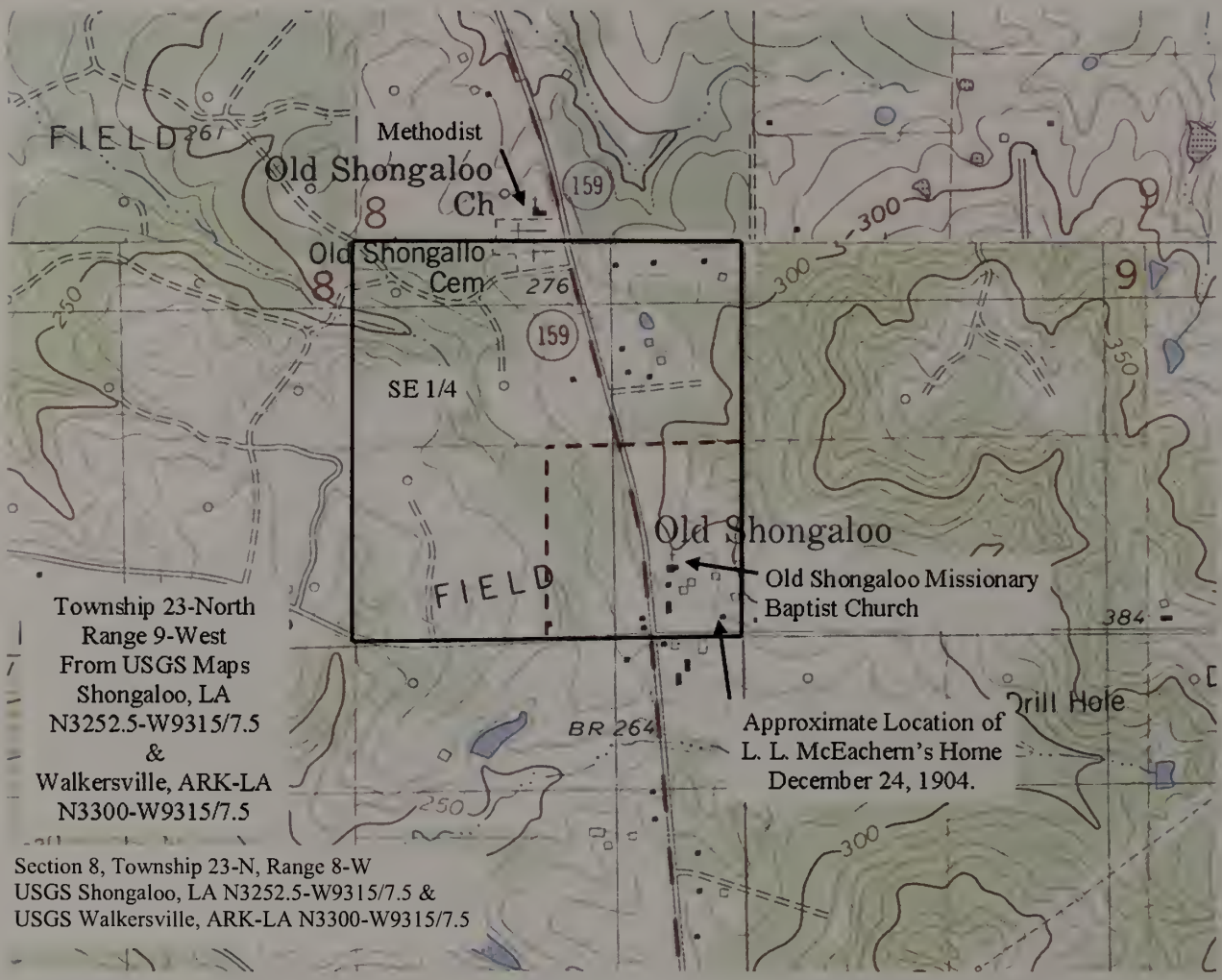
L L McEachern

Witnesses:

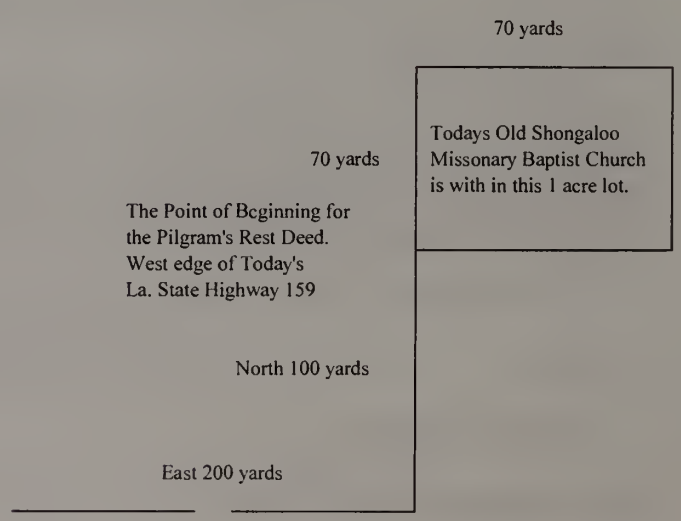
W K Murphy

Mrs Edna C. McEachern

Location of Pilgrim's Rest Missionary Baptist Church, aka: Old Shongaloo Missionary Baptist Church



Deed to the Pilgram's Rest Missionary Baptist Church
By L. L. McEachern, July 10, 1939



SW corner of SE1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 8, Township 23, Range 9

As can be seen from a portion of the Mt. Paran Baptist Church history below, at one time this church and the Old Shongaloo Missionary Baptist Church were one church located in Old Shongaloo. When the Church divided, many of the members who remained in the Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, associated with the Missionary Baptist Association, were from our Clan.

An Investigative History of Mt. Paran Baptist Church People and Times, 1853-1990: Shongaloo, Louisiana

Tommie B. O'Bier

"The "New" Shongaloo Post Office was established on August 10, 1881. Several industries had begun. Besides the post office, New Shongaloo had Harrison's and Copeland's general stores, a cotton gin, a saw mill, and two blacksmith shops. The congregation of the Pilgrim's Rest Church contemplated moving the church to the thriving community. Two factions existed: members who adhered to the Missionary Baptists' doctrines and members who were believers in the Southern Baptists' creed. The missionary members decided, because of the distance involved, to build a new church nearer their homes. According to Pauline Haynes Camp, who is a granddaughter of Matt Haynes, the new church membership included these: Roy and Maggie McEachern, Floyd McEachern, Joe and Ann McEachern, George and Lula Haynes, Bud and Agnes Haynes, Samuel Richard Johnson Haynes, John Meeks and his wife, Tobe McEachern and his wife, Alice and Bub McEachern, Ruel Haynes, Gertrude and Lige Pixley, and Sherrill Lewis and his wife. On July 10, 1939, L. L. and Alice (Haynes) McEachern gave Pilgrim's Rest Missionary Baptist Church, that was associated with the Arkansas Baptist State Association and that was located at "Old" Shongaloo, a parcel of land on which to build a church. Until the 1960's, the church retained the name of Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church. Under the pastor Reverend Doyle Eakin, the membership officially changed the church's name: Old Shongaloo Missionary Baptist Church."

Members of the McEachern Clan

Roy and Maggie McEachern,	Roy L. McEachern and Maggie B. Mayfield
Floyd McEachern,	Floyd L. McEachern
Joe and Ann McEachern,	Joseph Thomas McEachern and Anna Haynes
George and Lula Haynes,	Alexander Geroge Haynes and Lula Christyne Lennard
Bud and Agnes Haynes,	Samuel Richard Johnson "Bud" Haynes and Agnes Omeria Modisett
Samuel Richard Johnson Haynes,	[Same above, Tommie O'Bier confused the two.]
John Meeks and his wife,	John L. Meeks & Lillian E. Phillips
Tobe McEachern and his wife,	Elish "Tobe" McEachern and Bobbie Williamson
Alice and Bub McEachern,	Leonidus Love "Bub" McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes
Ruel Haynes,	Ruel Haynes
Gertrude and Lige Pixley,	[Can not yet connect to Gertrude, A Daughter of "Tobe" married a Pixley.]
Sherrill Lewis and his wife.	Can not connect to the McEachern Clan.

Old Shongaloo and Shongaloo Churches

The Leonidus Love McEachern Family

Husband: Leonidus Love "Bub" McEachern

Name 2:	Leon in 1930 Census	
Name 3:	Bub L. McEuchin in 1900 Census.	
Name 4:	Leon in 1940 Census.	
Name 5:	In the 1910 Census: Leonidus L. McEachern	
Age 1:	June 01, 1880	in: 2 years
Age 2:	June 23, 1900	in: 22 years.
Age 3:	May 10, 1910	in: 31 years
Age 4:	January 05, 1920	in: 41 years.
Age 5:	April 05, 1930	in: 42 years in the 1930 Census.
Age 6:	April 10, 1940	in: Springhill, Wester Parish, LA
Age First Marriage:	April 05, 1930	in: 21 years.
Born:	May 23, 1878	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Burial:	December 19, 1961	in: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana
Census:	January 05, 1920	in: L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for ED 129.
Description:	Aft. April 01, 1942	in: Height: 6'2", Weight: 186 lb., Race: White, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Beown, Complexion: Ruddy.
Died:	December 18, 1961	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Education:	April 10, 1940	in: Completed 6 years of school.
Employment:	January 05, 1920	in: L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 129. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.
Occupation 1:	May 10, 1910	in: Farmer
Occupation 2:	June 23, 1900	in: Farmer.
Occupation 3:	January 05, 1920	in: Farmer
Occupation 4:	April 05, 1930	in: Farmer
Occupation 5:	April 10, 1940	in: Farmer
Politics:	July 01, 1924	in: Leonidus signed an Oath of Office as Mayor of the City of Springhill.
Property 1:	May 08, 1903	in: Homestead Grant issued in the name of President Theodore Roosevelt.
Property 2:	January 05, 1920	in: Owned farm free and clear.
Property 3:	March 07, 1923	in: Sold to his mother, Theodoshia a lot in Springhill for $50 measuring: 252 feet by 71 feet.
Property 4:	April 05, 1930	in: Owned farm free and clear, valued at $4,000.
Property 5:	April 10, 1940	in: Owned farm; Value $2,500.
Property 6:	January 03, 1964	in: The heirs of L. L. McEachern sold to W. [William] F. McEachern in a cash sell a lot in Springhill measuring: 745 feet by 240 feet.
Relocated 1:	December 24, 1904	in: Moved from two room "dog trot" log house on Homestead to frame home in Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.
Relocated 2:	March 21, 1921	in: Moved from Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, to Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 1:	June 02, 1880	in: Living with parents household in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 2:	June 23, 1900	in: Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 3:	April 10, 1910	in: Shongaloo Village, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 4:	September 12, 1918	in: Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 5:	January 05, 1920	in: Shangaloo Villiage, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 6:	April 05, 1930	in: Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 7:	April 10, 1940	in: Plain Dealing Road, Springhill, W-2, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 8:	December 18, 1961	in: 817 Butler, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Had lived at this location for 40 years.
WW I:	September 12, 1918	in: WW I Draft Registration
WW II:	Aft. April 01, 1942	in: Leonidus signed his WW-II Draft Registration Card.
Marriage:	December 24, 1899	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Performed by:	December 24, 1899	in: They were married by her father, Rev. David Matthew Haynes.
Father:	Thomas H. McEachern	
Mother:	Theodoshia Ann Ward	

The Leonidus Love McEachern Family

Wife: Alice Elizabeth Haynes

Age 1:	1920	in: 38 years
Age 2:	June 23, 1900	in: 19 years.
Age First Marriage:	April 05, 1930	in: 20 years.
Born:	May 15, 1881	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Burial:		in: Springhill Cenetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Died:	July 08, 1961	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Education 1:	1920	in: Can read and write.
Education 2:	April 10, 1940	in: Completed 7 years of school.
Years Married:	May 10, 1910	in: During the 1910 Censes, Alice stated that she had been married for 10 years, had born 4 children all of whom are still living.
Father:	David Matthew "Matt" Haynes	
Mother:	Mary Evelyn Hodges	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Letha Elizabeth McEachern	
	Age:	1920	in: 18 years
	Born:	August 13, 1901	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	November 08, 1983	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Education 1:	1920	in: Attend school in the year, can read and write.
F	Education 2:		in: Completed 3 years of college.
	Residence 1:	1939	in: Logansport, LA
	Residence 2:	1935	in: DeBerry--Louisiana Line Road, Panola County, TX.
	Residence 3:	April 16, 1940	in: DeBerry--Louisiana Line Road, Panola County, TX.
	Married:	June 16, 1927	
	Spouse:	Green Fredrick Braley	
2	Name:	Vera McEachern	
	Age 1:	1920	in: 16 years
	Age 2:	April 08, 1930	in: 24 years.
	Age 3:	May 06, 1940	in: 38 years.
	Age First Marriage:		in: 24 years.
	Born:	November 20, 1903	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	July 01, 1998	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Education 1:	1920	in: Attend school in the year, can read and write.
	Education 2:		in: Completed 8 years of school.
F	Residence 1:	April 08, 1930	in: Rent for $20 per month in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 2:	1939	in: Taylor, AR
	Residence 3:	May 06, 1940	in: Buena Vista, Columbia County, AR.
	Residence 4:	February 24, 1993	in: Springhill, LA
	Residence - Last SS:	July 20, 1903	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA 71075.
	Social Security Number:	Bef. 1951	in: 435-24-4387 Issued before 1951 in Louisiana.
	Married:	July 15, 1928	
	Spouse:	Henry Thomas Wallis	
	Married:	January 1950	
	Spouse:	Frank M. Cobb	
3	Name:	Willie Flournoy "Cheese" McEachern	
	Name 2:	Flourney in 1930 Census.	
	Age 1:	1920	in: 14 years
	Age 2:	April 05, 1930	in: 23 years
	Born:	November 20, 1905	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
M	Died:	September 01, 1987	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Education 1:	1920	in: Attend school in the year, can read and write.
	Education 2:	April 10, 1940	in: Completed 8 years of school.
	Employment:	April 05, 1930	in: Oil field work in Drilling Dept.
	Occupation:	April 10, 1940	in: Truch driver for the paper mill.

The Leonidus Love McEachern Family

3	Property 1:	April 10, 1940	in: Owned home; Value $2,000.
	Property 2:	January 03, 1964	in: Heirs of L. L. and Alice McEachern sold to W. F. McEachern a lot in Springhill for $500.
M	Residence 1:	April 10, 1940	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 2:	April 05, 1930	in: Living with his parents in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 3:	April 01, 1935	in: Same as 1940.
	Married:	July 05, 1934	in: Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR
	Spouse:	Edna Cobb	
4	Name:	Millard Leon McEachern	
	Age 1:	1920	in: 11 years
	Age 2:	April 05, 1930	in: 21 years
	Born:	February 25, 1907	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	June 28, 1995	in: Duback, Lincoln Parish, LA
	Education 1:	1920	in: Attend school in the year, can read and write.
	Education 2:	April 20, 1940	in: Completed 1 year of college.
	Employment 1:	April 05, 1930	in: Salesman for Lumber Co.
	Employment 2:	April 20, 1940	in: Line worker for a Petroleum Co.
M	Property:	April 20, 1940	in: Rents home for $13 per month.
	Religion:		in: Baptist
	Residence 1:	1939	in: Healdton, OK
	Residence 2:	April 01, 1935	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 3:	April 20, 1940	in: Comanche City, Stephens County, OK.
	Residence 4:	February 24, 1993	in: Dubach, LA
	Residence - Last SS:	June 1995	in: Dubach, Lincoln Parish, LA 71235.
	Social Security Number:		in: 456-01-4450, Issued in TX before 1951.
	Married:	March 20, 1937	
	Spouse:	Dorothy Wright	
5	Name:	Johnnie Carl McEachern	
	Age:	1920	in: 9 years
	Born:	September 01, 1910	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	February 24, 1993	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Education 1:	April 01, 1940	in: Completed 4 years of high school.
	Education 2:	1920	in: Attend school in the year, can read and write.
	Occupation 1:	April 05, 1930	in: Helper at dairy.
	Occupation 2:	April 05, 1940	in: Pipe Line Worker; Oil Co.
	Religion:		in: Church of Christ
	Residence 1:	Bet. 1953 - 1975	in: 5205 Parkway Drive, South Park, Beaumont, Texas
	Residence 2:	April 01, 1935	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 3:	1939	in: Latex, TX
	Residence 4:	April 05, 1940	in: 3226 Lillian Street, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
	Residence 5:	1941	in: West Texas: Kernit & Wink, Winkler County, Texas.
	Residence 6:	1943	in: El Dorado, Union County, AR.
M	Residence 7:	1943	in: Forest Street, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 8:	1944	in: Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 9:	Bet. 1944 - 1946	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 10:	Bet. 1947 - 1949	in: Midland, Midland County, TX.
	Residence 11:	Bet. 1949 - 1950	in: Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, LA.
	Residence 12:	Bet. 1950 - 1952	in: Dayton, Liberty County, TX.
	Residence 13:	Bet. 1952 - 1953	in: Sealy, Austin County, TX.
	Residence 14:	Bet. 1976 - 1987	in: Toledo Bend Lake, P.O. Box in Hemphill, Sabine County, TX.
	Residence 15:	Bet. 1987 - 1996	in: 707 Seventh Strect NW, Springhill, LA 71075
	Retirement:	1975	in: Magolia Pipeline Company, rcnamed: Mobil Oil, Pipcline Divison, Credited for 31 Years. There was a brcak in service.
	Social Security Number:	February 24, 1993	in: 456-01-6820 Issued bcfore 1951 in Texas.

The Leonidus Love McEachern Family

5	Will 1:	August 31, 1979	in: Johnnie Carl McEahcern signed his Last Will and Testament in Hemphill, Texas.
	Will 2:	January 22, 2002	in: Judgement of Possession, Johnnie's Will was ordered to be filed and recorded; Shannon and Betty Renunciated their estate claims, in favor of Katherine Lidell "Dell" Morgan McEachern.
M	Married:	January 20, 1936	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Katherine Lidell "Dell" Morgan	
6	Name:	Mary Willie McEachern	
	Age:	1920	in: 6 years
	Born:	July 09, 1913	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	January 15, 2002	in: Benton, Bossier Parish, LA
	Education:	1920	in: Attend school in the year, can read.
F	Residence 1:	1939	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 2:	February 24, 1993	in: Benton, Bossier Parish, LA.
	Social Security Number:	Bef. 1951	in: 433-24-2768
	Married:	January 01, 1936	in: LA
	Spouse:	Curtis Youngblood	

Leonidus Love McEachern and Alice Elizabeth Haynes
Springhill Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Chapter 1

Section 2 David Matthew "Matt" Haynes and Mary Evelyn Hodges Parents: Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dickson

David Matthew "Matt" Haynes

David Haynes, or Matt as he was usually called, was born on October 11, 1842 in Troup County, Georgia to Samuel Haynes and Sarah "Sallie" Easley Caroline Dickson. Samuel was the "Overseer" of a plantation. On or about November 1, 1858, David with the rest of the Haynes family, moved to a part of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, which in 1871, would become Webster Parish. On July 31, 1860, during the 1860 Census, David is listed as being 17 years old and he attended school within the year.

On the September 1, 1861, a few days before his nineteenth birthday, David was at Camp Brown, in Union City, Tennessee, to join the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. His enlistment papers were signed by Colonel Thomas M. Scott. Colonel Scott had been the Captain of the Claiborne Rangers, when they marched out of Monroe to join the War in the Summer of 1861. He would be joining many other men from Claiborne Parish. Following in this section is additional information relating to David's experience as a Confederate soldier.

On October 22, 1868, David signed an Oath of Allegiance to the United States. Below is the oath which David would have signed. This oath was in a proclamation issued by President Andrew Johnson on May 29, 1865. This was just a few days after Confederate General Robert E. Lee surrendered the Army of Northern Virginia to General U. S. Grant, on April 9, 1865. Two weeks after Lee's surrendered, Confederate General Joseph E. Johnston surrendered his army on April 26, 1865, in Greensboro, North Carolina, to General William T. Sherman, thus ending the five year long Civil War.

I, *David Haynes*, do solemnly swear, (or affirm,) in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God.

At some point in 1868, three years after walking home from Greensboro, North Caroline, David married Mary Evelyn Hodges, the daughter of James Richard and Sarah Jane Thomas Hodges.

In March of 1869, David purchased 200 acres from David Daniel about five miles East of his father. In January of 1870, David purchased an additional 160 acres from John Bohannon. The eastern property line would share the western property line of Thomas McEachern's homestead. In the 1870 Census they are living in Ward 3 of Claiborne Parish. His parents and siblings are also in Ward 3. In the 1880 Census David and Mary are living eight residences from Thomas McEachern and family.

.

This no doubt had something to do with the marriage of their daughter Alice to Leonidus as was noted in Section 1. As Alice Elizabeth Haynes was born in 1881 and marries in 1899, she was never in a census record with her parents. The loss of the 1890 Census has resulted in many children not being recorded with their parents; more so with females that with males.

Twenty years later, in the 1900 Census, Mat D. Haynes and family continues to live in Ward 1, of Webster Parish. The Enumerator added a note on this page and the next that he was North of Homer and Silkes Ferry Road. They have been married for 33 years. Mary has born thirteen children, eleven of whom are still living. Five of the youngest are still living at home. In the 1910 Census, the Haynes' stated that they had been married for 42 years. Mary also said that she had born thirteen children, of which ten were still living. The one death between 1900 and 1910 was Michael "Mike" Hayes who died on January 7, 1911.

On December 4, 1908, David Matthew Haynes filed a Soldier's Application for Pension. This was a request to the State of Louisiana for a hardship pension based upon his service in the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. This was a long application, amounting to 34 questions. Question 25 asked: "Are you engaged in any business? If so, what do you earn?" "Answer: I am not, I work all I am able to do on the farming, and earn only a Scant living for my self, wife & one daughter." Question 25: "Have you any estate in your own right, real or persoal, and what is its value?" "Answer: Yes, I own some land worth about $330.00 and I am have stock worth about One hundred dollars." The Board of Pension Commissioners in Baton Rouge requested information from the Record and Pension Office of the U.S. War Department. The War Department responded on December 15, 1908 with a short summary of David H. Haynes' service record. However, the Louisiana Board of Pension only "Allowed" his pension in December 1911. While there is no doubt that there were reviews to be made, this seems to be a long delay.

David died on September 26, 1915 in Webster Parish, Louisiana and was buried in the Haynes Family Cemetery. On November 21, 1917, David's heirs sold their interest in his property to his son, Ruel and son-in-law Will White for $1,100. The deed of sale will be seen later in this section.

After David's death, Mary E. Haynes filed a Widow's Application For Pension, on November 27, 1915. Her application was "Allowed" on December 16, 1915. Mary received $90.00 per quarter for her Widow's Pension for one month short of ten years. One method of calculation the valuc of this $30 per month pension, would result in the purchasing power of $680 today.

Samuel and Sarah Haynes

The first documented reference which I have found for Samuel and Sarah is their marriage record. They were married on May 3, 1840 in Troup County, Georgia. They remained in Troup County until moving to Louisiana. As was noted above, on or about November 1, 1858, Samuel Haynes moved his family from Troup County, Georgia to a part of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, which in 1871 would became Webster Parish. In the 1860 Census, Samuel was living in the 3rd Ward of Claiborne Parish, with an address of Wiseville P. O. He stated that the value of his Real Estate was $2,000 and

Personal Property of $4,000. In the Summer of 1860, Samuel acquired two 40 acre parcels of land. The first, dated June 1, 1860, was a purchase from the U.S. General Land Office paying $1.25 per acre under the Public Land Act of 1820. The second, dated August 3, 1860, was also granted by the U.S. General Land Office [today's Bureau of Land Management], but in this case Samuel used a Military Bounty Warrant. This warrant was "issued in favor of Private Wayne Able in Captain Quatbaums Company, South Carolina Volunteers Florida War". It was issued for his service in "The Second Seminole War", also called the Florida War, which was fought between 1835 and 1842. At some point in time, Samuel had purchased the 1850 Military Bounty Land Warrant, issued to a Private Wayne Able. This Warrant allowed him to claim 40 acres of Public Land. With the Warrant, Samuel needed only to identify the 40 acres of vacant land and then file with the regional United States General Land Office. A Certificate of Ownership would then be issued. A copy of the Certificate and a location map for the land he claimed, are in this Section. At this point in time, there is no way to know how much Samuel paid Private Able, or who ever was then holding the Warrant. One would think it was less than $1.25 per area, which the Public Land Act of 1820 required.

On October 22, 1868, Samuel Haynes signed the same as Oath of Allegiance to the United States as had his son David.

Samuel Haynes died on August 28, 1875 in Webster Parish. He was buried in the Haynes Family Cemetery, located a mile or so west of Old Shongaloo, Webster Parish. Caroline lived for another 26 years, passing away on January 15, 1901. She and Samuel were married on May 3, 1840 in Troup County, Georgia. Based upon this date and the date of birth on her headstone of September 23, 1823, Caroline would have been 16 years of age at the time of the marriage. In the1880 Census, Caroline is living in Ward 1 of Webster Parish and is listed as the head of household. Living with her are: daughters Virgina and Ella, with son Samuel, Jr. Six houses away was Thomas H. McEachern and family. In the 1900 Census, Caroline was living with her son John O. Haynes. The location was described as: Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road., Webster Parish. There are Haynes', McEachern's and Ward's on the several pages on either side of John O. Haynes.

A few notes about the parents of Samuel:

I have not been able to determine Samuel's parents. There are several alternatives to be found on the web, but none which provides the evidence needed to establish the parents.

J. O. Haynes has produced an outline genealogy report, which has Curtis Haynes and Jan Norwood as Samuel's parents. While this report appears to have a very complete decedents list, there are no source references in the report. That said, his mother Sarah Caroline Dickson Haynes was living with Joseph O. Haynes during the 1900 Census. Based upon the marriages of the last three children, it appears that she may have lived with his family for nine or ten years. It would not be unusual if Caroline discussed with Joseph his father's family. I have therefore included Curtis and Jane as the grandparents of Joseph and thereby Leonidus Love McEachern. One researcher suggests that the parents are John Haynes and Nancy Shields. This leads to a Samuel Haynes, born about 1806, who married Miss Dean. The marriage of our Samuel Haynes to Sarah Caroline Dickson is well documented, therefore without question, John Haynes and Nancy Shields can not have been his parents.

(Confederate.)

H | 12 | La.

David M. Haynes

3rd Corp, Co. L, 12 Regiment Louisiana Vols.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Enlisted:

When 1st Sept., 1861.

Where Union City, Tenn

By whom Col. F. M. Scott

Period 10 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Strawn

To what time 30 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Number of roll: 300

(639e)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

3rd Corporal David M. Haynes

David M. Haynes was enlisted as a Private on September 1, 1861, in Camp Brown, Union City, Tennessee, by Colonel T. M. Scott, Commanding.

Prisoner of War

General Joseph E. Johnston surrendered his command to General William T. Sherman on April 26, 1865. The Confederate soldiers were paroled and instructed to return home. Below is his General Orders No. 22.

"Comrades: In terminating our official relations I most earnestly exhort you to observe faithfully the terms of pacification agreed upon, and to discharge the obligations of good and peaceful citizens at your homes as well as you have performed the duties of through [sic.] soldiers in the field. By such a course you will best secure the comfort of your families and kindred and restore tranquillity to your country. You will return to your homes with the admiration of our people, won by the courage and noble devotion you have displayed in this long war. I shall always remember with pride the loyal support and generous confidence you have given me. I now part with you with deep regret, and bid you farewell with feelings of cordial friendship and with earnest wishes that you may have hereafter all the prosperity and happiness to be found in the world.

J. E. Johnston, General"

3rd Corporal David M. Haynes

Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Louisiana

Source: The National Archives - Compiled 1903-1927, Documenting the period 1861-1865.
[Downloaded from fold3.com, by Victor Allen Smith, Sr.]

[Header Card, plus 10 document cards.]

Card Header: Haynes, David M. Private, Third Corporal

1 Aug 13 to Oct 1 Enlisted Union City, TN, Sept 2, 1861 by Thomas M. Scott for 12 mos.
2 Nov Dec 1862 3rd Corp. Last Paid Oct 31, 1862 Capt. T. M. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos.
3 Mar Apr 3rd Corp Last Paid Feb 28, 1863; Capt. T. M. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos.
4 May June 1863 3rd Corp Last Paid April 30 1863, Capt. T. M. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos.
5 July Aug 1863 3rd Corp Last Paid April 30 1863, Capt. T. M. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos.
6 Sept Oct 1863 3rd Corp Last Paid April 30 1863, Capt. T. M. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos
7 Nov Dec 1863 3rd Corp Last Paid Oct 31 1863, Capt. Thos. M. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos
8 May June 1864 3rd Corp Last Paid Oct 31 1863, by Capt. McGuire restate enlistment. 11 mos.
9 July Aug 1864 Absent Sent to hospital 18 July 1864 by order of surgeon.
10 POW Muster Roll undated [April 26, 1865] Greensboro, NC Last Paid 30 June 1864.

Note: "Compiled service records are files of cards that abstract original military records relating to an individual soldier." "Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department Collection of Confederate Records and from documents borrowed by the War Department in an effort to obtain as nearly complete military service records as possible."

Major Combat Actions of the 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment

Battle for Island No. 10 - Surrenders: April 7, 1862 [The 12th had been ordered out several days before the surrender.]
Battle of Jackson, May 14, 1863
The Capture of the Claiborne Ranger's Battle Flag, May 14, 1863
Battle Compton Hill, May 16, 1863, [Which sealed the fate of Vicksburg.]
The Atlanta Campaign, May 4, to September 2, 1864
Battle of Resaca
Skirmish at New Hope Church
Battle of Kenesaw Mountain
Battle of Peach Tree Creek,
The Capture of the 12 Louisiana Infantry Regiment's Battle Flag
Action at Acworth
Hood Invades Tennessee
Battle of Franklin
Battle of Nashville
Battle of Bentonville, North Carolina: The Last Battle of Sherman's Army.

D. [David] M. [Matthew] Haynes Confederate Pension

On the 4 th of December 1908, David Matthew Haynes filed for a Pension from the State of Louisiana for his service in the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. This application was Allowed [Approved] in December 1911. The application has been transcribed to improve readability.

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION FOR PENSION

I, **D M Haynes**, a native of **Georgia** and now a citizen of **Louisiana**, resident at near Shongaloo in the Parish of Webster in said State of Louisiana and who was a soldier, (sailor or marine as the case may be) from the State of Louisiana in the Confederate States army (or navy as the case may be) in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under Act 125 of the General Assembly of the State of Louisiana of 1896; and I do solemnly swear that I served the Confedcrate States honorably from the date of my enlistment until the close of the civil war, (or until discharged or paroled as the case may be) as shown by my answers below, and that I remained true to the Confederate cause until the surrender and that I am now in indigent circumstances, and unable to earn a livelihood by my own labor or skill, and that I am not salaried or otherwise provided for by the State of Louisiana or by any other State or government, and am entitled to receive the benefits of said Act No. 125 of 1890, as further shown by my answers to the questions below, which I swear to be true and correct.

1. When were you born?
Answer: **In the year 1842**
2. Where were you born?
Answer: **In Troup Co. Ga. near LaGrange**
3. When did you enlist in the Confederate service?
Answer: **About 1st day Sept 1861**
4. Where did you enlist?
Answer: **At Union City Tennessee**
5. In what command?
Answer: **12th Louisiana**
6. Give the letter of your Company?
Answer: **at that time it was Co B, Afterwards Co L**
7. Give the number of your regiment?
8. Give branch of service, Artillery, Infantry, Cavalry or Navy: If in navy, give name or names of vessels you served in, or in what capacity:
Answer: **Infantry - nom com officer after first 12 mos until surrender**
9. Give the name of the regimental and company officers under whom you enlisted, and under whom you were serving at the date of your discharge or parole?
Answer: **1st Col Tom Scott, Capt. I. L. Lennard at time of surrender Col. Stemdifer, Capt J. J. Crow**
10. Were you wounded: If so, in what battles, and if not, state under what circumstances during the

war you receive injury or injuries?
Answer: **I was not wounded**
11. What was the precise nature of you wound or wounds, if any?
Answer: ~~
12. If you have lost limb or an eye, state when, where and how?
Answer: **I have not**
13. Were you discharged from the army by reason of wounds, or from the effects of service?
Answer: **I was not**
14. If discharged or paroled from the army, where were you, and what did you do until the close of the war?
Answer: **I served until close of the war, Surrendered under Genl Joseph E. Johnson at Greensborough N.C.**
15. What was the name of the surgeon who attended you when discharged?
Answer: **have none**
16. Where were you at the surrender?
Answer: **At Greensborough, N.C.**
17. If a prisoner, in what camp, and where were you released, and to where sent.
Answer: **Was never a prisoner**
18. Did you take the oath of allegiance to the United States Government at any time during the war
Answer: **I did not**
19. If so when, where, and under what circumstances?
Answer: ~~
20. How long have you been a resident of the State of Louisiana next preceding the date of this application. Where have you resided during that period?
Answer: **Ever since 1858. In Claiborne and Webster Parishes except the time I was serving in the army, about four years.**
21. Are you married, or have you been married?
Answer: **I am**
22. If so, what is the size of your family?
Answer: **My wife and eleven children**
23. What are the respective ages of your wife and children?
Answer: My wife 58 years of age, oldest child 40 years and youngest 10 yrs old, all over 21 yrs of age and married except one little girl.
24. How many children have you, and how many of each sex?
Answer: Eleven, Seven daughters & four sons
25. Are you engaged in any business? If so, what do you earn?
Answer: I am not, I work all I am able to do on the farming, and earn only a Scant living for my self, wife & one daughter.
26. Have you any estate in your own right, real or personal, and what is its value?
Answer: Yes, I own some land worth about $330.00 and I am have stock worth about

One hundred dollars.

27. Has your wife any estate in her own right, real or personal, and what is its value?

Answer: **She has not**

28. How have you derived support for yourself and family if you have one, for the last five years?

Answer: By farming as best I could.

29. What prevents you from earning a living now?

Answer: **Old age have shinmation ------ —— [could not read his writing.]**

30. Do you use intoxicants to any extent?

Answer: **I do not**

31. Have you an attorney to look after this application?

Answer: **I do not**

32. Give his name, address, and the compensation agreed between you?

Answer: ~~

33. Give name of two or more of your comrades with their post office address?

Answer: **T. H. McEachern, Shongaloo La. N. McCory, Webster, La. and Martin Grydres, Lilon,** La.

34. Give your post office address and that of the two witnesses.

Answer: **Shongaloo, La.**

Witness my hand on this **4th day of December, 1908**

D. M. Haynes

Applicant

Witnesses:

T. H. McEachern

D. H. Armor

APPLICANT MUST GO BEFORE CLERK OF COURT

STATE OF LOUISIANA } Personally appeared before me, **J. H. Tillman**

Webster PARISH }

Clerk of the District Court of said Parish, the above named **D M Haynes** the applicant, with whom I am personally acquainted, and having the application read and explained to him as well as the statements and answers therein made, made oath that the statements and answer are true.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this **4th** day of **Decr** , 1908

J. H. Tillman Clerk

By December the 8th, The Board of Pension Commissioners in Baton Rouge were requesting information from the Record and Pension Office of the U. S. War Department. The War Department responded on December 15, 1908 with a short summary of David H. Haynes' service record. However the Louisiana Board of Pension only "Allowed" his pension in December 1911.

After David's death in September, 1915, Mary E. Haynes filed a Widow's Application For Pension, on November 27,1915. Her application was "Allowed" on December 16, 1915. Mary received $90. per quarter for her Widow's Pension for one month short of ten years. One method of calculating th value of this $30 per month pension, would result in the purchasing power of $680 today.

My thanks to Mr. Larry Burford of Columbia County, Arkansas and Webster Parish, Louisiana for providing a copy of theses documents.

Deed to Ruel Haynes and Will White by Heirs of D. [David] M. [Matthew] Haynes November 21, 1917

"Heirs of D. M. Haynes
Deed to
Ruel Haynes & Will White

Register No. 450
State of Louisiana
Parish of Webster.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary E. Haynes, widow of D. M. Haynes S. R. J. Haynes, married to Agnes Modisett, A. G. Haynes, married to Lula Leonard, Lee Haynes O'Neal, married to J. L. O'Neal, C. J. Haynes Strong, married to Charlie Strong, Anna Haynes McEachern, married to J. T. McEachern, Alice Haynes McEachern, married to L. L. McEachern Pearl Haynes Raley, married to John Raley, Mollie Haynes White, married to Will White Lilly Haynes Kilpatrick, married to Milton Kilpatrick, and Melvin Haynes, Rilla Haynes, Gladys Haynes, W. D. Haynes, minors of the deceased Mike Haynes, the said minors here being represented by their mother and tutrix Mrs. Emma Haynes [Modisett] Davis, who has been authorized by family meeting and order of Court to sign this deed for them, have sold and do by this act sell, convey and deliver unto Ruel Haynes single, and Will White married to Mollie Haynes, both of Webster Parish, La., the following described property, situated in Webster Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

South Half of the Southeast Quarter and Southeast quarter of Southwest Quarter of Section 7, Township 23, Range 9, less a strip beginning at the Section line between section 7 and 8 Township 23, Range 9, one acre wide on the North side of the South half of the South East Quarter of Section 7, Township 23 Range 9, containing 11 acres, leaving 109 acres more or less that is being sold, together with all improvements thereon and all right thereto belonging.

To have and to hold unto the said Ruel Haynes and Will White, their heirs and assigns forever, with complete subrogation and warranty of title. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum of Eleven Hundred ($1100.00) Dollars, paid in cash, and receipt of which is acknowledged. Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on the 21st day of November, 1917.

Attest: R. R. Stell
J. T. Mayfield

Witnesses to the signature to
of C. J. Haynes Strong:
-. N. Crockett
S. M. Crews
Witnesses to the signature of
Lee Haynes O'Neal:
R. J. Montgomery
Frank Cochran

Mary E. Haynes
S. R. J. Haynes
A. G. Haynes
C. J. Haynes Strong
Mrs. Lee O'Neal
Mrs. Anna McEachern
Mrs. Ala[i]ce McEachern
Mrs. Pearl Raley
Mollie White
Lillie Kilpatrick
L. L. McEachern
Emma Davis._____
Tutrix for Melvin, Rille[a], Gladys and W. D. Haynes

State of Louisiana
Parish of Webster

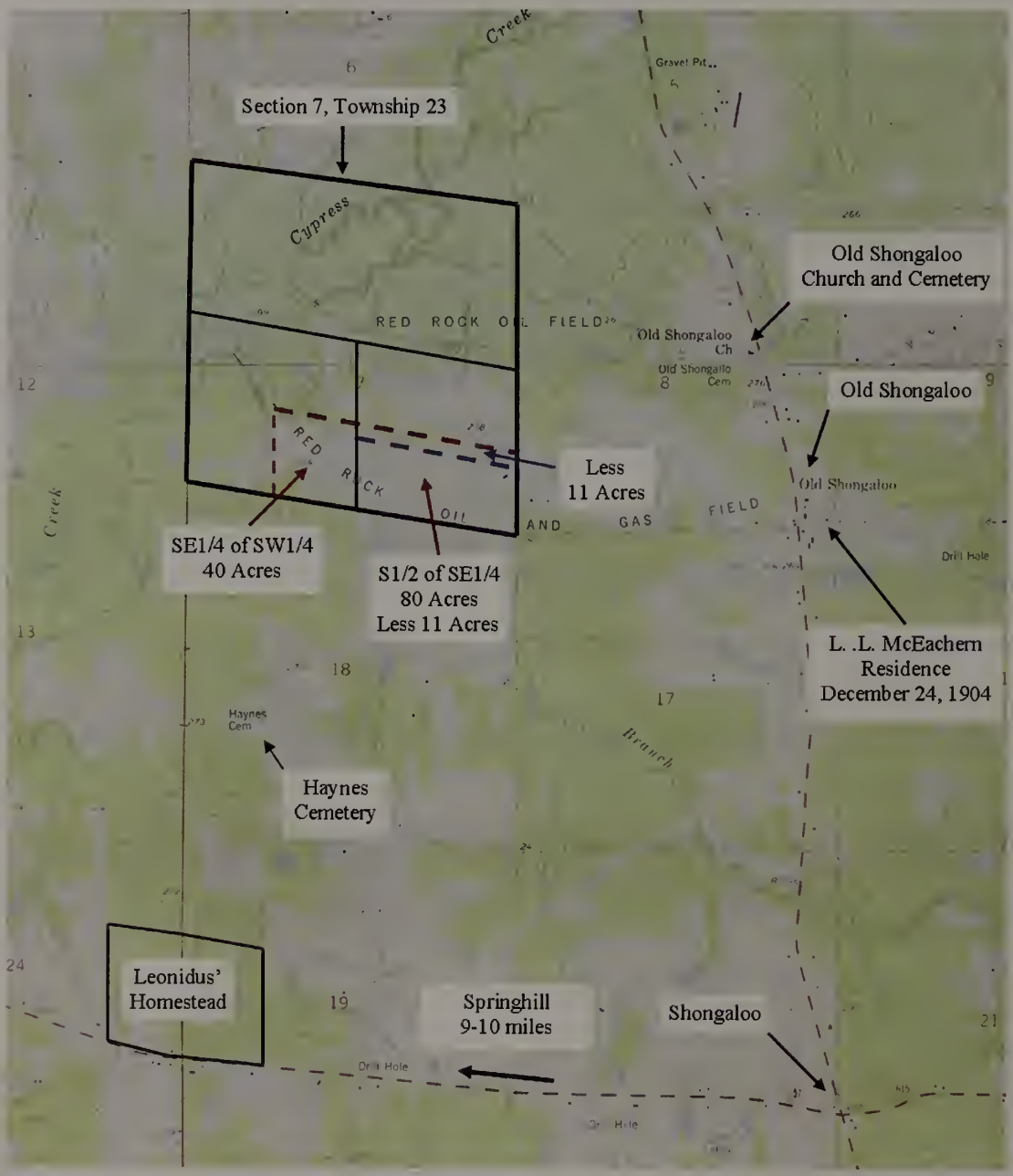
Before me, the undersigned authority, this day personally appeared R. R Stell who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purposes and consideration therein set forth, and he and J. T. Mayfield signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

R. R. Stell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of November, 1917.

A. C. Burns, J. P. Notary Public."

Heirs of D. Matt Haynes Sell His Land to Son Ruel Haynes and Son-in-Law Will White.



Heirs of David Matt Hayes
Mary E. Haynes, widow of D. M. Haynes
S. R. J. Haynes, married to Agnes Modisett,
A. G. Haynes, married to Lula Leonard,
Lee Haynes O'Neal, married to J. L. O'Neal,
C. J. Haynes Strong, married to Charlie Strong,
Anna Haynes McEachern, married to J. T. McEachern,
Alice Haynes McEachern, married to L. L. McEachern
Pearl Haynes Raley, married to John Raley,
Mollie Haynes White, married to Will White
Lilly Haynes Kilpatrick, married to Milton Kilpatrick,
and
Melvin Haynes, Rilla Haynes, Gladys Haynes, W. D. Haynes, minors of the Mike Haynes, were represented by their mother and tutrix Mrs. Emma Modisett Haynes Davis, who has been authorized by family meeting and order of Court to sign this deed for them. Emma Modisett Haynes had married William H. Davis between September 26, 1915 and November 2, 1817.

About three weeks later, on February 2, 1918, Ruel Haynes sold his 1/2 interest in the above property to Brother-in-Law, Will White for $600. [Deed Book 29, Page 414]

Military Bounty Land Warrant to Private Wayne Able Redeemed by Sanuel Haynes August 3, 1860 Issued in the Name of President James Buchanan

176

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, in pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved September 28th, 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," Warrant No. 13,154 for 40 acres, issued in favor of Wayne Able Private in Captain Quattlebaum's Company South Carolina Volunteers Florida War.

has been returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section thirteen in Township twenty three S of Range two in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Natchitoches Louisiana containing forty nine acres and ninety four hundredths of an acre according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL: which has been assigned to Samuel Haynes.

Now Know Ye, That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said Samuel Haynes

the Tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Samuel Haynes and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the third day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States the eighty-fifth.

SEAL

17

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan

By J. A. Bequanne Secy

J. McGregor Recorder of the General Land Office

Samuel Haynes' Military Bounty Land and Land Purchased under the Land Act of 1820

It is interesting to note that Samuel Haynes on August 3, 1860, used a Military Bounty Land Warrant to obtain this land. The Warrant was issued to Private Wayne Able for his service as a volunteer during the Florida War or the Third Seminole War, as it is also called. This Indian war lasted from 1855 to 1858. On September 28, 1850, Congress had approved the following: "An Act granting Bounty Land to Certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States".

Samuel may have purchased this Military Bounty Land Warrant from Private Able, or if not from another party. There does not appear to be a limit on how many times a Warrant could be endorsed to another party. One would assume that the purchase price was less than the $1.25 per acre that was in effect as a result of the Land Act of 1820.

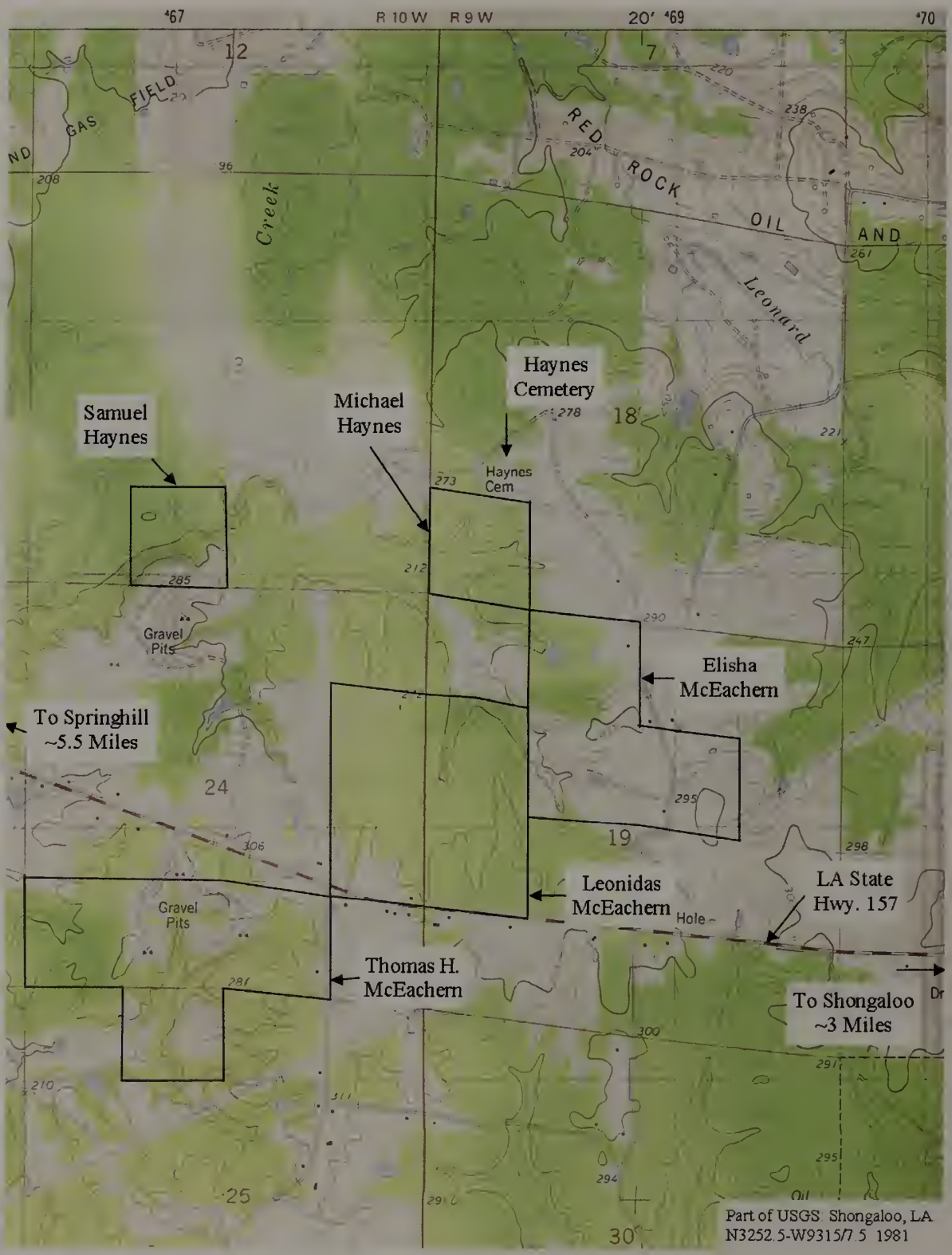
This 39.9 acres of land [SE1/4 SW1/4, Section 13, Township 23-N, Range 10-W] is about one mile from that of Thomas H. McEachern and that which Leonidas Love McEachern would receive in 1903. The following page contains a map showing the lands for the various grants given to Samuel Haynes, Michael Haynes, a brother of Samuel's, Thomas H. McEachern, Leonidus Love McEachern and Elisha McEachern, a brother of Thomas'.

Samuel also received a Land Grant for 39.94 acres, on June 1, 1860, under the Land Act of 1820. This land [SW1/4 SW1/4, Section 18, Township 23-N, Range 10-W] is between Springhill and Cullen. This Grant would have cost $50.00. The value or worth of 40 acres of land today vs its value in 1860 is not easy to determine. One system of evaluation would place the value of the $50.00, at $1,335 based upon the Consumer Price Index or $8, 550 if using the unskilled wage as an index. In either case, while the cost for 1862 Homestead Act land was much cheaper, one would not consider the $1.25 per acre as being overly burdensome.

Summary:

Land Act of 1820
June 1, 1860 SW1/4 SW1/4, Section 18, Township 23-N, Range 10-W, 39.9 acres.
Military Bounty Land Warrant
August 3, 1860 SE1/4 SW1/4, Section 13, Township 23-N, Range 10-W, 39.94 acres.

Homesteads and Land Grants to the McEachern's and Haynes' in Webster Parish, Louisiana



The David Matthew Haynes Family

Husband: David Matthew "Matt" Haynes

Name 2:	In the 1900 Census:		Mat D Haynes
Age 1:	1850	in:	7 years
Age 2:	1860	in:	17 years
Age 3:	1870	in:	27 years
Age 4:	1880	in:	37 years
Age 5:	1900	in:	57 years
Age First Marriage:	November 04, 1867	in:	David Haynes - 24, Mary Hodges - 18.
Amnesty Oath:	October 22, 1868	in:	Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, in which he stated that he had residented there since November 1, 1858.
Born:	October 11, 1842	in:	GA
Burial:		in:	Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Died:	September 26, 1915	in:	Webster Parish, LA
Education:	1860	in:	Attended school within the year.
Land Purchase 1:	March 09, 1915	in:	Sold 20 acres to Spaulding Mfg. Co. Signed before T. H. McEachern, J.P.
Land Purchase 2:	March 26, 1869	in:	Purchased from D. Daniel ~200 acers, the NE1/4 and the NE1/4 of SE1/4, Section 18, Township 23, Range 9 West.
Land Purchase 3:	January 12, 1870	in:	Purchased from John Bohannon ~160 acres. 40 acres in Sections 23 & 25, 80 acres in Section 26, Township 23, Range 10 West.
Military service:	September 02, 1861	in:	Pvt/Cpl, 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment, September 1861 to April 1865.
Occupation 1:	1870	in:	Farmer
Occupation 2:	1880	in:	Farmer
Property 1:	August 18, 1870	in:	Value of Real Estate: $2,000. Value of Personnal Property: $1,250.
Property 2:	1900	in:	Ownes farm, free and clear.
Property 3:	November 21, 1917	in:	Heirs of D. M. Haynes sold to Ruel Haynes and Will White 109 acres in Section 7, Township 23, Reange 9 West.
Relocated:	November 01, 1858	in:	Relocation from Georgia to Louisiana is based upon this date being given in the Amnesty Oath signed on October 22, 1868, in Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 1:	1870	in:	Household 281-281, Claiborne Parish, LA
Residence 2:	October 22, 1868	in:	Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, in which he stated that he had residented there since November 1, 1858.
Residence 3:	1880	in:	1st Ward, Webster, LA
Marriage:	November 04, 1867	in:	Columbia County, Arkansas
Father:	Samuel Haynes		
Mother:	Sarah "Sallie Easley" Caroline Dickson		

Wife: Mary Evelyn Hodges

Age 1:	November 01, 1925	in:	Age 75 at time of death.
Age 2:	August 18, 1870	in:	19 Years
Age 3:	June 02, 1880	in:	27 years
Age 4:	January 13, 1920	in:	81 years
Attending Physician:		in:	R. Butler
Born:	November 13, 1849	in:	In Arkansas. Mary's date of birth on her headstone is November 13, 1850. However, she is listed on the 1850 Census, which was taken on January 7, 1850. As a result, I have used November 13, 1849 as her date of birth.
Burial:	November 02, 1925	in:	Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA
Death Certificate:	December 08, 1925	in:	LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number 15122, Age 75 years.
Died:	November 01, 1925	in:	Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Informant C of D:		in:	L. L. McEachern

The David Matthew Haynes Family

Number of Children Born 1: June 28, 1900 in: In the 1900 Census, Mary stated that she had born 13 children, of which 11 were still liiving.

Number of Children Born 2: May 10, 1910 in: In the 1910 Census, Mary stated that she had born 13 children, 3 of which were still living. This statement is not consistence with the known facts. Perhaps she, was providing the number who had died.

Residence 1: November 01, 1925 in: Police Jury Ward #2, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Residence 2: in: South Main Street, Minden Town, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 3: June 28, 1900 in: Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 4: January 05, 1920 in: Living with her daughter Anna Haynes in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.

Father: James Richard Hodges
Mother: Sarah Jane Thomas

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Lee Haynes	
	Name 2:	Mary L. Haynes	
	Born 1:	September 27, 1868	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
F	Born 2:	Abt. 1868	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	September 29, 1928	in: Lafayette County, AR
	Married:	July 06, 1884	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Dr. James "Jim" L. O'Neal	
2	Name:	Samuel Richard Johnson "Bud" Haynes	
	Name 2:	John Haynes, in 1880 Census for Webster Parish.	
	Name 3:	S. R. J. (Bud) Haynes, On headstone.	
M	Born:	February 16, 1870	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	December 30, 1945	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Married:	February 16, 1896	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Agnes Omeria Modisett	
3	Name:	Caroline Jana Haynes	
	Name 2:	C. J. Haynes	
	Born:	February 19, 1872	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
F	Died:	December 10, 1938	in: Columbia County, AR
	Residence:	1930	in: Dorcheat, Columbia County, AR
	Married:	August 30, 1888	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Charles W. Strong	
4	Name:	Michael "Mike" Madison Dickson Haynes	
	Born:	August 27, 1874	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
M	Died:	January 07, 1911	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence:	June 28, 1900	in: Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Married:	July 28, 1897	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Emma L. Modisett	
5	Name:	Anna V. Haynes	
	Born:	November 28, 1875	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
F	Died:	November 20, 1947	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Education:	April 19, 1940	in: Completed 8 grades of school.
	Married:	August 09, 1896	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Joseph "Joe" Thomas McEachern	

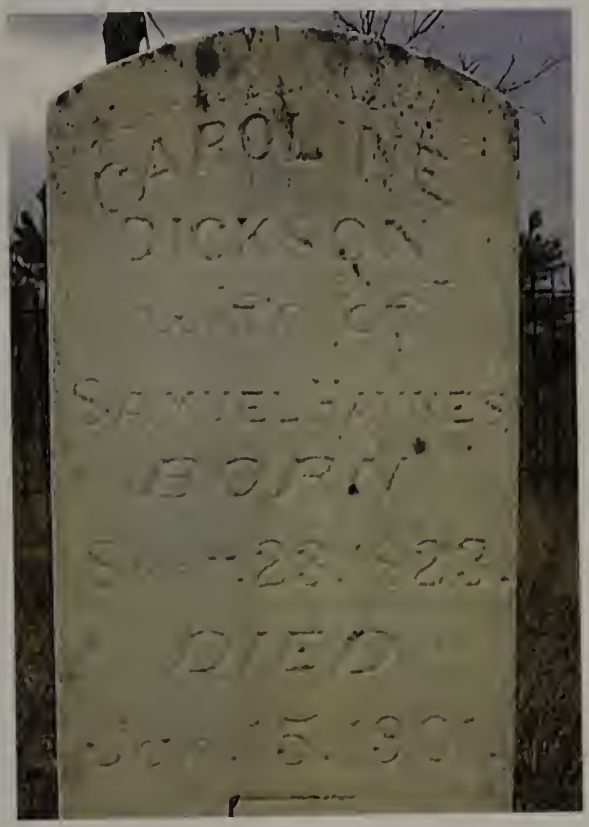
The David Matthew Haynes Family

6	Name:	Lushie Haynes	
F	Born:	1878	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	January 19, 1879	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
7	Name:	Alexander George Haynes	
	Name 2:	Alexander G. Haynes	
	Age First Marriage:	April 19, 1930	in: 26 years
	Born 1:	October 21, 1879	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Born 2:	Abt. 1880	in: LA
M	Died:	December 10, 1960	
	Property:	April 19, 1930	in: Ownes farm.
	Residence:	April 19, 1930	in: Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Lula Christyne Lennard	
8	Name:	Alice Elizabeth Haynes	
	Age 1:	1920	in: 38 years
	Age 2:	June 23, 1900	in: 19 years.
	Age First Marriage:	April 05, 1930	in: 20 years.
	Born:	May 15, 1881	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Springhill Cenetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
F	Died:	July 08, 1961	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Education 1:	1920	in: Can read and write.
	Education 2:	April 10, 1940	in: Completed 7 years of school.
	Years Married:	May 10, 1910	in: During the 1910 Censes, Alice stated that she had been married for 10 years, had born 4 children all of whom are still living.
	Married:	December 24, 1899	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Leonidus Love "Bub" McEachern	
9	Name:	Nellie Pearl Haynes	
	Born:	May 02, 1883	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA
F	Died:	February 27, 1932	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Number of Children Born:		in: John and Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley did not have any children.
	Married:	Bef. December 21, 1917	
	Spouse:	John H. Raley	
10	Name:	Mollie Haynes	
	Age First Marriage:	April 24, 1930	in: 24 years.
F	Born:	January 31, 1885	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	1963	in: Springhill, Wester Parish, LA
	Married:	Abt. 1908	
	Spouse:	William "Will" White	
11	Name:	Ruel Haynes	
	Born:	January 26, 1887	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	1959	
	Property:	November 21, 1917	in: Heirs of D. M. Haynes sold to Ruel Haynes, Single, 109 acres.
M	Residence:	January 05, 1920	in: Living with his brother-in-law, Joe T. McEachern, in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.
	Married:	Aft. November 21, 1917	in: Not Married at time of deed.
	Spouse:	Ester Dees	

The David Matthew Haynes Family

12	Name:	David Haynes	
M	Born:	May 13, 1890	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	August 06, 1891	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
13	Name:	Aretus "Reaty" Haynes	
F	Born:	May 11, 1894	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died:	July 29, 1905	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
14	Name:	Lillie Haynes	
	Age First Marriage:	1930	in: 16 years of age.
	Born:	April 25, 1898	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
F	Died:	January 11, 1979	in: LA
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Robert Grady Norrell	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Elzie Milton Kilpatrick	

Haynes Family Cemetery
Near Old Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana



Caroline Dickson
Born Sept. 28, 1823
Died Jan. 15, 1901

Samuel Haynes
Born Oct. 14, 1809
Died Aug 28, 1875

David Matthew Haynes
Born October 11,1842
Died November 26, 1915

Ordained minster of the
Missionary Baptist Church
Husband of M. E. Haynes

Mary Evelyn Hodges Haynes
Born Nov. 13, 1850
Died Nov. 1, 1925

Chapter 1

Section 3 Other Related Haynes Families
Hodges, Dickson/Dixon, Thomas, Norwood, Aubrey/Awbrey, Cureton, Baugh, Chandler and Campbell

James Richard Hodges and Sarah "Sallie" Jane Thomas

The first record found for the Hodges family is in the 1850 Census. J. R. and Jane Hodges are living in the Town of Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He is 27 years of age and working in the grocery business, while Jane is 17 years old. One child is listed, Mary, and she is less than one year old. The value of their real estate is listed as $1,000.

At the time of the 1860 Census, their surname is given as Hodge and they continue to live in Camden. J. R.'s occupation is a butcher. The family is composed of Sallie, age 25, Mary 9, Joseph C. 7 and Susan 10. These all appear to be children of J. R. and Sallie. The number and ages of the children are inconsistent with the 1850 Census. It also indicates that Sallie was 15 years old when Susan was born. Living with J. R. and Sallie are Amando Thomas, age 22, born in Mississippi and Mary Thomas, age 24, born in Alabama. From the state of birth for Amando, it appears that the Thomas family was living in Alabama and moved into Mississippi between 1836 and 1838.

Sarah died in 1877, and by the time of the 1880 Census, Richard is living in the household of his daughter Mary and son-in- law, David Matt Hayne,s in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. On that same census page are Thomas and Theodosia McEachern, Caroline Haynes and John Haynes. Richard will pass away nineteen years later. Richard Hodges was not found in a search of the General Land Office [now BLM] data base for Louisiana or Arkansas Unfortunately the parents of J. Richard Hodges have not yet been identified. This is an opportunity for a member of the McEachern Clan to do some research.

Care needs to be taken when researching the surname "Hodges" in Webster and Claiborne, Parishes as there is a large Hodges family group in Webster Parish, primarily in the Cotton Valley area. I have not yet found any connection with this family group.

David Dickson [Dixon] Family

In the 1700's and into the early part of the 1800's, the surname of Dickson and Dixon were used interchangeably. This does not assist the new researcher of this family, but the researcher does need to be aware of this fact. There is a wealth of information available about the Dickson family. The genealogy of this family has been extensively researched and documented by Harriet Dickson Reynolds. She has published at least three books on the subject, which are source references for some of the early Dickson Family data included in this book.

Harriet Dickson Reynolds, *Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History*, [Privately Published, Houston] 1974.

Harriet Dickson Reynolds, *David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia*, [Privately Published Manuscript, Houston], Distributed in 1977.

Harriet Dickson Reynolds, *Early Dickson History, Simon Dickson, c 1607- , of Ireland John Dickson, 1704-1774, of North Carolina William Dickson, c 1710-1775, of South Carolina and Some of Their Descendants, 1st edition - To be re-issued with corrections and additions.* [Privately Published Manuscript, Houston], Distributed in 1977.

Copies of these books are available in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Clayton Genealogical Library, Houston Public Library, Houston, Texas.

David Dickson

David Dickson/Dixon was born on July 23, 1750, old style. He was the first generation of his line of Dickson's to be born in English North America. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War and a Brigadier General during the War of 1812. While he saw active service during the Revolutionary War, it is doubtful that he saw service against English regulators. Shannon McEachern Smith and I spent a very plesant afternoon in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, reviewing the many hand written letters by Brigadier General David Dickson, Shannon's Fifth Great-Grandfather. Most of these letters dealt with the relationships with the various Indian tribes. In most of these letters General Dickson was trying to stop the encroachment of white settlers onto the Indian lands.

In the Brigadier General David Dickson's file was a copy of the following letter:

"November 1, 1948

Mrs. J. Carter Bardin
6415 Velasco Avenue
Dallas 14, Texas

My dear Mrs. Bardin:

The service record I have for DAVID DICKSON reads as follows:
Born July 23, 1750: died May 23, 1830.
Justice of the Peace, Greene County, commissioned Jan. 31, 1788, serving 1790 also.
Member, house of representatives, Greene Co., 1789
" " " Hanock County, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799
Commissioner, Greene County Academy, Dec. 6, 1792-1793 removed from county
Senator, Jackson County, 1802-03 Extra, 1803-1804 Extra, 1806
Justice of the Inferior Court, Greene County, commissioned Dec. 24, 1791-1793 removed from county
" " " " " Hancock County, commissioned Dec. 17, 1796-1799 resigned
" " " " " Jackson County, commissioned June 16, 1802-1805 resigned

Tax Collector, Greene County, commissioned Dec. 1, 1789
Justice of the Peace, May 22, 1810, of Jackson County
Commissioner to lay out Milledgeville, May 11, 1803-1804'
Brigadier General, 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Georgia Militia, commissioned Dec. 10, 1801
Citation: Military Commission Book, 1800-1806, p. 240 on file here in the Georgia Department of Archives and History
Married 1. Sarah ? (born Feb. 14, 1750)
" 2. Mch 10, 1788, Martha Aubrey (Mch. 22, 1764-Sep. 9, 1796)
" 3. Anne Allen, born Mch. 21, 1772

As to the Revolutionary record of DAVID DICKSON, I refer you to Knight's GEORGIA ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION, p. 515. There you will find six references listed opposite his name in the index. This is all I have. Knight published all the official Revolutionary records in this office and office of Secretary of State in his volume listed above.

In McCall's ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IN Georgia, published by the Georgia Society, D.A.R., p. 61 is found the following information on David Dickson. "Born Pendleton District, S.C., 1750; d. Clayton Col, Ga., May 23, 1830. Served at Snow Camps, Speedy river, 1775. Commanded a Volunteer Co. under Gen. Williamson, 1776, in the Cherokee Nation against the Indians and Tories. Commanded a Co. of Minute Men on the Frontier. Received bounty grant of land in Ga. for his service."
Married (1) Sarah --- (1750-1785); (2) Martha Cureton (1764-1796); Anne Allen (1772-1840).
Grave marked in Clayton County by Ga.D.A.R.
Children mentioned in will: 1. William H; 2. Michael; 3. David; 4. John Orr, mar. Mary Glass; 5. Nancy Campbell, Mr. ---Smith; 6. Martha Easley, mar. ---McConnell; 7. Thornton Smith; 8. Robert David; Step-son, Chandler Aubrey.

When you wrote me last August about Howell Cooper, did I enclose my brochure concerning my history of Georgia during the Revolution? If not, I enclose one for your perusal. If you wish to order my book I will be happy to autograph one for you if you order direct from me.

My staff is limited and I do not ordinarily give out as much information as I have given you in this letter. It is against our policy to recommend professional genealogists.

Hoping the information I have given you in this letter will prove helpful, I am

Very truly yours,

Mrs. J. E. Hays
State Historian

JEH:mgb
encl."

This 67 year old letter is helpful in defining many of the activities and the contributions made, by our David Dickson.

Michael Dickson [Dixon] and Martha Cureton Aubrey [Awbrey]

Michael was born in Greene County, Georgia on December 9, 1788. He was the first child born of David Dickson's second wife, Martha Cureton Aubrey. Michael was a Captain in the 268th Militia in 1810. In 1814, during the War of 1812, he enlisted in the U. S. Army as a Private and was discharged on May 4, 1815. In 1850, Michael filed for a pension for his service during the War of 1812. There are records supporting Michael being a Justice of the Peace in Carroll County, Georgia in the 1850's. Michael died April 2, 1856, in Pine Level, Montgomery County, Alabama.

Sarah "Sallie Easley" Caroline Dickson, who married Samuel Haynes, was the fifth child born to Michel Dickson [Dixon] and Rebecca Aubrey. Rebecca was the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Aubrey. Philip Aubrey was a soldier during the Revolutionary War, serving under Colonel Brandon.

Thomas, Norwood, Philp Aubrey/Awbrey, Chandler, William Cureton, Campbell

I have preformed very little to no research on four of the above families. Two of them, Philip Aubrey and William Cureton, were found in the Patriot listing of the Daughters of the American Revolution. There is a direct line from them to Shannon's Grandfather, Leonidus Love McEachern. This allowed her to submit DAR Supplement Applications to be filed, with and subsequently approved by DAR. The following are known Revolutionary War Patriots who are ancestors of Leonidous Love McEachern.

Patriot	DAR Ancestor Number
Philip Aubry	A003733
David Dixon/Dickson	A302536
William Cureton	A028701

Other that the above, little research has be done on these six families.

Thomas H. McEachern
and
Theodoshia Ann Ward

Thomas H. McEachern
Born August 8, 1842
Holmes County, Mississippi
Died February 19, 1919
Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Married November 12, 1865
Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, Louisiana

Theodoshia Ann Ward
Born September 10, 1847
Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana
Died November 19, 1927
Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana

The Ancestors of Thomas H. McEachern

Robert McEachern
b: 1735 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland

John McEachern
b: Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Bladen Co., NC

Jenette Henderson
b: 1743 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland

James W. McEachern
b: June 05, 1819 in Claiborne Co., MS

Mary
b: Bef. 1775 in NC

Richard Steen
b: in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland

William Steen
b: Abt. 1738 in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland

Hayes

Thomas H. McEachern
b: August 08, 1843 in Holmes Co., MS

Nathaniel Steen
b: Abt. 1786 in Union District, South Carolina

Robert Lusk
b: 1730 in Shenandoah Valley, VA

Nancy Agnes Lusk
b: Abt. 1753 in Great Broad River, Union Co., SC

Mary Vance
b: Abt. 1735 in SC

Margaret Steen
b: February 25, 1825 in Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS

Thomas Collins, Sr.
b: Abt. 1759 in SC

Mary Collins
b: Abt. 1794 in MS

The Ancestors of Theodoshia Ann Ward

- Theodoshia Ann Ward
  b: September 10, 1847 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA
  - Elisha "Lish" H. Ward, Jr.
    b: April 20, 1823 in AL
    - Elisha Ward, Sr.
      b: February 21, 1773 in Halifax Co., NC
      - David Ward, Jr.
        b: Abt. 1743 in Tyrrell Co., NC
        - David Ward, Sr.
          b: 1700
        - Mary
      - Mary Wyatt
        b: Abt. 1740 in Edgecombe Co., NC
        - Jacob Wyatt
        - Mary
    - Jane Washington Neeland
      b: October 15, 1784 in SC
      - William Washington
  - Mary Elizabeth Meeks
    b: June 21, 1824 in AL
    - Mark Meeks, Sr.
      b: Abt. 1795 in SC
    - Ann Chalmers
      b: Abt. 1802 in GA

Chapter 2

Section 1 Thomas H. McEachern and Theodoshia Ann Ward

Thomas H. McEachern was born on August 8, 1843, in Holmes County, Mississippi. He was the first of eleven children of James W. and Margaret Steen McEachern. On the Webster Parish, Louisiana, Voter Registration List for 1898, he stated that he was 54 years of age and had been born in Mississippi in 1843. He also stated that he had lived in Louisiana for 42 years. This would place the move of his parents from Mississippi to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, to sometime in 1856. Recall that Webster Parish was formed from Claiborne Parish in 1871.

A few years later, in January of 1861, the state of Louisiana succeeded from the United States of America and joined the Confederate States of America. In June of that year, Thomas H. McEachern, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in the Claiborne Rangers, a Louisiana State unit. This infantry company drew its soldiers from today's Claiborne, Webster Parishes and the surrounding parishes. The Claiborne Rangers left Homer in July of 1861 to report to a training camp in southeastern Louisiana. When the company arrived in camp, it was incorporated into the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, first as Company B and then as Company L. It was accepted into the Confederate Army in August, 1861. Thomas H. McEachern enlistment into the "Provisional Army of the Confederate States" is dated August 13, 1861. Thomas had turned nineteen five days earlier. Thomas was a Private and then, on March 1, 1864, was appointed as a Drummer. This regiment saw major combat action during the following campaigns: Island No. 10, Vicksburg, Atlanta, Hood's Invasion of Tennessee, and last combat action against General Sherman in North Carolina. Thomas, together with John and Matt Haynes were paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina on April 26, 1865. As I have published a history of this regiment entitled, *The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865*, I will not go into more detail of the many combat actions in which this regiment fought.

As was noted in Chapter 1, Section 2, David Matt Haynes, another of Shannon McEachern Smith's Great-Grandfathers, also enlisted in the 12th Louisiana. David was the father of Leonidus McEachern's wife, Alice Elizabeth Haynes. Thomas' brother, John W. McEachern enlisted as a Private in 12th Louisiana, at the age of 18, on March 1, 1863. Within six months he, together with about a quarter of the 12th Louisiana, were captured and paroled, when Vicksburg surrendered on July 4, 1863. John answered a call for paroled soldiers to be exchanged for a Union solider, and rejoined Thomas and the Civil War.

After being Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, how long it took Thomas McEachern, John McEachern and David Haynes to travel from Greensboro, North Carolina to Claiborne Parish is not known. We do know that he was back in Webster Parish on November 12, 1865, when he married Theodoshia Ward in Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, Louisiana.

Thomas held several positions as well as several occupations over the years of his life. By August of 1870, the U.S. census shows that he and Theodoshia are living in Claiborne Parish [now Webster] and Thomas was working on a farm. Thomas was appointed as Post Master at Shongaloo, Webster

Parish, on April 18, 1878 and remained so until July 14, 1881. We do not know where the post office was located. It may well have been, and probably was, located in one of the businesses in Old Shongaloo, such as the general store.

By the 1880 Census, Thomas' occupation is listed as "Supndt. Steam Gin & Grist Mills". In the 1900 Census, his occupation is now a "Forman". I do not know for whom he was working. Based upon the description of his occupation, he was operating a cotton gin and a corn mill.

While Thomas was working in industry, he was also tending to his farm. On November 8, 1900, Thomas began the process of obtaining a Homestead of 160 acres by executing a Homestead Application. It would perhaps be more correct to say he began the process when he built a house on the land in January of 1894. As with Leonidus' Homestead, Thomas had to answer the fourteen questions on the "Homestead Proof - Testimony of Claimant". He would also have to have two or three "Witness" to also complete the same fourteen questions forms. Additional data relating to the Homestead can be found in later pages. On June 3, 1903, he received a Homestead grant, in the name of President Theodore Roosevelt, for 159.96 acres. This homestead was all in Section 24, southwest and about a quarter of a mile from one corner of Leonidus' homestead. Did he, like Leonidus, only move onto the property three or four years earlier, or had he been living on this property since marrying Theodoshia Ann Ward in 1865? I think there is a high probability that this was the case. Perhaps the word was out that the Homestead Act of 1862 was to be soon terminated for lands in Louisiana, and the states east of the Mississippi. It is interesting to note that Thomas was granted ownership in 1903, yet: On January 16, 1902, Thomas McEachern signed a "Timber Lease" to the Bodcaw Lumber Company. This lease sold the pine timber on 130 acres of his soon to be 160 acre homestead. The lease sold the pine, which had a 12 inch butt, for $300. This is one of at least three timber leases made by the McEachern's, in January of 1902. In the timber lease made by Floyd L. McEachern to Bodcaw Lumber Company is the following: "Sworn to and subscribed before me T. H. McEachern, J.P. on this 18th day of Jan. 1902." I have not been able to determine when he was elected, but it is clear that he was, in fact, a Justice of the Peace for Webster Parish. We do know that Thomas was a Justice of the Peace for Webster Parish in March of 1915, as he witnessed a land transaction between M. D. Hayes and Spaulding Manufacturing Company. One of the other duties of a Justice of the Peace is to perform marriages. It appears that Thomas was requested to perform this very pleasant duty. As an example in the ten month period between December 1899 and October of 1900, Thomas joined four couples. From the above, it is clear that he served as a Justice of the Peace for a number of years.

In the 1900 Census, Theodoshia stated that she had bom eleven

children, ten of whom were still living. Ruth McEachern, the ninth child of Thomas and Theodoshia, was born on March 10, 1887 and died on November 30, 1887. Ruth is buried in the Old Shongaloo Cemetery beside Theodoshia..

On December 4, 1908, Thomas filed a Soldier's Application for Pension. As was noted in Chapter 1, Section2, David M. Haynes was also filing his application. In fact, they witnessed the signing of each others application and referenced each other as a brother-in-arms. Their answers to Questions 25 and 26 were similar. Question 25 asked: "Are you engaged in any business? If so, what do you earn?" "Answer: Yes I am the Justice of the Peace in my ward, and do what work I can on this farm. I only make a Scant livin by the help of 3 children." Question 26: "Have you any estate in your own right, real or personal, and what is its value?" "Answer: Yes, 130 acres of poor hill land, worth about two dollars per acre and some live stock worth about one hundred Dollars." By December 14, 1908, the U.S. War Department had confirmed the service record of Thomas H. McEachern. After Thomas' death, Theodoshia filed for a Widow's Pension.

In the 1910 Census, Thomas is employed as the Enumerator for Enumeration District Number 113. This was for the area around Shongaloo. In this census he reported his age as 64, his occupation as Farmer and that he and Alice have been married for 40 years. As an aside, his hand writing left something to be desired and some of his spelling is very creative!

When Thomas H. McEachern died on February 19, 1919, at the age of 75, Webster Parish lost a valued and respected member of the community.

In early 1923, four years after the death of Thomas, Theodoshia at the age of 76, moved to Springhill and had a house built on property that was purchased from Leonidus and Davis Dean. She apparently lived there until her death. Theodoshia died at the age of 80 and was buried in the Old Shongaloo Cemetery beside Thomas.

The Thomas H. and Theodoshia Ward McEachern Family

ca. 1910 to 1915

[Based upon the age appearance of Roy McEachern]

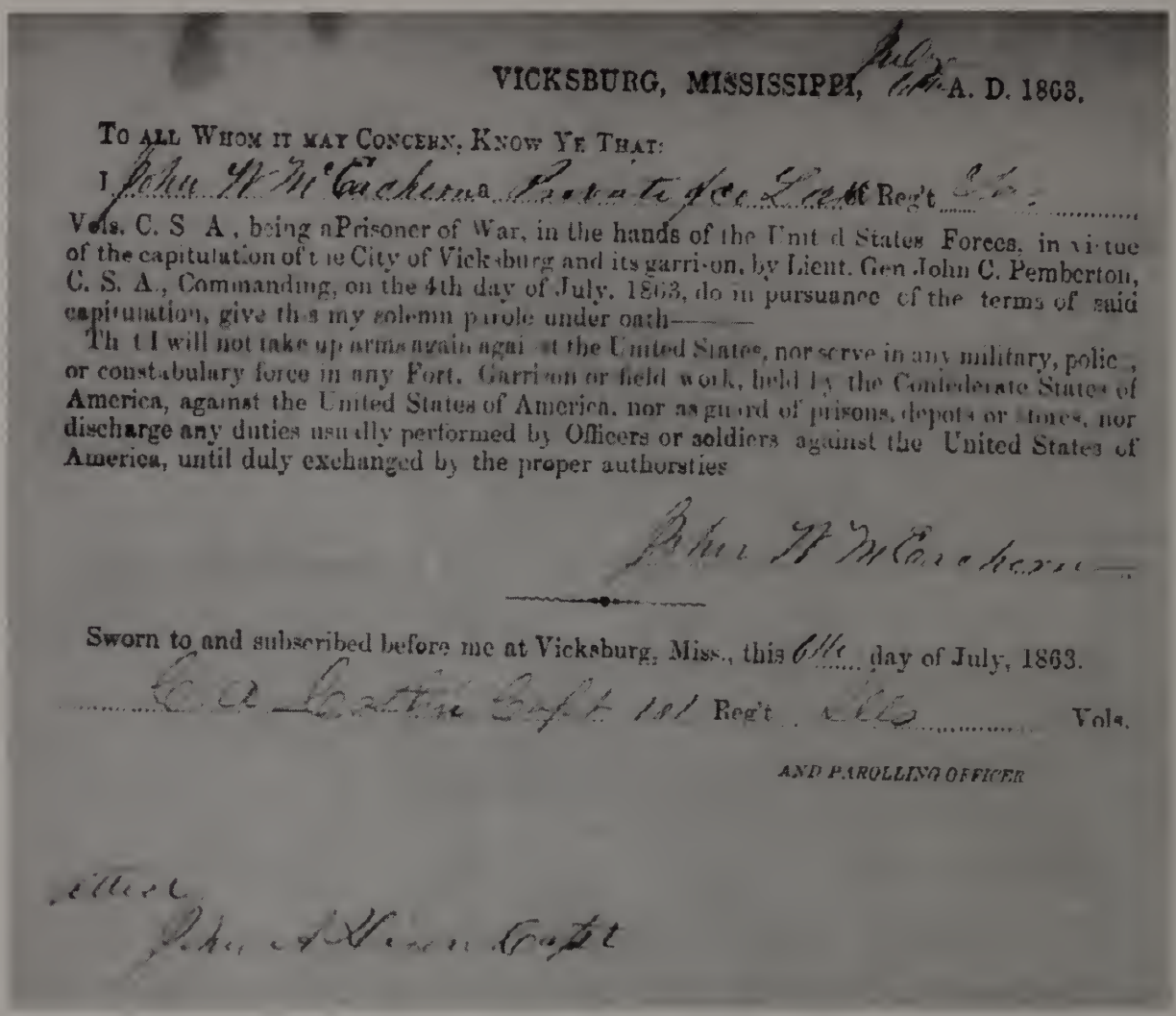
Seated Left to Right:

Silas Turner McEachern, Thomas H. McEachern, Theodoshia Ann Ward McEachern, Roy McEachern

Standing Left to Right:

Maggie McEachern Haynes, Floyd Loy McEachern, Elisha "Tobe" McEachern, Joe Thomas McEachern, Leonidus Love "Bud" McEachern, Lizzie McEachern Matthews, Mary McEachern Barge, Lillian McEachern Dean

Private John W. McEachern, Prisoner of War of Vicksburg Siege



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, July 6th A. D. 1863.

To all Whom it may Concern, Know Ye That:

I John W. McEachern Private Co. E 12th Reg't La. Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath——

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorsties

John W. McEachern

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 6th day of July, 1863.

C. A. Leathe Capt 1st Reg't Ills Vols.

AND PAROLLING OFFICER

Witness

John A. Hearn Capt

The 12 th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865: "Among those captured in Vicksburg was Thomas' brother, John W. McEachern. John turned 18 on November 19, 1862; 4 months later or so, on March 1, 1863, he enlisted in the 12th Louisiana at Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. The May and June Company Rolls listed him as "Absent" "Left on the battlefield 16 May 1863. Now at Vicksburg." [This is a reference to the Battle of Compton Hill, May 16, 1863.] The July and August of 1863 Rolls listed him as "Absent" "Captured at Vicksburg 4 July 1863." Thus he was in Vicksburg in time to be swept-up into the POW camp. From Appendix H, it can be seen that John was paroled and allowed to return home pending his exchange for a Union POW. The July and August of 1864 Rolls listed him as "Absent" "Captured and paroled at Vicksburg 4 July 1863, and is now at home near Haynesville, La." At some point after August of 1864 upon exchange for a Union prisoner, he returned to the regiment, one of the few to do so." John W. McEachern went on to participate in the Atlanta Campaign and together with his brother, to be paroled at Greensboro, N.C. at the Civil War's end.

The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865

The following are excerpts from my book, *The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865*, published in 2014. This history of the 12th Louisiana is an out growth of this *The Robert McEachern Family* history book. As I began to research the 12th Louisiana's actions in the Civil War, I realized that a short page or two in the family history book would not do it justice. I set aside the family history book to write about the 12th Louisiana. In so doing I found that on the Morgan side of Shannon's family, there was a soldier in the 31st Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment which seemed to demand its' story also be told. Thus, the excerpts from the book about the 31st Louisiana, will be included in the forth coming, *The John Daniel Morgan Family of Bossier Parish, Louisiana*.

Thomas H. McEachern Enlists in the Claiborne Rangers

[This page and the following page are quotes from Pages 2 and 3 of *The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865*:]

""The Claiborne Rangers Become a Part of the Confederate Army

Responding to the various calls for volunteers by the governor, community leaders in Claiborne Parish began recruiting soldiers for a company of infantry to be called the Claiborne Rangers. Shannon McEachern Smith's great-grandfather, Thomas H. McEachern, enlisted in the Claiborne Rangers, commanded by Captain Thomas Scott, early in the summer of 1861. On July 1, 1861, the Claiborne Rangers left Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana for Camp Moore, Louisiana. Perhaps the Claiborne Rangers battle flag was being carried at the front of the marching column proclaiming to all: "Claiborne Rangers" on one side and "Our Rights" on the other.

This trip was by foot or wagon to Monroe, where they boarded a train for the west bank of the Mississippi. On the west bank of the Mississippi River, they detrained and crossed the river by ferry to Vicksburg. There they boarded a Southern Railroad train for Jackson, where they changed trains to the New Orleans, Jackson and Great Northern Railroad for Camp Moore, Louisiana.

While at Camp Moore, the Claiborne Rangers was assigned to the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. As was the custom at the time, company and regimental officers were elected to their positions by the enlisted men. During these elections, Captain Scott was elected to be the Regimental Colonel, Wade H. Hough, Lieutenant-Colonel and John C. Knott, Major. Isaac Leonard was elected Captain of Company B "Claiborne Rangers", which was later renamed Company L.

We are fortunate to have a service record, admittedly a limited record, but a record never the less, of Thomas' war time service. This record comes from the U.S. National Archive, Publication M320, entitled *Combined Service Records of Confederate Soldiers*. This publication is a collection of "cards" which recorded on a new card, for each individual soldier, every time they are found in any of the remaining Confederate records, such as muster, payroll, Union POW reports, etc. This was a large

project which was undertaken in the 1920s. Unfortunately many Confederate records were lost or more often destroyed by the Confederate government and army at the end of the Civil War. For Thomas H. McEachern, there are a total of eleven cards, plus a header card. Appendix A provides a copy of Thomas H. McEachern's Enlistment "Card".

Thomas was 18 years of age when he enlisted in the Claiborne Rangers. He turned 19, five days before being enrolled in Company B, 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. His enlistment in the Claiborne Rangers was as a soldier in the Louisiana armed forces, not in the army of the Confederate States of America. Thomas' enlistment date in the Confederate Army is August 13, 1861, the same date as the 12th Louisiana was taken into the "Provisional Army of the Confederate States". A footnote at the bottom of his first card reads:

> "This Company was successively designated as Captain Isaac L. Lennard's Company. (1st) Company B and Company L, 12th Regiment Louisiana Infantry Regiment."

He was enrolled at Camp Moore, Louisiana by, R. Agar, 1st Lt. Louisiana Artillery. While he is the only family member so far identified as being in this first contingent of the 12th Louisiana Regiment, he would later be joined by his younger brother, John W. McEachern and his future son-in-law, David Mat Haynes.

The first mention of the 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment in *The War of the Rebellion: A compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* is on August 8, 1861.

> "Richmond, August 8, 1861
>
> Governor T. O. Moore,
> New Orleans, La.:
> Will you order the Eleventh and Twelfth regiments to General L. Poke? [sic. Polk]
> L. P. Walker"
>
> L. P. Walker was the Secretary of War for the Confederacy. This communication is interesting in that the 12th Louisiana was still under Louisiana state control, as it would not be mustered into the "Provisional Army of the Confederate States" service for five more days. Yet, Richmond was already calling for its service. Five days after this message, on August 13, the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment was mustered into the "Provisional Army of the Confederate States" service.""

Major Combat Actions of the 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment

Battle for Island No. 10 - Surrenders: April 7, 1862 [The 12th Louisiana had been ordered out several days before the surrender, although a few soldiers were left behind in a military hospital and ended up in a POW camp in Madison, Wisconsin.]

Battle of Jackson, May 14, 1863

The Capture of the Claiborne Ranger's Battle Flag, May 14, 1863

Battle Compton Hill, May 16, 1863 [This battle sealed the fate of Vicksburg. About 25% of the 12th Louisiana was cut off at Baker's Creek, during a very confusing retreat that evening under Union cannon fire.]

The Atlanta Campaign, May 4, to September 2, 1864

- Battle of Resaca
- Skirmish at New Hope Church
- Battle of Kennesaw Mountain
- Battle of Peach Tree Creek
  - The Capture of the 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment's Battle Flag
- Action at Acworth

Hood Invades Tennessee

- Battle of Franklin
- Battle of Nashville

Battle of Bentonville, North Carolina: The Last Battle of Sherman's Army

Surrender [And a long walk home to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.]

Musician [a Drummer] Thomas H. McEachern's Parole: Confederate General Joseph Johnston Surrendered his army after the Battle of Bentonville, North Carolina

(Confederate.

Mc | 12 | La.

Thomas H. McEachern

Musician, Co. L, 12 Regiment Louisiana Vols.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Enlisted:

When 13 Aug. 1861.

Where Camp Moore! La

By whom Lt. R. Agur

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Strawn

To what time 30 June 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Number of roll: 300

(639c)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

Homestead Grant to Thomas H. McEachern
June 3, 1902,
Issued in the Name of President Theodore Roosevelt

306

(4-779-a.)

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Homestead Certificate No. 4044
Application 8625

Whereas, There has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Natchitoches, Louisiana, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain," and the acts supplemental thereto, the claim of Thomas H. McEachern has been established and duly consummated, in conformity to law, for the South half of the South West quarter and the South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty-four and the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty-five in Township forty-three North of Range ten West of Louisiana Meridian in Louisiana, containing one hundred and fifty-nine acres and ninety-six hundredths of an acre.

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General.

Now know ye that there is, therefore, granted by the United States unto the said Thomas H. McEachern the tract of Land above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the said tract of Land with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Thomas H. McEachern and to his heirs and assigns forever; ~~and there is reserved from the lands hereby granted, a right of way thereon for ditches or canals constructed by the authority of the United States.~~

In testimony whereof, I, Theodore Roosevelt, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

ES-72

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the third day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and two, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and twenty-sixth

[SEAL]

By the President, T. Roosevelt.

By F. M. McKean, Secretary.

C. H. Brush, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Thomas H. McEachern
Civil War - Confederate Pension Application

7575

READ ACT AND ARTICLE ON BACK.

Parish of Webster

No. 4508

Soldier's Application for Pension.

The Board Reserves the Right to Call for Additional Testimony.

Thos H. McEachern

P. O. Shongaloo

Company and Regiment B & L 12th La Inf

Filed Dec 8 th 1908

Allowed

Quarterly Allowance, $

Pension Allowed from

Rejected

President,

E. H. Brian, *Secretary,*
Board of Pension Commissioners.

All documentary evidence substantiating your claim should accompany the application.
All applications should be addressed to the Secretary of the Board of Pension Commissioners, at Baton Rouge.
Blanks will be furnished by the Secretary on request
Regular meetings of the Board second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

11214 W

Company and Regiment or Naval Service?

B & L 12th La Inf

Date, Place and Nature of Wound Received?

Not wounded

Disability—Where and How Occasioned?

Age

Where and When Paroled or Discharged?

Greensboro N C

If Discharged, Where Remaining until Surrender?

Age?

65

On the 4th of December 1908. Thomas H. McEachern filed for a Pension from the State of Louisiana for his service in the 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. The application has been transcribed to improve readability.

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION FOR PENSION

I, **Thomas H. McEachern**, a native of **Mississippi** and now a citizen of **Louisiana**, resident at **near Shongaloo** in the Parish of **Webster**

in said State of Louisiana and who was a soldier, (sailor or marine as the case may be) from the State of **Louisiana** in the Confederate States army (or navy as the case may be) in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under Act 125 of the General Assembly of the State of Louisiana of 1896; and I do solemnly swear that I served the Confederate States honorably from the date of my enlistment until the close of the civil war, (or until discharged or paroled as the case may be) as shown by my answers below, and that I remained true to the Confederate cause until the surrender and that I am now in indigent circumstances, and unable to earn a livelihood by my own labor or skill, and that I am not salaried or otherwise provided for by the State of Louisiana or by any other State or government, and am entitled to receive the benefits of said Act No. 125 of 1890, as further shown by my answers to the questions below, which I swear to be true and correct.

1. When were you born?
Answer: **August 8th 1843 In Homes Co Mississippi**
2. Where were you born?
Answer: **In Holmes Co. Miss**
3. When did you enlist in the Confederate service?
Answer: **In June 1861**
4. Where did you enlist?
Answer: **At Haynesville La**
5. In what command?
Answer: **12th La Reg**
6. Give the letter of your Company?
Answer: **It was first Co "B", and afterwards Co "L"**
7. Give the number of your regiment?
Answer: **12th La**
8. Give branch of service, Artillery, Infantry, Cavalry or Navy: If in navy, give name or names of vessels you served in, or in what capacity:
Answer: **Infantry - private soldier**
9. Give the name of the regimental and company officers under whom you enlisted, and under whom you were serving at the date of your discharge or parole?
Answer: **1st Col Tom Scott, Capt. I. L. Lennard at the time of surrender Col. Stemdifer, Capt J. J. Crow**
10. Were you wounded: If so, in what battles, and if not, state under what circumstances during the war you receive injury or injuries?

Answer: **I was not**

11. What was the precise nature of your wound or wounds, if any?

Answer: ~~

12. If you have lost limb or an eye, state when, where and how?

Answer: ~~

13. Were you discharged from the army by reason of would, wounds, or from the effects of service?

Answer: **I was not**

14. If discharged or paroled from the army, where were you, and what did you do until the close of the war?

Answer: **I served until the surrendered, an April 19 th 1865 I surrendered under Genl Joseph E. Johnson, at Greensborough N.C. where I was paroled and came home.**

15. What was the name of the surgeon who attended you when discharged?

Answer: ~~

16. Where were you at the surrender?

Answer: **At Greensborough, N.C.**

17. If a prisoner, in what camp, and where were you released, and to where sent.

Answer: **Was never taken prisoner**

18. Did you take the oath of allegiance to the United States Government at any time during the wa

Answer: **I did not**

19. If so when, where, and under what circumstances?

Answer: ~~

20. How long have you been a resident of the State of Louisiana next preceding the date of this application. Where have you resided during that period?

Answer: **Since 1857 except while Serving in the war**

21. Are you married, or have you been married?

Answer: **I am**

22. If so, what is the size of your family?

Answer: **My wife and ten children**

23. What are the respective ages of your wife and children?

Answer: **The oldest My wife is 61 yrs old, Oldist Child 40 years old and youngest 15 years;all married except three who are living with me; only two under 21 years of age**

24. How many children have you, and how many of each sex?

Answer: **Ten. six boys & four girls**

25. Are you engaged in any business? If so, what do you earn?

Answer: **Yes I am Justice of the Peace in my Ward, and do what work I can on this farm. I on make a Scant livin by the help of 3 children**

26. Have you any estate in your own right, real or personal, and what is its value?

Answer: **Yes, 130 acres of poor hill land, worth about two dollars per acre and some live stock worth about one hundred Dollars**

27. Has your wife any estate in her own right, real or personal, and what is its value?

Answer: **She has not**

28. How have you derived support for yourself and family if you have one, for the last five years?
Answer: **By working on the farm, with the help of my children**
29. What prevents you from earning a living now?
Answer: **Old age I cannot do more the the work I formanly could and have a wife & three childreen to supprort by help me to work to support**
30. Do you use intoxicants to any extent?
Answer: **I do not**
31. Have you an attorney to look after this application?
Answer: **I have not**
32. Give his name, address, and the compensation agreed between you?
Answer: ~~
33. Give name of two or more of your comrades with their post office address?
Answer: **D M Haynes of Shongaloo La. Martin Grydres, Lilon, La. Neely McCory, of Martin P.O. La**
34. Give your post office address and that of the two witnesses.
Answer: **Shongaloo, La.**
Witness my hand on this **4th** day of **Decr**, 1908

T. H. McEachern
Applicant

Witnesses:
D. H. Armor
D. M. Haynes

APPLICANT MUST GO BEFORE CLERK OF COURT

STATE OF LOUISIANA } Personally appeared before me, **J. H. Tillman**
Webster PARISH }
Clerk of the District Court of said Parish, the above named **T. H. McEachern** the applicant, with whom I am personally acquainted, and having the application read and explained to him as well as the statements and answers therein made, made oath that the statements and answer are true.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this **4th** day of **Decr**, 1908

J. H. Tillman Clerk

By December the 8th, The Board of Pension Commissioners in Baton Rouge were requesting information from the Record and Pension Office of the U. S. War Department. The War Department responded on December 14, 1908 with a short summary of Thomas McEachern's service record.

Theodoshia Ann Ward McEachern's Home in Springhill

March 7, 1923 Leonidus L. McEachern, sold to his mother, Theodoshia McEachern, for $50 a lot in Springhill defined as:

> "Beginning at a point 50 feet East of another point 252 feet South of the Northwest corner of the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter and running South 89 feet, thence East 71 feet, thence North 89 feet, thence West 71 feet point of beginning, all in Section Eleven, Township Twenty-three, Range Eleven, West." Register No. 23664

March 7, 1923 D. A. Dean, sold to his Mother-in-Law, Theodoshia McEachern, for $50 a lot in Springhill defined as:

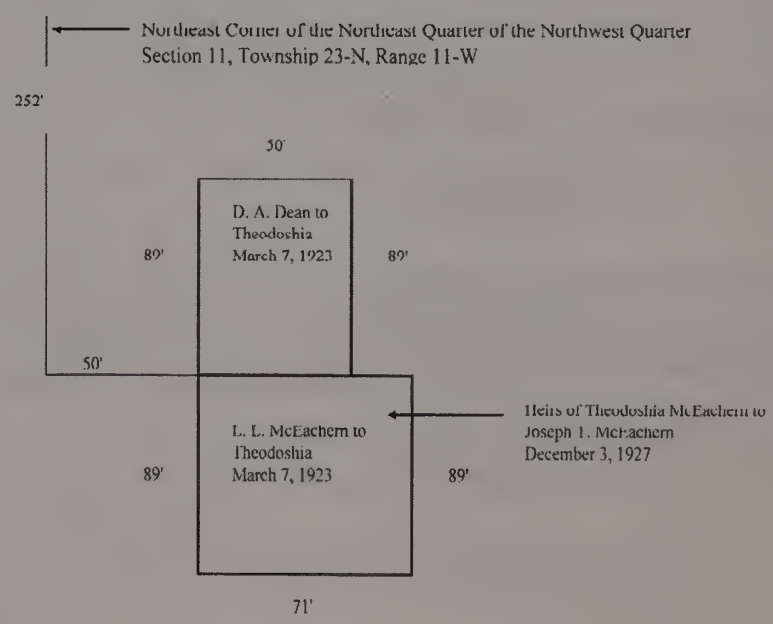
> "Beginning at a point 50 feet East of another point 252 feet South of the Northwest corner of the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter and running East 50 feet, thence North 89 feet, thence West 50 feet, thence South 89 feet to point of beginning, all in Section Eleven Township Twenty-three, Range Eleven, West." Register No. 23665

Two weeks after the death of Theodoshia McEachern, on December 3, 1927, the heirs of Theodoshia McEachern sold a lot to their brother, Joseph T. McEachern, for $250. The lot was defined as:

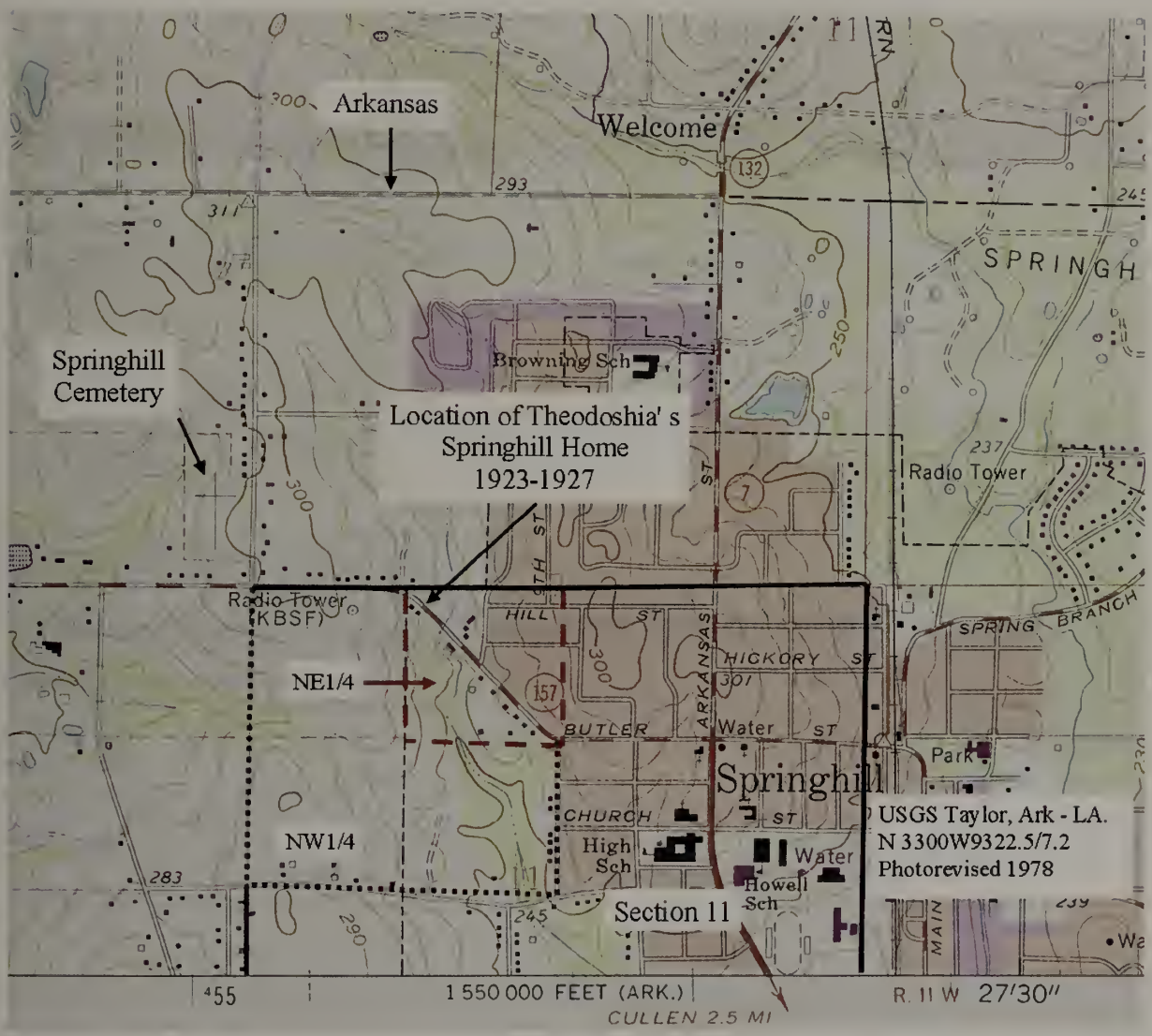
> "Beginning at a point 50 feet East of another point 253 feet South of the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter and running South 89 feet, thence East 71 feet, thence North 89 feet; thence West 71 feet to the point of beginning, all in Section Eleven, Township Twenty-three (23), Range (11) Eleven, West, together with all improvements thereon and all rights thereto belonging," Register No. 36304

This is the same lot which L. L. McEachern sold to Theodoshia on March 7, 1923. This deed was signed by the Heirs of Theodoshia McEachern:

Ten of the eleven children born to Thomas and Theodoshia signed this deed. Ruth, the ninth child in birth order born of Thomas and Theodoshia, died in November 1887 at the age of eight months.



Location of Theodoshia Ann Ward McEachern's Home in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana



The Thomas H. McEachern Family

Husband:	**Thomas H. McEachern**	
Age 1:	1850	in: 7 years.
Age 2:	1860	in: 16 years.
Age 3:	1870	in: 27 years
Age 4:	June 03, 1880	in: 36 years.
Age 5:	June 18, 1900	in: 56 years
Age 6:	May 20, 1910	in: 69 years
Born:	August 08, 1843	in: Holmes Co., MS
Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
Died:	February 19, 1919	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Employment:	May 1910	in: Thomas H. McEacher was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 113. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.
Military service:	Bet. 1861 - 1865	in: Private and Musician [Drumer] in Co. L, 12th Lousisana Infantry. Enlisted on August 13, 1861, in Camp Moore, La.
Occupation 1:	1870	in: Works on farm.
Occupation 2:	1880	in: Superintendent Steam Iron & Grist Mill
Occupation 3:	1900	in: Forman
Occupation 4:	May 1910	in: Farmer
Politics 1:	March 09, 1915	in: Justice of the Peace,T. [Thomas] H. McEachern, Witnessed the sale of timber from David Matt Haynes to Spaulding Mfg.
Politics 2:	Bet. December 1899 - October 1900	in: As Justice of the Peace, performed four marriages.
Residence 1:	1900	in: Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 2:	June 03, 1880	in: Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 3:	1898	in: In the 1898 Louisiana Voter Registration, living in Louisiana for 42 years: Implies move from Mississippi to Louisiana in 1856.
Residence 4:	May 20, 1910	in: Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
Marriage:	November 12, 1865	in: Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA
Marriage license:	November 06, 1865	in: Claiborne Parish, LA, Issued to Rev. McBriede.
Father:	James W. McEachern	
Mother:	Margaret Steen	

Wife:	**Theodoshia Ann Ward**	
Name 2:	Ann in 1850 Census, listed as b. abt. 1847.	
Age 1:	August 15, 1850	in: 3 years of age.
Age 2:	1860	in: 12 years
Age 3:	1870	in: 20 years
Attending Physician:		in: D. H. Dillon, MD
Born:	September 10, 1847	in: Farmerville, Union Parish, LA
Burial:	November 20, 1927	in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
Death Certificate:		in: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number15689, Age 80 years.
Died:	November 19, 1927	in: Prob. Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Informant C of D:		in: L. L. McEachern
Number of Children Born:	June 23, 1900	in: In the 1900 Census, Theodoshia stated that she had born 11 children, of which 10 were still living. Ruth, her ninth child, died at age eight months on November 30, 1887.

The Thomas H. McEachern Family

Property:	February 21, 1919	in: Theodosia and the heirs of T. H. McEachern sold 40 acres to S. [Silas] T. [Turner] McEachern.
Residence:	July 28, 1860	in: Living with her father in Wiseville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Father:	Elisha "Lish" H. Ward, Jr.	
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Meeks	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Silas Turner McEachern	
	Age 1:	1870	in: 3 years
	Age 2:	January 05, 1920	in: 52 years
	Born:	February 04, 1867	in: Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Burial in Old Shongaloo Cemetery
	Died:	June 08, 1958	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Education:	April 16, 1940	in: Completed 0 grades of school. In 1880 he attended school.
M	Property:	January 05, 1920	in: Owned farm free and clear.
	Residence 1:	January 05, 1920	in: Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 2:	June 03, 1880	in: Living with his parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 3:	June 26, 1900	in: Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 4:	April 16, 1940	in: Minden, Webster Parish, LA.
	Married:	August 25, 1889	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Olar Caswell	
2	Name:	Maggie McEachern	
	Age:	1870	in: 9 months old
	Born:	September 19, 1869	in: Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Died:	May 31, 1958	in: Webster Parish, LA
F	Residence 1:	April 12, 1940	in: Living with her son Samuel Green Haynes, Ward 1, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 2:	June 03, 1880	in: Living with her parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Married:	February 09, 1888	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Samuel D. Haynes	
3	Name:	Floyd L. McEachern	
	Age 1:	1920	in: 48 years
	Age 2:		in: Age at first marriage, 27.
	Age First Marriage:		in: 27 Years
	Born:	May 01, 1871	in: Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Death Certificate:		in: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 6, Number 374, Age 75 years.
M	Died:	May 20, 1946	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Education:	1920	in: Can read and write.
	Occupation:	1920	in: Farmer
	Property 1:	1920	in: Owned farm free and clear.
	Property 2:	April 18, 1930	in: Owned farm free and clear.
	Residence 1:	1920	in: Webster Parish, LA. Household 83-83, Ward 1, E.D. 129.
	Residence 2:	June 03, 1880	in: Living with his parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.

The Thomas H. McEachern Family

3	Married:	November 10, 1898	in: Webster Parish, LA
M	Spouse:	Dora L. Allison	
4	Name:	Elisha "Tobe" McEachern	
	Age:	1920	in: 47 years
	Age First Marriage:	April 08, 1930	in: 25 years
	Born:	December 18, 1872	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Died:	July 28, 1955	in: Webster Parish, LA
M	Property 1:	January 05, 1920	in: Owned farm free and clear.
	Property 2:	April 08, 1930	in: Owned farm.
	Residence 1:	1939	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 2:	June 03, 1880	in: Living with his parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 3:	January 05, 1920	in: Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 4:	April 08, 1930	in: Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Married:	September 15, 1898	in: Columbia County, AR
	Spouse:	Bobbie Williamson	
5	Name:	Joseph "Joe" Thomas McEachern	
	Name 2:	His headstone has: Eld. Joe T. Haynes.	
	Born:	September 27, 1875	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Died:	April 17, 1955	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Education:	April 19, 1940	in: Completed 8 grades of school.
	Occupation:	April 02, 1930	in: Minister of Baptist Church.
	Religion 1:	Unknown	in: He was an Elder in the First Baptist Church of Springhill, LA
M	Religion 2:	January 20, 1936	in: Performed marriage cenmony between Johnnie Carl McEachern and Katherine Lidell Morgan.
	Residence 1:	April 17, 1940	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 2:	1920	in: Living in Georgia, Columbia County, AR.
	Residence 3:	1930	in: Fort [First] Ave., Menden, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 4:	1939	in: Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.
	Married:	August 09, 1896	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Anna V. Haynes	
6	Name:	Leonidus Love "Bub" McEachern	
	Name 2:	Leon in 1930 Census	
	Name 3:	Bub L. McEuchin in 1900 Census.	
	Name 4:	Leon in 1940 Census.	
	Name 5:	In the 1910 Census: Leonidus L. McEachern	
	Age 1:	June 01, 1880	in: 2 years
	Age 2:	June 23, 1900	in: 22 years.
M	Age 3:	May 10, 1910	in: 31 years
	Age 4:	January 05, 1920	in: 41 years.
	Age 5:	April 05, 1930	in: 42 years in the 1930 Census.
	Age 6:	April 10, 1940	in: Springhill, Wester Parish, LA
	Age First Marriage:	April 05, 1930	in: 21 years.
	Born:	May 23, 1878	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:	December 19, 1961	in: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana
	Census:	January 05, 1920	

The Thomas H. McEachern Family

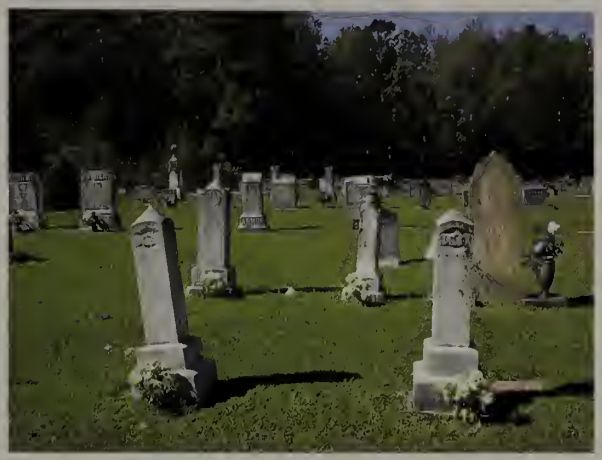
6	Census:	January 05, 1920	in: L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for ED 129.
	Description:	Aft. April 01, 1942	in: Height: 6'2", Weight: 186 lb., Race: White, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Beown, Complexion: Ruddy.
	Died:	December 18, 1961	in: Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Education:	April 10, 1940	in: Completed 6 years of school.
	Employment:	January 05, 1920	in: L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 129. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.
	Occupation 1:	May 10, 1910	in: Farmer
	Occupation 2:	June 23, 1900	in: Farmer.
	Occupation 3:	January 05, 1920	in: Farmer
	Occupation 4:	April 05, 1930	in: Farmer
	Occupation 5:	April 10, 1940	in: Farmer
	Politics:	July 01, 1924	in: Leonidus signed an Oath of Office as Mayor of the City of Springhill.
	Property 1:	May 08, 1903	in: Homestead Grant issued in the name of President Theodore Roosevelt.
	Property 2:	January 05, 1920	in: Owned farm free and clear.
	Property 3:	March 07, 1923	in: Sold to his mother, Theodoshia a lot in Springhill for $50 measuring: 252 feet by 71 feet.
	Property 4:	April 05, 1930	in: Owned farm free and clear, valued at $4,000.
	Property 5:	April 10, 1940	in: Owned farm; Value $2,500.
M	Property 6:	January 03, 1964	in: The heirs of L. L. McEachern sold to W. [William] F. McEachern in a cash sell a lot in Springhill measuring: 745 feet by 240 feet.
	Relocated 1:	December 24, 1904	in: Moved from two room "dog trot" log house on Homestead to frame home in Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.
	Relocated 2:	March 21, 1921	in: Moved from Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, to Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 1:	June 02, 1880	in: Living with parents household in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 2:	June 23, 1900	in: Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 3:	April 10, 1910	in: Shongaloo Village, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 4:	September 12, 1918	in: Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 5:	January 05, 1920	in: Shangaloo Villiage, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 6:	April 05, 1930	in: Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 7:	April 10, 1940	in: Plain Dealing Road, Springhill, W-2, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 8:	December 18, 1961	in: 817 Butler, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Had lived at this location for 40 years.
	WW I:	September 12, 1918	in: WW I Draft Registration
	WW II:	Aft. April 01, 1942	in: Leonidus signed his WW-II Draft Registration Card.
	Married:	December 24, 1899	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Alice Elizabeth Haynes	
7	Name:	Elizabeth "Lizzie" McEachern	
F	Born:	November 22, 1880	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA

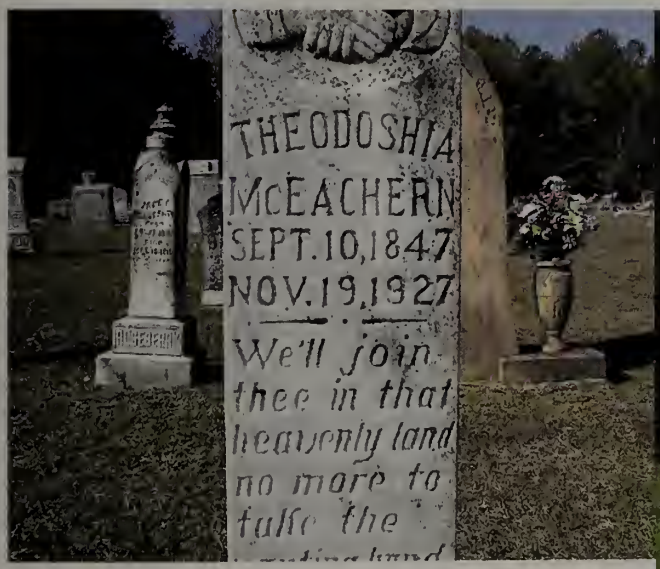
The Thomas H. McEachern Family

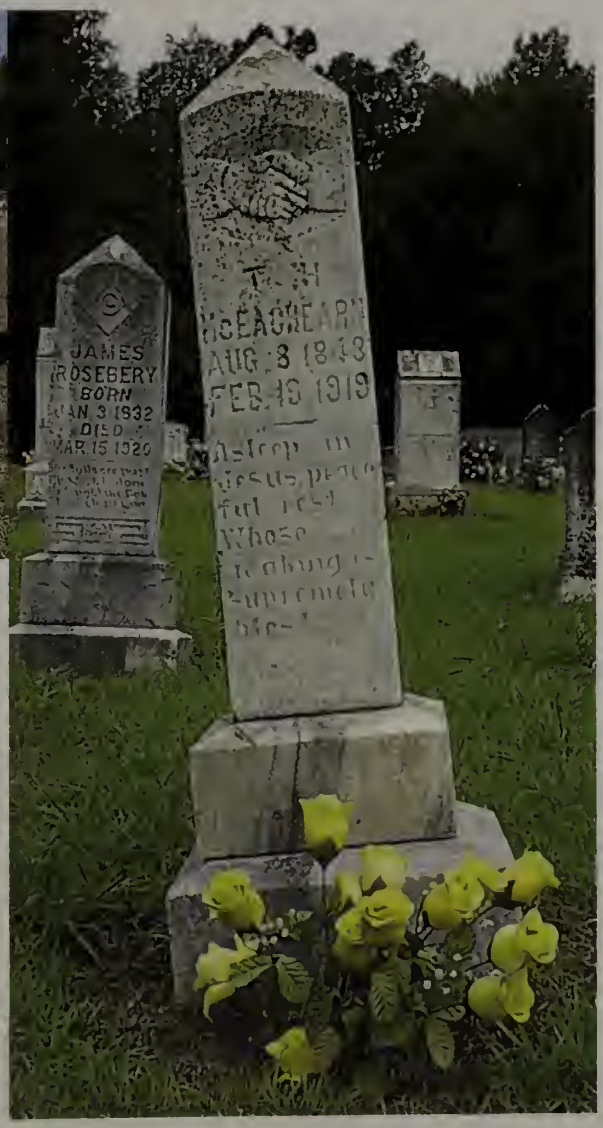
7	Burial:	in:	Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
F	Died: February 11, 1966	in:	Webster Parish, LA
	Residence: 1939	in:	Minden, Webster Parish, LA
	Married: November 16, 1900	in:	Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse: Coby C. Matthews		
8	Name: Mary Lucy McEachern		
	Born: October 10, 1884	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Burial:	in:	Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
F	Died: July 26, 1979	in:	Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR
	Residence: 1939	in:	Magnolia, AR
	Social Security Number: 1963	in:	429-88-8131, Issued in AR.
	Married: December 29, 1909		
	Spouse: Walter C. Barge		
9	Name: Ruth McEachern		
F	Born: March 10, 1887	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died: November 30, 1887	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
10	Name: Lillian McEachern		
	Born: April 17, 1890	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died: April 1983	in:	Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
F	Residence: 1939	in:	Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Social Security Number: 1973	in:	433-08-3247, Lissued in LA.
	Married: December 01, 1912		
	Spouse: Davis A. Dean		
11	Name: Roy L. McEachern		
	Age: 1920	in:	26 years
	Born: March 20, 1893	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Died: May 1970	in:	Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Occupation: 1920	in:	Farmer
	Property 1: 1920	in:	Owned farm free and clear.
	Property 2: April 18, 1930	in:	Owned farm free and clear.
M	Residence 1: 1939	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence 2: 1920	in:	Webster Parish, LA, Household 28-29, Ward 1, ED 129
	Residence 3: April 18, 1930	in:	Ward1, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA, on unimproved dirt rood.
	Residence - Last SS: May 1970	in:	Springhill, Webster Parish, LA 71075.
	Social Security Number:	in:	439-10-9581, lssued in LA before 1951.
	Married:		
	Spouse: Maggie B. Mayfield		

Thomas H. and Theodoshia Ward McEachern

Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana







Theodoshia [Ann Ward] McEachern
Born: September 10, 1847
Died: November 19, 1927

T. [Thomas] H. McEachern
Born: August 8, 1843
Died: February 19, 1919
NOTE: The surname on the headstone is spelled: McEachearn
[This is an error, or is it?]

Chapter 2

Section 2 Elisha "Lish" and Mary Elizabeth Meeks Ward, Jr.

On a memorial to Elisha Ward, Sr. and Jane Washington Neeland, an inscription states that the Ward family came into Union Parish, Louisiana in 1837. Elisha Ward, Sr. passed away soon thereafter on August 8, 1838. Jane W. [Washington] Ward is the head of household in the 1840 Census for Union Parish. Her household consisted of:

One Male Age Range 15 through 19 [born between 1821-1825] Elisha born 1823
One Female Age Range 10 through 14 [born between 1826-1830] Unidentified
One Female Age Range 50 through 59 [born between 1781-1790] Jane born 1784

I have not been able to identify the young girl. The age range of 10 through 14 would indicate that Jane was between 40 and 46 years of age at the time of the child's birth. On August 16, 1850, at the time of the 1850 Census, Jane is living with her son, David Ward, in Union Parish, Louisiana. At some point between this date and the time of the 1860 Census, Jane passes away.

Elisha Ward, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Meeks were married on September 28, 1843, in Union Parish, Louisiana. By the time of the 1850 Census, Elisha's family have remained in Union Parish and consists of three children ranging in age of 5 to 1 years. The couple would go on to have a family totaling 10 children.

Looking into the future, Elisha has began to obtain land by purchasing 40 acres, from the U.S. General Land Office. He went on to purchase additional land in 1853 and 1859, with a total holding of 200 acres. By the 1860 Census, their address was Wiseville P.O., Claiborne Parish, Living next door is his son and daughter-in-law, John and Medies Ward. As happens with large families, John and Medies have a child who is older than two of Elisha and Mary's children. 1870 found the family continuing to live in Claiborne Parish. Their P.O. address is now Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, although I do not think they have moved off the land purchased in the 1850's. Six of the ten children are living at home, with the youngest being a two year old. In July 1880, for some reason, the family has moved to Nevada County, Arkansas. Elisha, now 57 years old, continues to be a farmer. Living next door is his son, William and daughter-in-law Georgia, with three of his grandchildren. Elisha died on October 3, 1898, in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas.

On June 1, 1900, at the time of the 1900 Census, Elizabeth is living with her son, Nacy and daughter-in-law Kate, with three grandchildren, in Boughton, Nevada County, Arkansas. During this Census, Elizabeth states that she has born nine children, six of whom are still living. In May of 1910, Mary Elizabeth Meeds Ward is living with her daughter Theodoshia Ann Ward McEachern, wife of Thomas H. McEachern, in Old Shongaloo. Mary passes away six years later and is buried in the Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Land Grant to Elisha Ward, Jr., October 1, 1852
Issued in the Name of President Willard Fillmore

E. 225

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 8072.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Elisha Ward, of Claiborne, Louisiana

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE *at* Natchitoches *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said* Elisha Ward, *according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820 entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Eight, in Township twenty two of Range eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Natchitoches Louisiana, containing forty acres, and nineteen hundredths of an acre

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Elisha Ward,

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* **United States of America,** *in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Elisha Ward

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appertenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said* Elisha Ward *and to his heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

Given *under my hand, at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* first *day of* October *in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fifty two, *and of the* **Independence of the United States** *the Seventy* seventh

BY THE PRESIDENT: Millard Fillmore

By Hugh McCormick, Asst. Sec'y.

E. S. Tracy. RECORDER *of the General Land Office.*

89

Elisha Ward, Jr.

Land Grants Purchased from the United States Government Issued in the Name of President Willard Fillmore

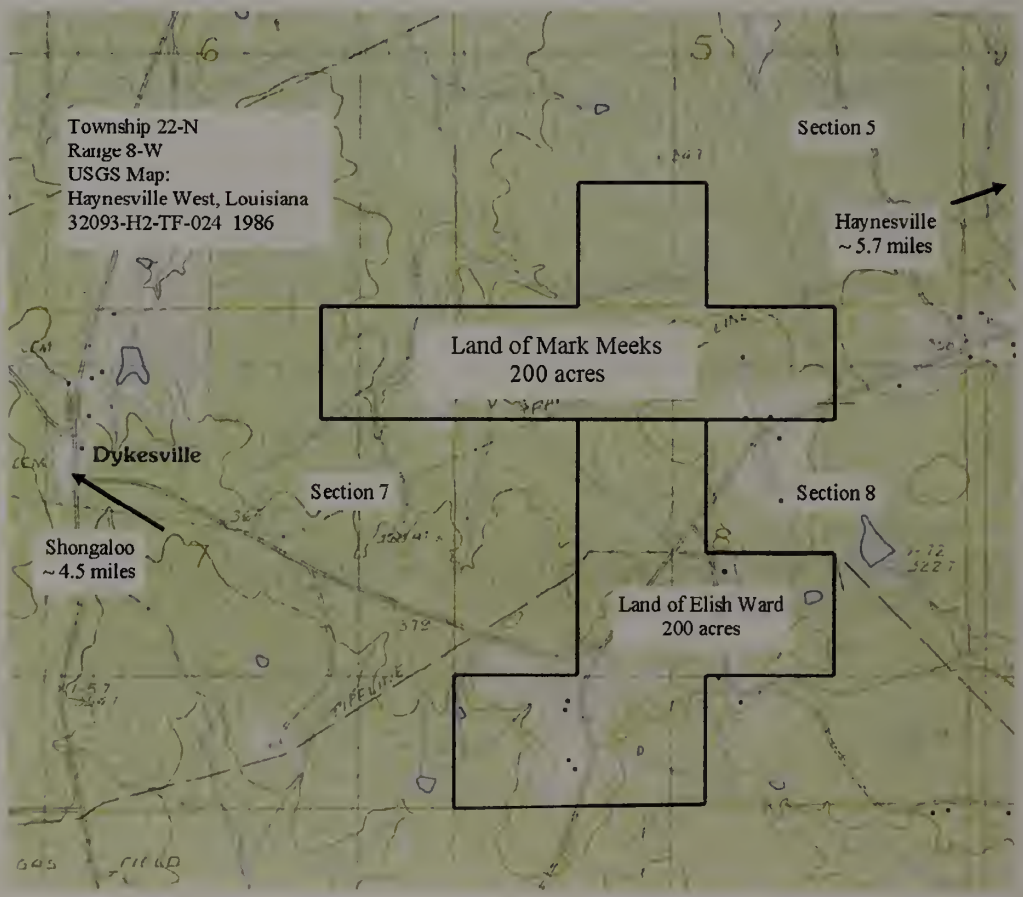
On October 1st of 1852, Elish received the first of three Land Grants, which he purchased under the Land Act of 1820, thereby paying $1.25 per acre. These grants were all in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

October 1, 1852	NE1/4 SW 1/4,	Section 8,	Township 22-N, Range 8-W	40.19 acres
September 1, 1853	NW1/4 SE1/4,	Section 8,	Township 22-N, Range 8-W	40.20 acres
April 1, 1859	S1/2 SW1/4,	Section 8,	Township 22-N, Range 8-W	
and	SE1/4 NW1/4,	Section 8,	Township 22-N, Range 8-W	120.58 acres

The total acreage was: 200.97 acres

While again, for those who are not familiar with the rectangle land system, these grants may look like they are all over Section 8, such is not the case. Below is the layout of Elisha's land within Section 8, together with that of his father-in-law, Mark Meeks, Sr.

Elisha's land was about six miles south and eight miles East of Thomas McEachern's. Alice and Thomas would probably have met at the church in Shongaloo, as well as other social events and locations.



The Elisha "Lish" Ward Family

Husband: Elisha "Lish" H. Ward, Jr.

Age 1:	1850	in: 27 years old.
Age 2:	June 1860	in: 37 years
Age 3:	June 1870	in: 47 years
Age 4:	June 1880	in: 60 years old.
Amnesty Oath:	October 20, 1868	in: Elisha signed an Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he had lived in the State and Parish since January 1, 1831.
Born:	April 20, 1823	in: AL
Died:	October 03, 1898	in: Prescott, Nevada Co., AR
Occupation 1:	1860	in: Farmer
Occupation 2:	August 15, 1850	in: Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.
Occupation 3:	1870	in: Farmer
Residence 1:	August 15, 1850	in: Union Parish, LA.
Residence 2:	June 1830	in: Living with his father in Lowndes County, AL.
Residence 3:	June 1840	in: Living with his mother in Union Parish, LA., age range 15 to 19.
Residence 4:	June 1860	in: Household 717-717, Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 671.
Residence 5:	October 20, 1868	in: Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA,
Residence 6:	1870	in: Household 292-289, Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 76B.
Residence 7:	July 1880	in: Missouri, Navada County, AR.
Marriage:	September 28, 1843	in: Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.
Father:	Elisha Ward, Sr.	
Mother:	Jane Washington Neeland	

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Meeks

Name 2:	Elizabeth in the 1880 Census.	
Name 3:	Mary in the 1850 Census.	
Name 4:	1870 Census: Elizabeth	
Age 1:	August 15, 1850	in: 26 years of age.
Age 2:	1860	in: 38 years
Born:	June 21, 1824	in: AL
Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
Died:	February 05, 1916	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Residence:	May 02, 1910	in: Living with her daughter Theodoshia Ward McEachern in Webster Parish, LA.
Father:	Mark Meeks, Sr.	
Mother:	Ann Chalmers	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Washington Ward	
	Name 2:	listed as b. abt. 1845. James	
	Age 1:	1850	in: 1850 Census has a "James" age 5 years.
	Age 2:	1860	in: 15 years
	Age 3:	1870	in: 25 years
M	Born:	July 21, 1845	in: Farmerville, Union Parish, LA
	Died:	August 14, 1925	in: Prescott, Nevada Co., AR
	Occupation:	1870	in: Works on farm.
	Residence:	1870	in: Household 193-290, Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 76B.
	Married:	September 28, 1865	in: Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Medies M. Stone	
2	Name:	Theodoshia Ann Ward	
	Name 2:	Ann in 1850 Census, listed as b. abt. 1847.	
F	Age 1:	August 15, 1850	in: 3 years of age.
	Age 2:	1860	in: 12 years

The Elisha "Lish" Ward Family

2	Age 3:	1870	in: 20 years
	Attending Physician:		in: D. H. Dillon, MD
	Born:	September 10, 1847	in: Farmerville, Union Parish, LA
	Burial:	November 20, 1927	in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Death Certificate:		in: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number15689, Age 80 years.
	Died:	November 19, 1927	in: Prob. Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
	Informant C of D:		in: L. L. McEachern
	Number of Children Born:	June 23, 1900	in: In the 1900 Census, Theodoshia stated that she had born 11 children, of which 10 were still living. Ruth, her ninth child, died at age eight months on November 30, 1887.
F	Property:	February 21, 1919	in: Theodosia and the heirs of T. H. McEachern sold 40 acres to S. [Silas] T. [Turner] McEachern.
	Residence:	July 28, 1860	in: Living with her father in Wiseville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
	Married:	November 12, 1865	in: Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Thomas H. McEachern	
3	Name:	Joseph Hubbard Ward	
	Name 2:	Jackson listed in the 1850 Census b. abt. 1849.	
M	Born:	February 04, 1850	in: LA
	Died:	June 22, 1855	in: LA
4	Name:	Harty Jane Ward	
	Born:	March 17, 1850	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
F	Died:	March 20, 1899	
	Married:	January 10, 1877	in: Webster Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Jeremiah T. Raley	
5	Name:	William David Ward	
	Age:	1870	in: 18 years
	Born:	July 28, 1852	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
M	Died:	April 17, 1926	in: Jena, LaSalle Parish, LA
	Residence:	June 1880	in: Living next door to his father in Nevada County, AR.
	Married:	Abt. 1874	
	Spouse:	Georgia Breedlove	
6	Name:	Elisha Michael Ward	
	Born:	September 30, 1854	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: New Ramah Cemetery, Millerton, Claiborne Parish, LA
	Died:	August 21, 1928	in: Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
M	Residence:	January 16, 1920	in: Mississippi Township, Columbia Co., AR.
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Mrs. Eunice C. Wynne	
	Married:	Abt. 1877	
	Spouse:	Sarah L. Morgan	
7	Name:	Henry Taylor Ward	
	Age:	1870	in: 12 years
M	Born:	October 27, 1857	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Died:	March 10, 1938	in: Jena, LaSalle Parish, LA
	Married:		

The Elisha "Lish" Ward Family

7	Spouse:	Melissa King Dawson	
M	Married:	August 13, 1882	in: Prescott, Nevada Co., AR
	Spouse:	Josephine Moore Morgan	
8	Name:	Nacy Evans Ward	
	Age:	1870	in: 6 years
	Born:	November 22, 1863	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Died:	August 11, 1950	in: Prescott, Nevada Co., AR
M	Married:	October 17, 1889	in: Prescott, Nevada Co., AR
	Spouse:	Dora Dillon	
	Married:	June 26, 1895	in: Prescott, Nevada Co., AR
	Spouse:	Kate Dillon	
9	Name:	Mary Elizabeth Ward	
F	Age:	1870	in: 2 years
	Born:	August 07, 1867	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Died:	May 02, 1876	in: Nevada Co., AR

Memorial Monument for Elisha and Jane Washington Neeland Ward

Elisha Ward — Jane Washington Neeland
Born February 21, 1773 — Born October 15, 1784
Married Early 1800s
Died August 5, 1838 — Died 1850's

This monument is in the Ward's Chapel Cemetery, west of Farmerville in Union Parish Louisiana.

David Ward is the brother of Elisha "Lish" Ward, Jr.
Elisha Ward, Sr. is the father of our Elisha Ward, Jr.

Inscription at the bottom of the marker:
David & Cynthia arrived here in 1837 from Alabama and bought the surrounding land. He gave land for a Methodist Protestant Church and this cemetery, and helped to build the Ward's Chapel road. David lived here 1837 - 1867, and then retired to Shiloh.

Chapter 2

Section 3 The Meeks and Other Ward Related Families
Meeks, Neeland, Chalmers, Wyatt, Washington

Mark Meeks, Sr.

Theodoshia Ann Ward McEachern's maternal grandparents were: Mark Meeks, Sr. and Ann Chalmers. Their daughter, Mary Elizabeth Meeks, married Elisha Ward, Jr. Mary and Elisha were the parents of Theodoshia Ann Ward. The first record for Mark and Ann is in the 1850 Census. Mark and Ann Meeks, are living in Union Parish, Louisiana. Their household consisted of:

Mark Meeks [Sr.], age 55	born about 1795 in South Carolina
Wife, Ann Chalmers Meeks, age 48	born about 1802 in Georgia
Son, Nancy [Nacy], age 20	born about 1830 in Alabama [July 12, 1827]
Son, Joseph, age 18	born about 1832 in Alabama [May 6, 1830]
Son, Mark, Jr., age 16	born about 1834 in Alabama
and Daughter, Isabella, age 10.	born about 1840 in Alabama

A search of the 1840 Census records for Alabama did not locate a Mark Meeks. However, when his son, Joseph, enlisted in the 31st Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, he stated that he had been born in Fayette County, Alabama. Mark and Ann moved to Union Parish, Louisiana some time between the birth of Isabella and the marriage of daughter, Mary Elizabeth to Elisha H. Ward, Jr. on September 28, 1843.

By October 1, 1852, Mark has moved from Union Parish to next door Claiborne Parish. On this date, he purchase 40 acres of land from the U.S. General Land Office. Using the 1820 Land Act, this would have cost him $50 cash. Grant 7717 defined the land as: South East 1/4 of the South West 1/4 of Section 5, Township 22-North Range 8-West. On December 19, 1857, he purchased from A. J. Dyke 120 acres for $1,140 or an average of $9.33 per area. There must have been some substantial improvements to the property in terms of a residence, necessary outbuildings, and cleared land. Otherwise there was a far cheaper way to obtain as much land as you might want, by purchasing it from the U.S. General Land Office for $1.25 per acre. A land purchase of 120 acre would cost $150.

[S1/2 of the NW1/4	Section 7, Township 22, Range 8	This would be 80 acres]
[NE1/4 of the SW1/4	Section 7, Township 22, Range 8	This would be 40 acres]

Ann Chalmers Meeks passed away before June 17, 1858, for on that date the District Court ordered Sheriff John Warren to conduct a partition of the property. "....I sold on the 24th day of July 1858 at the residence of Mark Meeks, Sr. about twelve miles North West of Homer in said parish to effect a partition the following described property commune[?] between Mark Meeks, Sr. and the heirs of his late wife, Ana [Ann] Chalmers deceased to wit:"

West 1/2 of the South West 1/4 of the South East 1/4	[This would be 20 acres]
and the South East 1/4 of the South West 1/4 of Section five	[This would be 40 acres]
and the North West 1/4 of the North East 1/4	[This would be 40 acres]
and the North1/2 of the North West 1/4 of Section eight	[This would be 80 acres]
and the North East 1/4 of the North East 1/4 of Section seven	[This would be 40 acres]

all in Township 20 of Range 8 West.

The following heirs of Ann Chalmers signed off on the deed issued by Sheriff Warren:

Mark Meeks, [Sr.]
J. A. Meeks
Nacy Meeks

Mark Meeks, Sr., with a bid of $3.00 per acre, was the only person to offer to purchase the 220 acre property. Missing from this division were: Mary Elizabeth Meeks Ward, Mark Meeks, Jr., Isabella Meeks Walden and Sara Jane Meeks Kimbell. The next page has additional details of this land and sell.

In all probability, the event which necessitated this partition was Mark's upcoming marriage. On September 21, 1858, two months after the "partition sale", Mark marries Sara A. Coker, the Widow of John Cobb. Based upon the birth years of the last two children, Sarah Coker Cobb and husband John Cob had moved from Alabama to Claiborne Parish. between 1848 and 1853.

On April 1, 1859, Mark again purchased 40 acres from the U.S. General Land Office, defined as North East 1/4 of the North West 1/4, of Section 8, Township 22 North, Range 8 West. His last purchase of land from the U.S. General Land Office was on June 1, 1861, when he purchased 80 acres:
North East 1/4 of the North East 1/4 of Section 7, Township 22 North, Range 8 West., and the North West 1/4 of the North West 1/4 of Section 8, Township 22 North, Range 8 West.

At the time of the 1860 and 1870 Censuses, this couple has continued to live in Claiborne Parish. By June 23, 1880, a major relocation has taken place. They are now living in Limestone County, Texas. What would cause a man, 84 years of age, or perhaps some what younger, to pick up and move his family 250+ miles to a new farm. Intuitively, one would think of moving to be near a son or daughter. A check of the 1880 Census for Limestone County, Texas, did not reveal any of Mark's family. Nor have I found any death records for Sarah or Mark. Never-the-less, I continue to believe there has to be a family connection behind this move.

Mark Meeks passed away some time between the 1880 Census and the 1900 Census. Not too surprising given that he would have to have been 105 years of age to have been in the 1900 Census. On June 4, 1900, at the time of the 1900 Census, Sarah is living with her daughter, Willie C. Meeks Kerley in Hardeman County, Texas. In this census, Sarah stated that she had born seven children, three of whom were still living. To date, I have only been able to identify five of her children. Sarah died between the 1900 and 1910 Censuses.

Neeland, Chalmers, Wyatt, and Washington

Neeland

I have been unable to determine the parents of Jane Washington Neeland. There were Neeland, Neyland and Kneeland families in Claiborne and Caddo Parishes in the 1850 Census. While the last two names could have been spelled correctly, they could also be misspelling of Neeland. These same names appear in the 1830 and 1840 Georgia census records. The early Georgia marriage records also have the same names. All of which to say, more research will be required.

Chalmers, Wyatt, and Washington

As with the Neeland's, these other related families are also un-researched. For this reason, there are no Genealogy Reports for these four families included at the end of the book.

1858 Partition of Ann Chalmers Meeks' Land

[From Deed Book D, Pages 733-734, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.]

J. G. Warren, Sheriff
DEED to
M. Meeks,
Filed for record
July 26th, 1858.

State of Louisiana }
Parish of Claiborne }

Be it known that I, John G. Warren, sheriff of said parish and state did by virtue of a commission issued out of the District Court of said parish and directed to me dated the 17th day of June 1858 and hereto annext proved to sell and after having advertised the property hereinafter particularly described as the law directs in the Claiborne Democrat, a weekly newspaper published in said parish and having pursued all other requirements of law of law and after having had and read a certificate from the recorder of mortgages of said parish and after crying the same a suitable time I sold on the 24th day of July 1858 at the residence of Mark Meeks, Sr. about twelve miles North West of Homer in said parish to effect a partition the following described property cummuo?between Mark Meeks, Sr. and the heirs of his late wife, Ann Chalmers deceased towit:

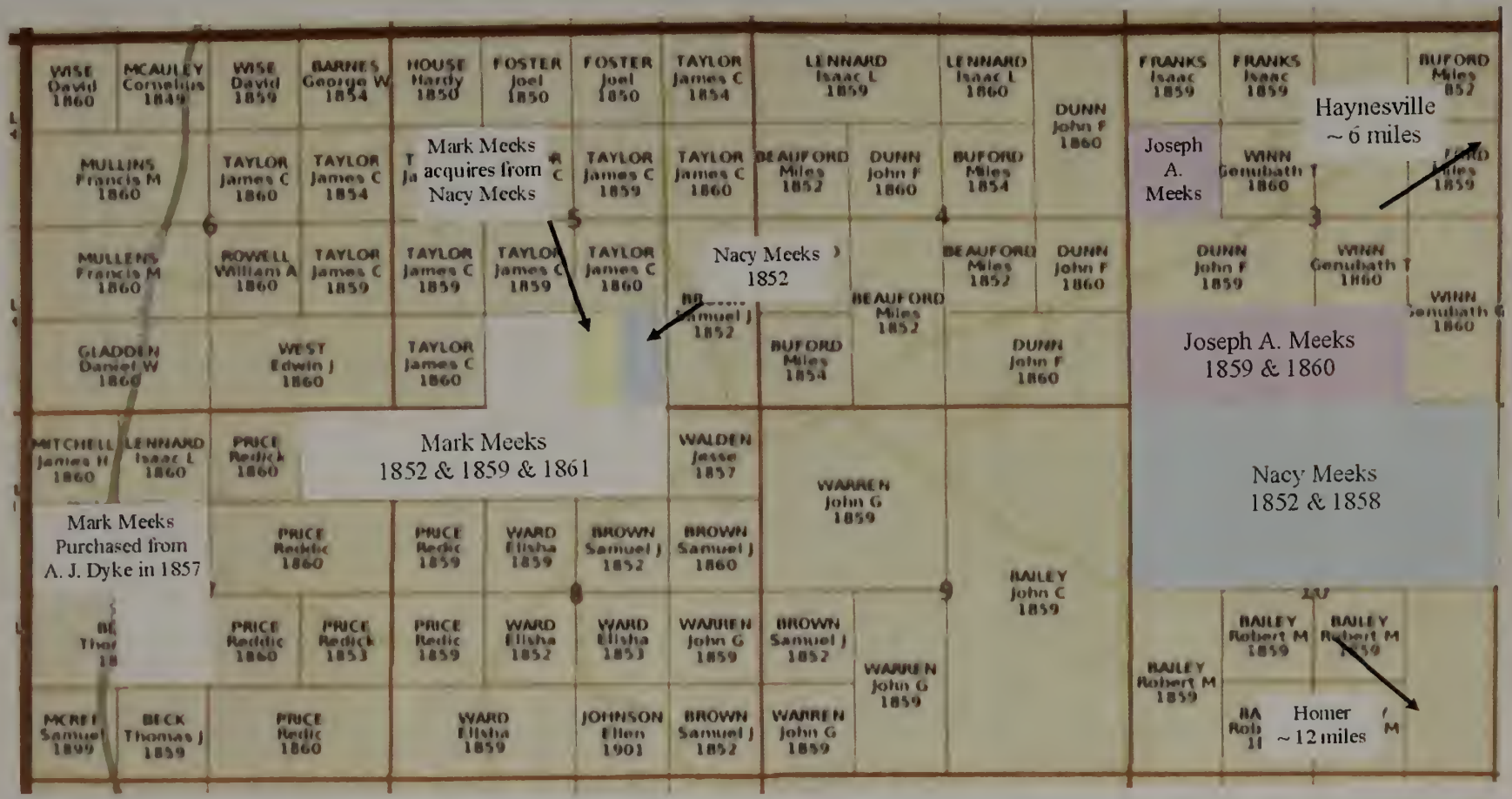
West ½ of the South West ¼ of the South East quarter and the South East quarter of the South West ¼ of Section five and the North West ¼ of the North East ¼ and the North ½ of the North West ¼ of Section eight and the North East ¼ of the North East ¼ of Section seven, all in Township twenty of Range eight West. Containing in all about two hundred and twenty acres more or less lying in said parish and state

I am of the opinion that there was a transcription error made, when this deed was transcribed from the handwritten original to this typed copy, or the Sheriff made an error. I believe the description of the property should be Township 22, not Township 20. My belief is based upon the following information and analysis: The location of the property from Homer, the county seat was given as: "... I sold on the 24th day of July 1858, at the residence of Mark Meeks, Sr. about twelve miles North West of Homer ...". The property in this deed is described. as:

W1/2 of the SW1/4 of the South East 1/4 in Section Five	[20 acres, Obtained from Nacy Meeks]
SE1/4 of the SW 1/4 in Section Five	[40 acres]
NW1/4 of the NE 1/4 in Section Eight	[40 acres]
N1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Section Eight	[80 acres]
NE 1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section Seven	[40 acres]
".... all in Township twenty of Range eight West."	[Total 220 acres]

"Containing in all about two hundred and twenty acres ..."

1. Township 20-N, Range 8-W is not North West of Homer, but South West about ten miles. Township 22-N, Range 8-W is about twelve miles to the North West of Homer.
2. The first parcel is the western half of a quarter section, which Nany Meeks, Marks' son, purchased from the U.S. General Land Office, in 1852.
3. The other four parcels are identical to the lands which Mark Meeks, Sr. purchased from the U.S. General Land Office in 1852 and 1857. The original 1857 grant was cancelled and reissued in 1861, with a minor correction.
4. There were no purchases, of land from the U.S. General Land Office, made by any "Meeks" in Township 20.



Mark Meeks, Sr. and Two of His Son's, Nacy and Joseph Meeks Lands Purchased from the U.S. General Land Office

The Mark Meeks, Sr. Family

Husband: Mark Meeks, Sr.

Age 1:	August 23, 1870	in:	Age given as 74 years in this census.
Age 2:	June 23, 1880	in:	Age is given as 84 in the 1880 Census.
Born:	Abt. 1795	in:	SC
Died:	Aft. June 23, 1880		
Property 1:	December 19, 1857	in:	Purchased 120 acres for $1,040, from A. J. Dyke in Section 7, Township 22N, Range 8W.
Property 2:	July 24, 1858	in:	Deed "to effect a partition" between Mark Meeks, Sr., and heirs of his late wife, Ann Chalmers.
Residence 1:	August 23, 1870	in:	Living in Haynesville, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 2:	1860	in:	Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 3:	June 23, 1880	in:	Limestone County, TX.
	Other Spouses:	Sarah A. Coker	

Wife: Ann Chalmers

Born:	Abt. 1802	in:	GA
Died:	Bef. January 15, 1858	in:	Claiborne County, LA

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Elizabeth Meeks		
	Name 2:	Elizabeth in the 1880 Census.		
	Name 3:	Mary in the 1850 Census.		
	Name 4:	1870 Census: Elizabeth		
	Age 1:	August 15, 1850	in:	26 years of age.
	Age 2:	1860	in:	38 years
F	Born:	June 21, 1824	in:	AL
	Burial:		in:	Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Died:	February 05, 1916	in:	Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Residence:	May 02, 1910	in:	Living with her daughter Theodoshia Ward McEachern in Webster Parish, LA.
	Married:	September 28, 1843	in:	Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.
	Spouse:	Elisha "Lish" H. Ward, Jr.		
2	Name:	Nacy Meeks		
	Born:	July 12, 1827	in:	Fayette County, AL
	Burial:		in:	Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA
	Died:	October 13, 1918	in:	Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
	Military service:		in:	Captian Webb's Company, Louisiana Cavalry.
M	Property:	July 24, 1858	in:	Signed deed "to effect a partition" of land between Mark Meeks, Sr. and the heirs of Ann Chambers.
	Residence:	1880	in:	Living in Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.
	Married:	September 28, 1852	in:	Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Eliza Jane Burford		
	Married:	December 24, 1877	in:	Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Ann Snyder		
3	Name:	Joseph A. Meeks		
	Name 2:	His headstorne reads: Joseph M. Meeks.		
	Age:	1850	in:	15 years
	Born:	May 06, 1830	in:	AL
M	Died:	January 27, 1898	in:	Farmerville, Union Parish, LA
	Property:	July 24, 1858	in:	Signed deed "to effect a partition" of land between Mark Meeks, Sr. and the heirs of Ann Chambers.
	Married:	December 24, 1850	in:	Union Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Marty Ann E. Auld		

The Mark Meeks, Sr. Family

4	Name:	Mark Meeks, Jr.	
	Born:	Abt. 1832	in: AL
	Burial:		in: Confederate Cemetery, Sec. 1, Site 1, North Alton, Madison County, IL.
M	Died:	October 12, 1864	in: POW - North Alton, Madison County, Illinois.
	Married:	October 05, 1852	in: Union County, AR
	Spouse:	Caroline Adams	
5	Name:	Isabella Meeks	
	Born:	Abt. 1840	in: AL
F	Married:	September 17, 1854	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Jackson Walden	
6	Name:	Sara Jane Meeks	
	Born:	Abt. 1841	in: LA
F	Residence:	1860	in: Wiseville Po, Claiborne Parish, LA.
	Married:	October 21, 1858	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Henry Kimbell	

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Mark Meeks, Sr.

Born: Abt. 1795 in: SC
Married: September 21, 1858 in: Claiborne Parish, LA
Died: Aft. June 23, 1880 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Ann Chalmers

Wife: Sarah A. Coker

Born: May 1823 in: SC
Died: in: Bet. June 4, 1900 and April 21, 1910
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: John Cobb

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Willia Celestia "Willie" Meeks
Born: November 1860 in: Claiborne Parish, LA
Died: Aft. June 04, 1900 in:
Married: 1881 in:
Spouse: Thomas T. Kerley

James W. McEachern
and
Margaret Steen

James W. McEachern
Born June 5, 1819
Claiborne County, Mississippi
Died September 15, 1890
Freestone County, Texas

Married October 13, 1842
Canton, Madison County, Mississippi

Margaret Steen
Born February 25, 1825
Lawrence County, Mississippi
Died October 14, 1903
Waco, McLennan County, Texas

The Ancestors of James W. McEachern

Robert McEachern
b: 1735 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland
m: 1765 in NC
d: December 16, 1816 in Robeson Co., NC

John McEachern
b: Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Bladen Co., NC
m: Bef. 1800 in Robeson County, NC
d: Bef. April 1843 in Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400.

Jenette Henderson
b: 1743 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland
d: September 16, 1826 in Robeson Co., NC

James W. McEachern
b: June 05, 1819 in Claiborne Co., MS
m: October 13, 1842 in Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi
d: September 15, 1890 in Freestone Co., TX

Mary
b: Bef. 1775 in NC
d: Bet. January 12 - September 27, 1830 in MS

The Ancestors of Margaret Steen

Richard Steen
b: in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland

William Steen
b: Abt. 1738 in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland
m: Abt. 1772 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC
d: Aft. 1804 in Chickasaw Nation, TN [Carroll Co., TN]

Hayes

Nathaniel Steen
b: Abt. 1786 in Union District, South Carolina
m: Abt. 1816 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi
d: August 02, 1827 in Madison County, MS.

Robert Lusk
b: 1730 in Shenandoah Valley, VA
m: Abt. 1751 in SC
d: Abt. 1804 in Lusks Ferry, Livingston County, KY

Nancy Agnes Lusk
b: Abt. 1753 in Great Broad River, Union Co., SC
d: May 29, 1841 in Florence, Rankin Co., MS

Mary Vance
b: Abt. 1735 in SC
d: November 27, 1803 in KY

Margaret Steen
b: February 25, 1825 in Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS
m: October 13, 1842 in Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi
d: October 14, 1903 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate.

Thomas Collins, Sr.
b: Abt. 1759 in SC
d: Abt. 1837 in MS

Mary Collins
b: Abt. 1794 in MS
d: in MS

Chapter 3

Section 1 James W. McEachern and Margaret Steen

James W. McEachern, the grandson of the emigrant Robert McEachern, was born on June 5, 1819, in Claiborne County, Mississippi. He was the last of seven known children born to John and Mary McEachern, six of whom were males. At some point before 1832, James' family moved to Yazoo County, Mississippi, where John had purchased land from the U.S. General Land Office. In 1833, this part of Yazoo County would be cut out to form Holmes County. Chapter 4 will go into more detail on the land acquired by John McEachern.

On October 13, 1842, James married Margaret Steen in Canton, Holmes County, Mississippi. Margaret was the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Collins Steen. She was however raised by Nathaniel's brother, Uncle Joseph Collins. Margaret was named in Joseph Collins' Will, when it was probated in March of 1847 in Madison County, Mississippi. Eleven children were born to James and Margaret, one of which died at the age of three, the balance of which lived to become adults.

Six months after the marriage of James and Margaret, on April 13, 1843, John McEachern, Jr., James' brother, sold to his brother Peter McEachern for $400, and "...assigned forever all my interest as heir of the real estate of John McEachern, Senior --- deceased." This transaction establishes the date of death for John McEachern, Sr. as being "Before April 13, 1843". John McEachern is reported to have moved to Texas. I have yet to find John in the 1850 Census records for Louisiana, Arkansas or Texas.

James W. McEachern's Land Transactions in Holmes County, Mississippi

On September 23, 1844, James McEachern purchased 120 acres from his brother, Daniel McEachern and brother-in-law, John McCaskill, [who married Mary Ann McEachern in Holmes County, Mississippi], paying to each $1.00, as the purchase price for the following:.

Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 10, East 1/2, Northwest 1/4, 40.04 acres

Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 10, East 1/2, Southwest 1/4, 80 acres.

The description of the first parcel as being 40 acres appears, on the surface, to be a misstatement; as stated it would actually be 80 acres. Based upon the sale by James of this land on January 16, 1847, definition would be stated as: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 10, South 1/2, East 1/2, Northwest 1/4. This land was originally purchased from the U.S. General Land Office by Bailey G. Wadlington, on December 30, 1833. I did not locate the deed of purchase by John McCaskill and Daniel McEachern. As John McEachern, Sr. died before this transaction, one has to wonder if this might not have been part of a general settlement of claims by these three heirs of John McEachern, Sr.

On January 16, 1847, brothers Peter McEachern, Hector McEachern and Neal McEachern sold to their brother, James McEachem the East 1/2, of the Southwest 1/4 and the South 1/2 of the East 1/2 of the Northwest 1/4 Section 10, Township 12, Range 3 East, for $480. This deed was not recorded until May 21, 1853. This is the same land which James purchased on September 23, 1844. On the surface this too appears to be a part of a general settlement of claims by the heirs of John McEachern.

Peter and Hector McEachern, as Heirs, sold their interest in John McEachern Sr.'s land.

In January of 1847, there was a series of land sales by the heirs of John McEachern, Sr. as they sold off his property to George W. Myers. Based upon the Holmes County Deed Index, it appears that about $10,000 was collected for John McEachern Sr.'s land in Sections 1 and 2 of Township 12, Range 3.

Listed Heirs:

Daniel McEachern and his wife Mary
John McCaskill who intermarried with Mary Ann McEachern, daughter of John McEachern, and Mary Ann his wife
Hector McEachern and his wife Mary B.
James McEachern and his wife Margaret
Neal McEachern

The 1850 Census, taken on August 18, 1850, provides us the first documented information about the structure of James and Margaret's family. There are five children, four boys and one girl listed. James and Margaret would go on to have a total of eleven children. They had remained in Homes County, Mississippi, where James is farming and lists the value of his real estate as $600. This is about the average value for those living nearby, although there is a large spread.

On May 6, 1854, James and Margaret McEachern sold their farm in Holmes County, Mississippi, to Samuel Dennis for $900. The land was defined as:

Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 10, East 1/2, Southwest 1/4, [80 acres].
Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 10, 10 acres off the South end of the South 1/2, of the E1/2 of the Northwest 1/4.

As was noted in Chapter 2, James stated that his family had moved to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, in 1856. As he had sold out of Mississippi in May of 1864, taking eighteen months to reach Louisiana would seem to be a little long; even considering the non-existing roads.

The following is the first deed for any McEachern in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, which I have found. On March 2, 1859, Jas. [James] McEarcham [McEachern], together with David McMahan, purchased three quarters of an acre of land from J. C. Taylor for $8.00. This was a lot in the Town of Haynesville. The lot was defined as:

> "The South West quarter of South East quarter of Section Thirty Six Township Twenty Three of Range Eight containing Three quarters of an acre more or less the said small body of land is more properly described as South Western Corner commencing at the East corner of the old Blacksmith shop and running seventy one yards Due East on the Section Line between Section one and Thirty Six between them running due North fifty five yards thence back seventy one yards connecting the Western Line which is twenty Seven yards long running due North from the Starting point at the old Blacksmith Shop."

From this description we know the lot is in the SW1/4 of the SE1/4 in Section 36, Township 23-N and Range 8-W. However, without knowing the location of the old Blacksmith shop, we do not know where to start. Thus, while 156 years latter we do not know where the Old Blacksmith Shop

was located, much less where the south west corner was located, the locals in 1859 could no doubt point out both. Interestingly three months later, on May 21, 1859, David McMahan sold his interest in the above property to James McEachern. This deed was recorded in Claiborne Parish on August 2, 1859. The lot was defined as:

> "A portion of the South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Thirty six (36) Township twenty three (23) of Range (8) Eight Containing three quarters of an acre more or less."

The said land is more properly described as;

> "South Western corner commencing at the East Corner of the old Blacksmith shop and running Seventy one yards due East on the Section Line between Section One and Thirty Six; Then running North fifty five yards Thence back Seventy one Yards connecting the Western line which is twenty seven yards long Running due North from the starting point at the old Blacksmith Shop."

The 3/4 acre lot would not support an income producing farm. However, the Sheriff's sale below would provide sufficient land for subsistence farming. On the Claiborne Parish Courthouse steps, the fourth day of August of 1860, Sheriff H. W. Kirkpatrick sold a five acre parcel. The successful purchaser was James W. McEachern, paying $238.50. This is a very high price for five acres of land. He could have purchased 40 acres from the U.S. General Land Office for $50.00. However, there is no information available on what improvements may or may not have been made to the property, which was described as:

> "About five acres of land in Section 36 in township 23 of Range 8 West lying and being situated in the Town of Haynesville and being situated in said Parish and State and after having read a mortgage certificate from the Recorder of Mortgages as the law directs and after crying the same a suitable time at the Court house door in the Town of Homer."

With this description, it is not possible to locate the five acres in this deed, among the 160 acres in Section 36. No clue is given in the balance of the textual material in the deed. [Very Strange]

In the 1860 Census, James and family are living in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, near Haynesville. James has as his occupation "Mechanic". The value of his Real Estate is $300, while the value of his Personal Estate is $2,000. It would appear that he has brought the value of his Mississippi land to Haynesville as personal property. As James McEachern is not a slave owner and had little property, were his personal assets mostly in cash, or is it the tools of his trade? There were cotton gins and saw mills in the area, which would require the skills of a "Mechanic" vs a blacksmith. This part of Claiborne Parish will be separated to form Webster Parish in 1871. To date, no record has been found of him filing for property in Louisiana, under the Homestead Act of 1862.

About 1870, the family moved to St. Landry Parish. On January 8, 1877, they then moved to Grayson County, Texas, to be with daughter, Caroline Crisp. After Caroline's death in September of 1878, they again moved, this time to Freestone County, Texas. By the time of the 1880 Census in Freestone County, there has been a gathering of three of Margaret and James' children and their grandchildren of their now deceased daughter, Caroline McEachern Crisp. Joe McEachern's family is living with James and his family, while Lucy McEachern Shumate is on side and Otis and John Crisp are the next two housed on the other side. From the following it can be seen that these families had been in Freestone County for a few years.

How or why did James W. McEachern, and his extended family select Freestone County, Texas, as a place to make their new homes. The answer looks to have been with Margaret Steen McEachern's family. At the same time the McEachern's, Shumate and the Crisp's are moving in Freestone County, Margaret's brother and thus James' Brother-in-Law, Jefferson W. Steen, is also purchasing land in Freestone County. But who was the pathfinder leading the way to Freestone County? One of Margaret Steen McEachern and Jefferson W. Steen's first Cousin, Agnes Lucretia Steen Harrison, together with her Husband, Vincent Harrison, had been in Texas since about 1846-1847.

Below is the genealogy and source information:

William Steen (1738-Aft.1804) and Nancy Agnes Lusk (Abt.1753-1841)
- Robert Steen (Abt.1781-1837) and Malony Hollingsworth (Abt.1790-1837)
  - Lucretia Steen (Abt.1819-Abt.1880)
    - Miss A. L. Steen marries a Vincent Harrison on September 20, 1841 in Rankin County, Mississippi. In the 1850 Census, this couple is found in Cherokee County, Texas, as Vincent and Agnes L. Harrison. By the time of the 1860 Census, Vincent and Agness Harrison are living in Freestone County, Texas. I have yet to find them in the 1870 Census, but they reappear in the 1880 Census for Freestone County as: Vincent and Lucretia Harrison.
- Nathaniel Steen (Abt.1786-1827) and Mary Collins (Abt.1794-1825)
  - Jefferson W. Steen (1816-1885) and Sarah A. Dyer (1825-1913)
  - Margaret Steen (1825-1903) and James W. McEachern (1819-1889)

From the above, Miss A. L. Steen is Agnes Lucretia Steen, daughter of Robert and Malony Steen. She and Vincent moved into the State of Texas, as the Republic of Texas ceased to exist in 1846. They were not leaving the United State for a foreign county, but migrating to a different state.

With the new year of 1880 beginning, the following members of the extended McEachern Clan are living in Freestone County, Texas

- James W. McEachern and Margaret Steen McEachern
- Son, Joseph McEachern and Alice Rose Richards McEachern
- Son, Neal Otis McEachern and Lou Bass McEachern
- Son-In-Law, William F. Shumate and Lucy McEachern Shumate
- Son-In-Law, John Crisp and Mary Elizabeth Lee Crisp
  - [Widower of Margaret Caroline McEachern, who has remarried.]
- First Cousin of Margaret Steen McEachern, Agnes Lucretia Steen Harrison and Vincent Harrison

On December 13, 1879, James McEachern, together with his sons, Otis and Joseph [Josephus], and son-in-law William F. Shumate purchased two tracts of land, totalling 240 acres, in northeast Freestone County, Texas. This property was purchased from Henry and W. L. Horn. The land is located about one and one half miles from the Trinity River, just above Brown's Creek. It was about 10 miles from Fairfield, the county seat. One tract was 80 acres and the second 160. The land was defined in the metes and bounds system, with the distances given from a corner of the original Abstract used in the Texas land system. The distances were given in the Spanish land measure of

varas. One Texas vara is equal to 33.33 inches or 2.778 feet. And yes, not all varas are the same. The purchase price was 52 bales of cotton weighting 500 pounds each. James, Otis, and Joseph McEachern, with William Shumate, issued the following four notes as payment:

One note for 13 bales of Cotton due Dec. 1, 1880
One note for 13 bales of Cotton due Dec. 1, 1881
One note for 13 bales of Cotton due Dec. 1, 1882
One note for 13 bales of Cotton due Dec. 1, 1883

On August 3, 1882, Otis McEachern and William Shumate withdrew from the farming partnership created by the above. Otis and William sold their interest in the land for $5.00. One can only conclude that the farm was not generating enough income sufficient to support the four families and pay off the mortgage. That said, 240 acres was more than the four families could have kept in cultivation.

James W. McEachern died on September 19, 1890, and was buried in Lake Chapel Cemetery in northeast Freestone County, Texas.

On March 13, 1895, Henry Horn of Kent County, Texas, together with W. L. Horn of The Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, 3rd Judicial Division, Oklahoma Territory, issued a release of the lien, which had secured the mortgage for the 240 acres. In this release, the Horns noted that the payments, in cotton, had been made on schedule. On February 18, 1895, the heirs of J. W. McEachern sold the 240 acre farm to [Hauk?] Jones for ""45 bales of lint cotton of the grade of "Law Middling" and weighing 500 pounds each,"". Eight bales were to be delivered to J. L. McEachern and Margaret McEachern on the following schedule:

At Fairfield, Freestone County on December 1, 1895.
At Fairfield, Freestone County on December 1, 1896.
At Fairfield, Freestone County on December 1, 1897.
At Fairfield, Freestone County on December 1, 1898.
At Fairfield, Freestone County on December 1, 1899.
and Five bales at Fairfield, Freestone County on December 1, 1900.

Failure to pay would accrue interest of 10% per year for the fair value of the cotton not delivered.

The Heirs of James W. McEachern approved this sale, with the proceeds going to Margaret McEachern and son, Josephus McEachern.

Living in Freestone Co.	Living in Limestone Co.	Living in Red River Co.
18 February 1895	25 February 1895	3 April 1895
J. [Josephus "Joe"] L. McEachern	R. [Robert] E. McEachern	W. F. Shumate
A. [Alice] R. [Richards] McEachern	Alice [Patterson] McEachern	Lucy [McEachern] Shumate
Ida Crisp	N. O. [Otis] McEachern	
Ada Crisp	Janie [Patterson] McEachern	

Living in Claiborne Parish
3 May 1895
Margaret McEachern
H. [Henry] B. [Bascom] McEachern
Dora [Miller Camp] McEachern
J. [John] W. McEachern
Florence McEachern

Living in Claiborne Parish
3 May 1895
T. [Thomas] H. McEachern
Dacia [Theodoshia Ward] McEachern
R. [Robert] N. Winn
Mary. J. [McEachern] Winn

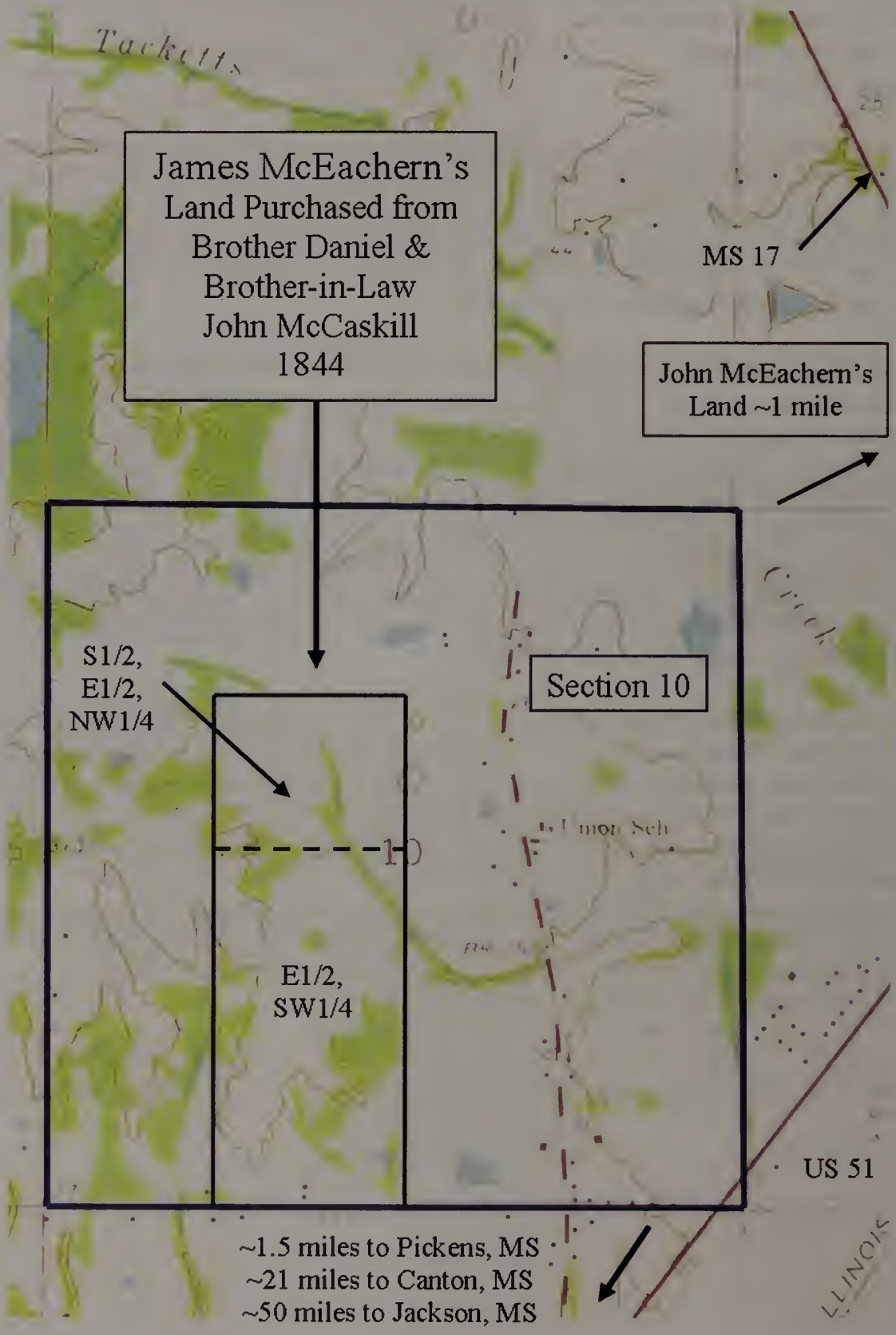
After the sale by Otis McEachern and William Shumate on August 3, 1882, Josephus McEachern and Margaret McEachern, as the widow of James W. McEachern, were the two owners of the property. While it may appear to some that these two owners had clear title to the property, this would not necessarily be the case with respect to Margaret's half. As no will was probated, Margaret may have only had clear title to half of James W. McEachern's half of the property, thus the need for the heirs to release any claim in order to have a clear title.

As can be seen from the above, Margaret McEachern, James W. McEachern's widow, has returned to Claiborne Parish. At the time of the 1900 Census, Margaret is living with her daughter Mary "Maud" McEachern Winn in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. In this census, Margaret stated that she had born ten children of which seven were still living. It appears that Margaret is not the person who provided the information to the Enumerator, as she had born eleven children. It may be that the Informant was unaware of James B. McEachern, who was born in 1854 and died in 1857. Margaret Steen McEachern died on October 14, 1903, while visiting her daughter Lucy McEachern Shumate in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Margaret was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Waco. Joe and Alice McEachern have continued to live in the Young Village area of Freestone County, Texas. He was a farmer and owned his farm free and clear.

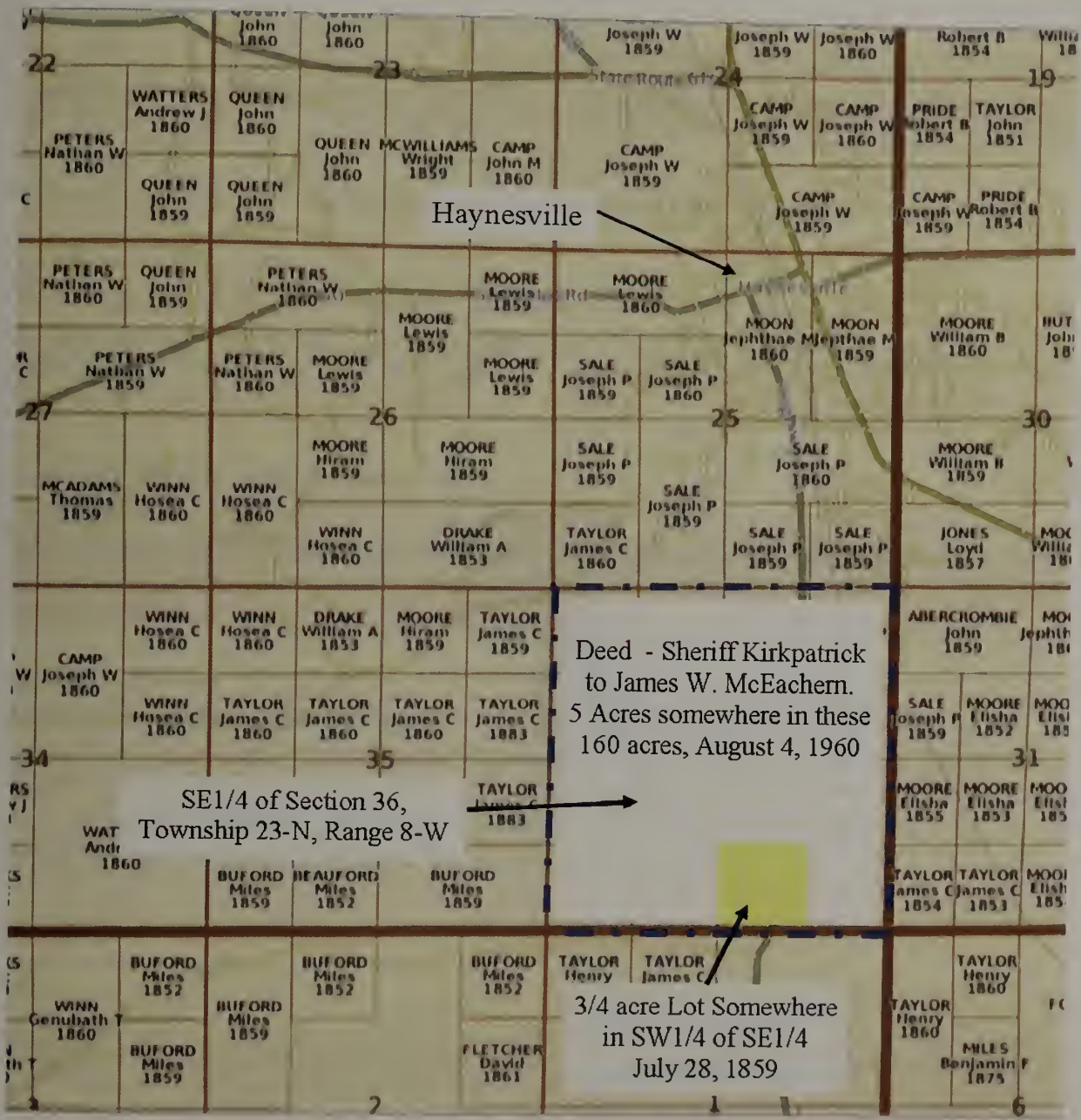
Otis McEachern's first wife died on October 18, 1883, a little more that a year after he sold out of the 240 acre farm. He remarried in 1891 to Janie Patterson. .By the time of the 1900 Census, he has moved his family to neighboring Limestone County and purchased a farm. He and Jamie have born five children and Neil, the only child from his first marriage, is living with them. Lucy and William Shumate have moved from Red River County, Texas, to Waco, Texas. His job is the Keeper of a Wagon Yard. Their six living children are still at home. Ida Crisp has married George Powell and they are living on a rented farm in the Fairfield area of Freestone County. They have been married for three years and no children have been born. Ada Crisp married John Worley in 1899. They lived most of their married life in Fort Worth, Texas. In 1930, he was the "Proprietor" of a grocery store and continued in this line of business until his death in 1966.

.

James McEachern, Land Purchased from Daniel McEachern & John McCaskill Holmes County, Mississippi



James W. McEachern's Land in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Purchased a Lot and Purchased Five Acres at a Sheriff 's Sale



James W. McEachern, Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate
Purchased 240 Acres in the H. P. England Abstract on January 2, 1880
Freestone County, Texas

McEachern, Steen and Shumate
Freestone County, Texas
Summary of Selected Deeds and Probate Documents

Deed Book Q, Page 23
Dated: December 13, 1879 and Recorded: March 22, 1880.
James McEachern, Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate purchased from W. L. Horn and Henry Horn, two tracts of land, one of 80 acres and the other of unstated size for 52 bales of cotton. [See the entry for Deed Book 8, Pages 431 and 432 for the size of this tract.] The cotton was payable at the rate of 13 bales per year, beginning December 1, 1880. The land is located one and one half miles from the Trinity River, above Brown's Creek.

Deed Book Q, Page 143
Dated: August 3, 1882, Filed: August 3, 1882 and Recorded: September 25, 1882.
James McEachern and Josephus McEachern purchased from N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, their interest of the land purchased on December 13, 1879. Purchase price was Five Dollars.

Deed Book 8, Pages 431 and 432
Dated: March 13, 1895, Filed: August 17, 1895 and Recorded: August 19, 1895
W. L. Horn and Henry Horn released the Vendors Lien which they held on the property as noted in Deed Book Q, Page 23, dated December 13, 1879. The size of the property is about 240 acres. [This indicates that the second tract was about 160 acres.]

Deed Book 8, Pages 432 to 437
Dated: February 18, 1895, Filed: August 17, 1895 and Recorded August 20, 1895
The heirs of James McEachern sold the 240 acres to H. Jones for 45 bales of cotton. Eight bales of cotton is to be delivered on December 1, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899, with the balance of five bales on December 1, 1900. This Deed does not indicate any ownership rights to Joseph/Josephus McEachern any greater than that of any other heir.

Deed Book Q, Page 29
Dated: January 2, 1880 and Recorded: April 29, 1880.
Jeff W. Steen purchased from Mandred and Narcissus Stroud, 304 acres of land, for $1,200. Payment was $200 cash and two notes of $580 payable on December 25, 1881 and 1882 respectively. The land is located about seven miles N 22 degrees E from Fairfield.

Minutes Probate Court October Term 1892
Volume 9, Pages 394 and 395
In re: Estate of J. W. Steen Decd; The Administrator listed the assets as two tracts of fifty acres each being a part of the three hundred and twenty J. W. Steen homestead tract. Two head of horses, one a four year old filly and the other a very old mare.

Minutes Probate Court November 5, 1892
Volume 9, Page 395
Estate of J. W. Steen Decd.
The Administrator filed his final settlement. There were no details as to the estate or heirs.

Deed Book L, Page 602
Dated: January 17, 1878, Filed: January 17, 1878 and Recorded January 31, 1878
Henry Steen purchased from J. S. Groves, 102 acres of land for $350 "dollars gold". The land is located six miles SE of the town of Cotton Gin. Note: Henry Steen was Black and was born in AL.

Summary by:
Victor A. Smith
December 13, 2003
These documents were copied from the originals in the Freestone County Courthouse by:
Shannon M. Smith
October 19, 2000

The James W. McEachern Family

Husband: James W. McEachern

Name 2:	In the 1860 Census his given name is Jas.	
Name 3:	In the 1880 Census listed under Mc Eachim.	
Age 1:	1850	in: 28 years
Age 2:	1860	in: 40 years
Age 3:	1880	in: 61 years
Baptism:	October 01, 1819	in: Union Presbyterian Church, Jefferson Co., MS.
Born:	June 05, 1819	in: Claiborne Co., MS
Burial:		in: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX
Died 1:	September 15, 1890	in: Freestone Co., TX
Died 2:		in: Per History of Freestone County Texas, September 15, 1889.
Estate Settlement:	February 18, 1895	in: The heirs of James McEachern sold the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX, to a Mr. H. Jones.
Occupation 1:	1860	in: Mechanic
Occupation 2:	1850	in: Farmer
Property 1:	March 02, 1858	in: Together with David McMahan, Purchased from J. C. Taylor: A lot in Hanesville next to the "Old Blacksmith Shop".
Property 2:	September 23, 1844	in: James McEachern for $1.00, purchased 120 acres of land from John & Mary McCaskill & Daniel & Mary McEachern
Property 3:	January 16, 1847	in: Brothers, Peter, Hector & Neal sold to James 120 acres. This is the same land that his borther Daniel an d brother in law John McCaskill had sold to James on September 23, 1844.
Property 4:	May 06, 1854	in: James & Margaret sold their farm in Holmes County, Mississippi to Samuel Dennis for $900.
Property 5:	July 28, 1859	in: Purchased from B.W. Wrotan, a lot in Haynesville, measuring: 71 yards by 56 yards.
Property 6:	August 10, 1860	in: Purchased for $1,200 at a Sheriff's sale, five acres in the Town of Haynesville, Section 36, Township 23-N, Range 8-W.
Property 7:	December 13, 1879	in: Together with Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
Property 8:	August 03, 1882	in: Together with Josephus McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
Relocated 1:	1856	in: Moved to Claiborne Parish, LA.
Relocated 2:	Abt. 1870	in: Moved to St. Landry Parish, LA.
Relocated 3:	January 08, 1877	in: Moved to Grayson Co., TX.
Relocated 4:	Aft. September 27, 1878	in: Moved to Freestone Co., TX
Residence 1:	1850	in: Holmes Co., MS, Household 765-765.
Residence 2:	1860	in: Household 637-637, Ward 2 and 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 3:	June 03, 1880	in: Living in Freestone County, TX.
Bondsman:		in: James Caruthers
Marriage:	October 13, 1842	in: Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi
Father:	John McEachern	
Mother:	Mary	

Wife: Margaret Steen

Born:	February 25, 1825	in: Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS
Burial:		in: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX
Died:	October 14, 1903	in: Waco, McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate.
Relocated:	Aft. September 15, 1889	in: Moved to Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 1:	Aft. August 1827	in: Lived with her Uncle Joseph Collins in Canton, MS, after the death of her father.
Residence 2:	June 08, 1900	in: Margaret is living with daughter Mary "Maud" Winn in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Will:	March 1847	

The James W. McEachern Family

Will: March 1847 in: Margaret McEachern is named in the Will of her Uncle Joseph Collins.

Father: Nathaniel Steen
Mother: Mary Collins

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Thomas H. McEachern	
	Age 1:	1850	in: 7 years.
	Age 2:	1860	in: 16 years.
	Age 3:	1870	in: 27 years
	Age 4:	June 03, 1880	in: 36 years.
	Age 5:	June 18, 1900	in: 56 years
	Age 6:	May 20, 1910	in: 69 years
	Born:	August 08, 1843	in: Holmes Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
	Died:	February 19, 1919	in: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
	Employment:	May 1910	in: Thomas H. McEacher was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 113. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.
	Military service:	Bet. 1861 - 1865	in: Private and Musician [Drumer] in Co. L, 12th Lousisana Infantry. Enlisted on August 13, 1861, in Camp Moore, La.
M	Occupation 1:	1870	in: Works on farm.
	Occupation 2:	1880	in: Superintendent Steam Iron & Grist Mill
	Occupation 3:	1900	in: Forman
	Occupation 4:	May 1910	in: Farmer
	Politics 1:	March 09, 1915	in: Justice of the Peace,T. [Thomas] H. McEachern, Witnessed the sale of timber from David Matt Haynes to Spaulding Mfg.
	Politics 2:	Bet. December 1899 - October 1900	in: As Justice of the Peace, performed four marriages.
	Residence 1:	1900	in: Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 2:	June 03, 1880	in: Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Residence 3:	1898	in: In the 1898 Louisiana Voter Registration, living in Louisiana for 42 years: Implies move from Mississippi to Louisiana in 1856.
	Residence 4:	May 20, 1910	in: Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.
	Married:	November 12, 1865	in: Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Theodoshia Ann Ward	
2	Name:	John W. McEachern	
	Age 1:	1850	
	Age 2:	1860	in: 15 years.
	Age 3:	1870	in: 25 years
	Born:	November 19, 1844	in: Homes Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
M	Died:	November 11, 1898	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Military service:	Bet. March 01, 1863 - April 26, 1865	in: Pvt. Co. L, 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment.
	Occupation:	1870	in: Baliff
	Property:	November 30, 1883	

The James W. McEachern Family

2	Property:	November 30, 1883	in: Purchased from A. Kinnabrew for $210: SW1/4 of NE1/4 of Section 13, Township 22-N, Range 8-W, 40 acres
M	Residence:	1870	in: Household 176-278, Caliborne Parish, LA.
	Married:	January 21, 1867	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Florence R. G. Browning	
3	Name:	Mary "Maud" Josephine McEachern	
	Born:	July 23, 1846	in: Homes Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
	Died:	June 29, 1919	in: Wewoka OK
	Number of Children Born:	1900	in: Mary "Maud" McEachern Winn stated in the 1900 Census that she had born eleven children with ten still living.
F	Property:	February 18, 1895	in: Sold her interest, along with the other heirs, in her father's property in Freestone Co., TX.
	Married:	February 14, 1867	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Robert A. N. Winn	
4	Name:	Josephus "Joe" L. McEachern	
	Age 1:	1880	in: 32 years
	Age 2:	June 16, 1900	in: 51 years
	Born:	August 03, 1848	in: Homes Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Lake Chapel Cemetery, near Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX
	Died:	January 29, 1913	in: Freestone Co., TX
	Occupation 1:	June 16, 1900	in: Farmer
	Occupation 2:	1880	in: Farmer
	Property 1:	December 13, 1879	in: Together with James, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
M	Property 2:	August 03, 1882	in: Together with his father, James McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
	Property 3:	February 18, 1895	in: Sold his interest in his father's Estate, in Freestone Co., TX.
	Residence 1:	June 03, 1880	in: Freestone Co., TX, Ward 4, ED 54.
	Residence 2:	June 16, 1900	in: Young Village, Freestone County, TX
	Residence 3:	April 22, 1910	in: JP-4, Freestone County, TX.
	Married:	January 23, 1878	in: St. Landry Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Alice Rose Richards	
5	Name:	Neal Otis McEachern	
	Name 2:	In the 1880 Census listed under M Otis McEachim.	
	Age:	1880	in: 30 years
	Born:	April 22, 1850	in: Homes Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Jones County, TX.
	Died:	June 16, 1908	in: Anson, Jones County, TX
M	Property 1:	December 13, 1879	in: Together with James W. McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
	Property 2:	August 03, 1882	

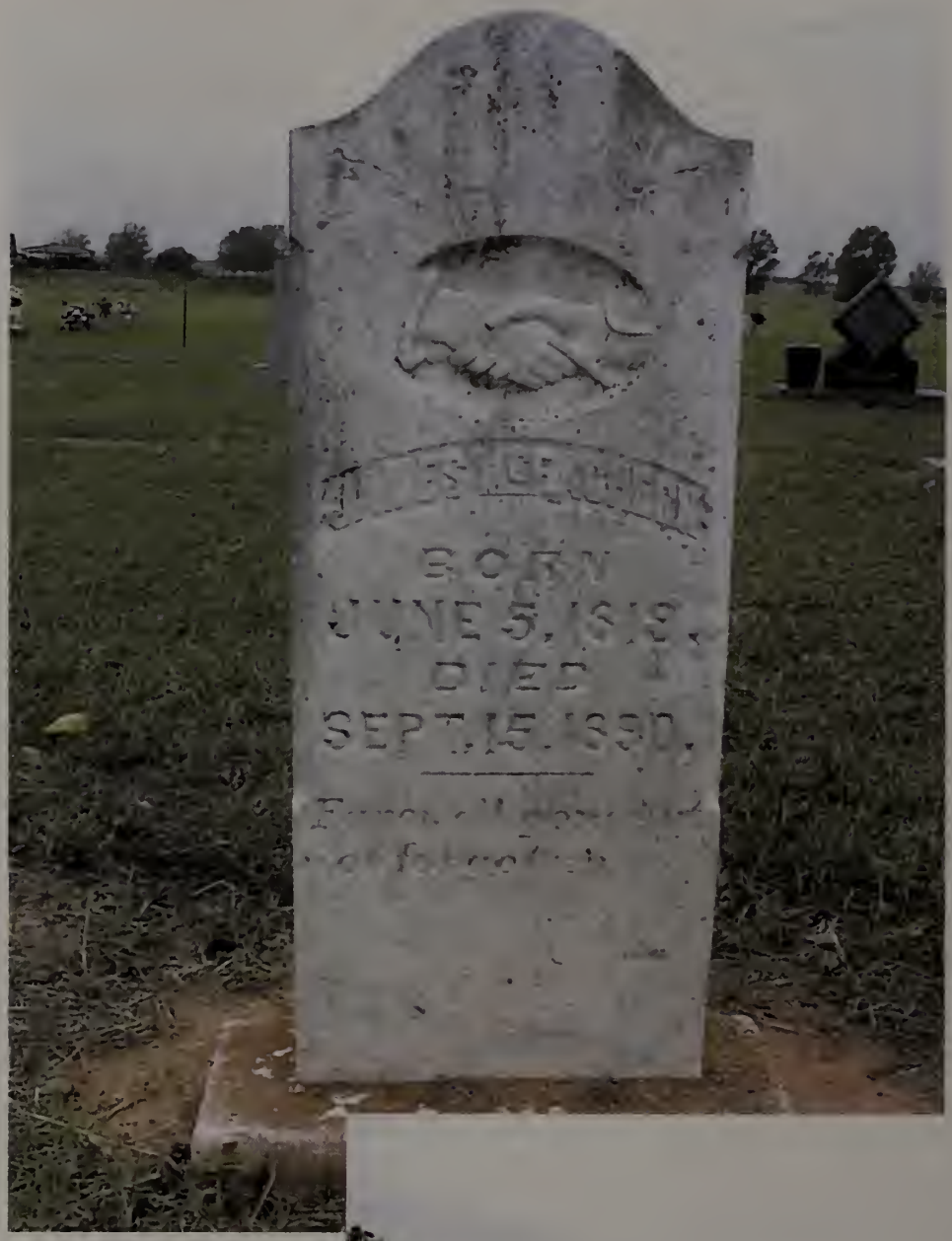
The James W. McEachern Family

5	Property 2:	August 03, 1882	in: Together with his father James W. McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
	Residence 1:	June 03, 1880	in: Freestone Co., TX, District 54.
M	Residence 2:	June 02, 1900	in: Household 28-28, Limestone Co., TX, Page 65 A or 175.
	Married:	November 24, 1879	in: Cherokee Co., TX
	Spouse:	Lou Bass	
	Married:	July 1891	
	Spouse:	Janie Elizabeth Patterson	
6	Name:	Margaret Caroline McEachern	
	Born:	July 27, 1852	in: Homes Co., MS
F	Died:	September 27, 1878	in: Grayson Co., TX
	Married:	November 12, 1871	in: St. Landry Parish, LA
	Spouse:	John Henry Crisp	
7	Name:	James B. McEachern	
	Born:	October 09, 1854	in: Homes Co., MS
M	Burial:		in: Buried at Old Shongaloo, LA in an unmarked grave.
	Died:	October 04, 1857	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
8	Name:	Henry Bascom McEachern	
	Age:	1920	in: 63 years
	Born:	February 16, 1857	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Haynesville Cemetery, "Old Town Cemetery", Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
M			
	Death Certificate:		in: LA Number 13775, Age 68 years
	Died:	December 09, 1923	in: Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
	Married:	September 01, 1887	in: Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
	Spouse:	Dora Miller Camp	
9	Name:	Lucy McEachern	
	Age:	1880	in: 20 years
	Born:	June 29, 1859	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan Co., TX
	Died:	December 07, 1935	in: Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
F	Number of Children Born:		in: In the 1900 Census, Lucy states that she has born seven children, of which six are still living.
	Residence:	June 06, 1900	in: 208 South Second St., Waco City, McLennen Co., TX.
	Married:	December 05, 1878	
	Spouse:	William F. Shumate	
10	Name:	Robert "Roy" Edward Lee McEachern	
	Born:	March 27, 1863	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX.
	Died:	June 03, 1939	in: Mexia, Limestone Co., TX
	Occupation:	January 1920	in: Farmer
M	Residence 1:	June 03, 1880	in: Living with his father in Freestone County, TX, age 17.
	Residence 2:	1900	in: Living in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.
	Residence 3:	1910	in: Renting a farm in Howard Co., TX.
	Residence 4:	1920	in: Living in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.

The James W. McEachern Family

10	Residence 5:	1930	in: Living in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX., at 1220 E. Titus Street.
M	Married:		
	Spouse:	Alice Patterson	
	Married:	January 13, 1887	in: Webster or Claiborne, LA
	Spouse:	Mary Lou	
11	Name:	Albert Sidney "Simon" McEachern	
	Born:	November 02, 1866	in: Claiborne Parish, LA
	Burial:		in: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, LA
	Died:	December 31, 1890	in: Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA: Family history is that he was killed in a gun fight near Haynesville, Louisiana on December 31, 1890.
M	Residence:	June 03, 1880	in: Living with his father in Freestone County, TX, age 14.

James W. McEachern's Headstone

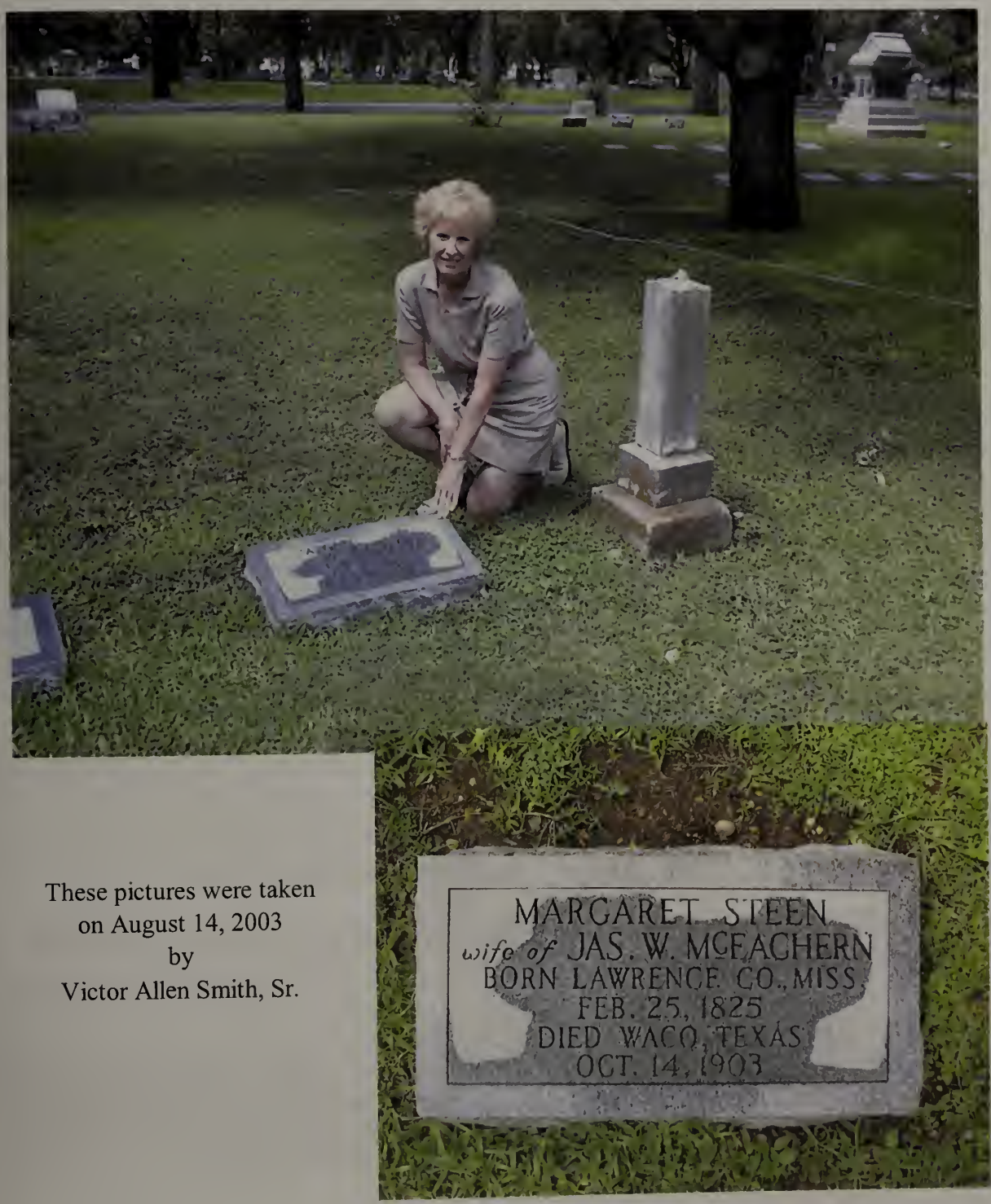


The carving on his headstone, with one masculine and one feminine sleeve means: Holy Matrimony

The gate of the Lake Chapel Cemetery in Freestone County, Texas.

The Headstone of Margaret Steen McEachern

Shannon McEachern Smith is touching the headstone of her Great, Great, Grandmother in the Oakwood Cemetery, in the city of Waco, McLennan County, Texas.



These pictures were taken
on August 14, 2003
by
Victor Allen Smith, Sr.

Chapter 3

Section 2 Nathaniel and Mary Steen

Introduction to the Steen Family History

The genealogy of the early Steen family, by Rev. Moses D. A. Steen, D.C., is entitled *The Steen Family in Europe and America.* It has been printed in two editions, the first in 1900, with the second, somewhat enlarged, in 1917. There are some inconsistencies with some of his information and that of the Daughters of the American [DAR] records, as well as U.S. Census records. While I have not tried to check all of his data, where inconsistencies were found, I have accepted the information provided by the DAR and U.S. Census. As with other family historians of his era, Rev. Steen collected family information from many different people, over an extended period of time and did so without the benefit of the census records. So these books are a collection of family history and recollections and should be considered in that light.

Family tradition tells us that our Steen ancestors came from Ulster, Ireland. Nathaniel Steen was the eighth child of William Steen, the emigrate who was born in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland. Margaret Steen, the daughter of Nathaniel Steen and Mary Collins, was born on February 25, 1825, in Lawrence County, Mississippi. As was noted in Section 1, Mary died in Waco, Texas, on October 14, 1903.

William was a patriot in the Revolutionary War. The primary source for William and Nathaniel Steen's genealogical information is the Daughters of the American Revolution [DAR] approved membership files. As the DAR is very rigorous in their requirements for the sourcing of each element on their application, the quality of the information for these two generations is far higher that is normally found on the vast majority of website postings.

Family tradition tells us that the family was moving to Mississippi, when William Steen died in Tennessee. Nancy Lusk Steen, his wife, continued on to what was then known as the Natchez District, arriving at some time before the War of 1812. The Natchez District was the southern part of what became the state of Mississippi; however, it did not include the Gulf costal area of the now State of Mississippi, as it remained under English control. Nancy Lusk Steen was the daughter of Robert Lusk and Mary Vance Lusk. Nancy's father was also a Patriot in the Revolutionary War.

As the Indian lands were open to settlement, the Steen families migrated into central Mississippi, primary between Jackson and Canton.

Nathaniel Steen

Nathaniel, son of William, married MaryCollins about 1816 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. There are two records of him purchasing land from the U.S. General Land Office. In both cases it appears that he may have purchased, or placed a deposit, before selecting the land. In one case the "Assignee of Nathaniel Steen" was his brother-in-law, Levi Noble, who married Jane Steen.

In the other, Wilson Cooper is the Assignee, but I have not found a family connection. Nathaniel died on August 2, 1827 in Madison County, Mississippi.

Mary Collins Steen Vernon

Mary remarried on December 12, 1833 in Madison County, Mississippi, to Mathew G. Vernon. I have been unable to locate Mary and/or Mathew Vernon in the 1850 Census. On September 8, 1860, during the 1860 Census, Mary Vernon is living with her son, Thomas Steen, in Canton, Madison County, Mississippi. She is 66 years old, which indicated that her birth year is about 1794. She owns personal property worth $2,500.

Jefferson W. Steen

Jefferson Steen, a son of Nathaniel's and a brother of Margaret's, purchased land from the U.S. General Land Office on February 10, 1840, in Madison County, Mississippi. His land was a few miles north of Thomas Collins'. Most of the Steen's were further to the southwest in Rankin County, a little east of Jackson. By the time of the 1850 Census, the family has moved to Tennessee. Between 1850 and 1870, he will make several of these relocations. At some point, between when son Harry is born in October of 1870, and January 2, 1880, he has again moved. This time it is to join his sister, Margaret Steen McEachern and brother-in-law James W. McEachern in Freestone County, Texas.

Jefferson W. Steen in Freestone County, Texas

The month after James W. McEachern, sons Otis and Thomas, together with William Shumate, had purchased the 240 acres in Freestone County, Jefferson W. Steen, Margaret Steen's brother, on January 2, 1880, also purchased property in Freestone County. His property, consisting of 304 acres, was located about eleven miles northeast of Fairfield. This would place it about 3 miles or so from the McEachern and Shumate property. Jeff paid two hundred dollars in cash, with two notes of $580 each. One was payable on December 25, 1881 and the other on December 25, 1882, with interest of 10%. As these two land purchases were dated a month apart, it most certainly appears that they arrived in Freestone County close together in timing, perhaps even traveling together.

Just 5 years after purchasing the 340 acres, Jefferson W. Steen died on May 27, 1885. Sarah Dyer Steen, appears to have continued to operate the farm for five to six years. She would have had plenty of help. She and Jefferson have nine children, eight of which were males, ranging in age from nineteen to forty one years. On June 5, 1880, at the time of the 1880 Census, all of Jefferson and Sarah's sons were living in Freestone County, Texas.

By the time of the 1900 Census, all of Jefferson's children have left Freestone County, except for Charles O. Steen. Living with him is his mother Sarah Dyer Steen. Charles, and his son Sam, will remain in Freestone County. Jefferson Steen's son, Thomas, was living in neighbor ing Limestone County during the 1900 Census, but has returned to Freestone County by the time of the 1910 Census. Two of Thomas G. Steen's daughters, Lirline Steen Lee and Mary Elizabeth Steen Carroll, will marry in Freestone County and remain there to raise their families. Most of the other children will move and spread throughout Texas.

The Nathaniel Steen Family

Husband: Nathaniel Steen

Born:	Abt. 1786	in:	Union District, South Carolina
Died:	August 02, 1827	in:	Madison County, MS.
Probate 1:	February 1838	in:	The February Court Term appointed Thomas Collins to be Administrator.
Probate 2:	March 21, 1838	in:	Notice posted for claims against the estate of Nathaniel Steen in the Canton Herald, Wednesday, March 21, 1838.
Property:	February 01, 1828	in:	Issued a Certificate of the Register for W1/2, SW1/4, Section 9, Township 7, Range 19-W contining 80.12 acres.
Residence 1:	1820	in:	Lawrence County, MS.
Residence 2:	Bet. 1814 - 1829	in:	On the Tax Rolls for Lawrence County, Mississippi.
Residence 3:	1818	in:	Lawrence County, MS.
Residence 4:	1827	in:	Madison County, MS.
Tax Roll 1:	1818	in:	Listed on the 1818 Tax Roll for Lawrence County, Mississippi.
Tax Roll 2:	Bet. 1814 - 1829	in:	Listed on the Lawrence County, MS Tax Rolls for 1814 to 1829.
Marriage:	Abt. 1816	in:	Lawrence Co., Mississippi
Father:	William Steen		
Mother:	Nancy Agnes Lusk		

Wife: Mary Collins

Born:	Abt. 1794	in:	MS
Died:		in:	MS
Relocated:	Aft. 1827	in:	Moved to Madison Co., MS to live with her brother Joseph Collins.
Residence 1:	1820	in:	Lawrence County, MS.
Residence 2:	September 08, 1860	in:	Her name is Mary Vermon, age 66, and she is living with her son Thomas in Madison County, MS.
Father:	Thomas Collins, Sr.		
Other Spouses:	Mathew G. Vernon		

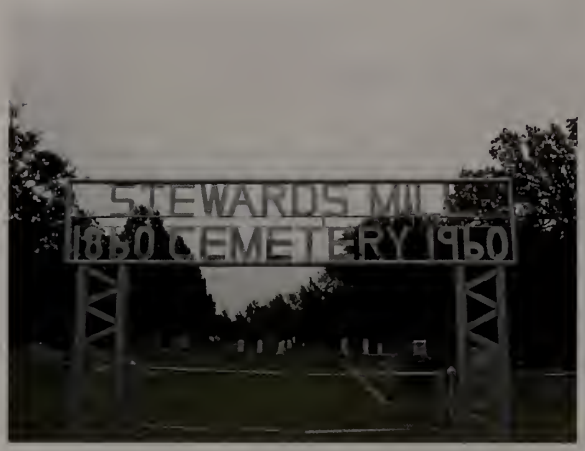
CHILDREN

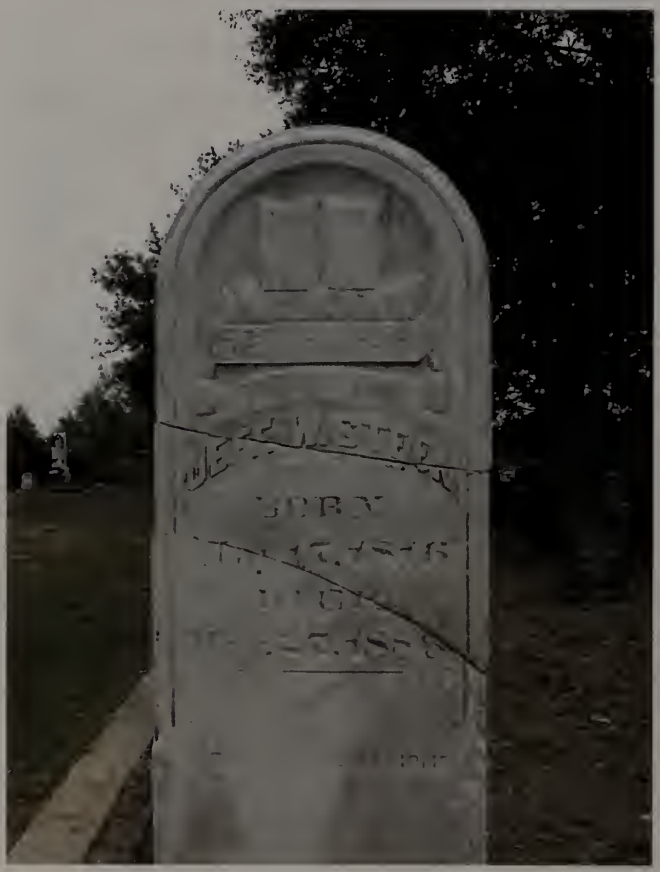
1	Name:	David Steen		
	Born:		in:	MS
M	Died:		in:	Prob. TX
	Residence:		in:	Mable McEachern Stewart on page 80 states that David "who went to Texas and was lost sight of".
2	Name:	Thomas Collins Steen		
	Born:	December 12, 1816	in:	Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS
	Burial:		in:	Concord Cemetery, Madison County, MS.
	Died:	January 05, 1881	in:	Sharpsbury, Madison Co., MS
	Residence 1:	1880	in:	Beat 5, Madison County, MS.
M	Residence 2:	June 1850	in:	Living in Yazoo County, Mississippi.
	Will:	February 04, 1871	in:	Thomas' Will, dated February 4, 1871, was probated in Madison County, Mississippi.
	Witness:	April 14, 1845	in:	Witness to the Probate of David Haley, Madison County, MS.
	Married:	December 17, 1839	in:	Madison Co., MS
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Ann Lambert		
3	Name:	Jefferson W. Steen		
	Age 1:	1860	in:	46 years
	Age 2:	November 13, 1850	in:	35 years
	Age 3:	1870	in:	56 years
	Age 4:	1880	in:	65 years
M	Born:	May 17, 1816	in:	MS
	Burial:		in:	Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX
	Died:	May 27, 1885	in:	Freestone Co., TX
	Occupation 1:	1860	in:	None listed.
	Occupation 2:	November 13, 1850	in:	Farmer

The Nathaniel Steen Family

3	Occupation 3:	1870	in: Farmer
	Occupation 4:	1880	in: Farmer
	Probate:	November 05, 1892	in: Freestone Co., TX, Probate Court.
	Property 1:	January 02, 1880	in: Purchased 304 acres of land, about 7 miles N22E from Fairfield, TX.
	Property 2:	November 13, 1850	in: There was no value in the space for the Value of Real Estate owned.
	Property 3:	August 09, 1870	in: Jefferson has Real Estate valued at $1,600 and Personal Estate valued at $200.
	Property 4:	September 1960	in: Jefferson has Real Estate valued at $2,000 and Personal Estate valued at $12,000.
M	Relocated 1:	Bet. 1859 - 1860	in: From Mississippi to Fayette Co., TN
	Relocated 2:	Bet. April 1851 - 1855	in: From Tennesse to Mississippi.
	Relocated 3:	Aft. October 1871	in: From Tennesse to Freestone Co., TX.
	Residence 1:	November 13, 1850	in: Civil District No. 13, Fayette County, TN.
	Residence 2:	1860	in: Household 1553-1553, District 15, Fayette Co., TN.
	Residence 3:	1870	in: Household 1167-1167, Fayette Co., TN
	Residence 4:	1880	in: District 54, Freestone Co., TX
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Sarah A. Dyer	
4	Name:	Narcissi Steen	
	Born:	Abt. 1821	in: MS
	Died:	February 13, 1891	in: Spring Creek Coummunity, Rapides Parish, LA
	Residence 1:	July 29, 1860	in: Ward 2 & 3, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
F	Residence 2:	July 11, 1870	in: Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Rapides Parish, LA
	Married:	June 30, 1836	in: Madison Co., MS
	Spouse:	George Nicks	
	Married:	November 05, 1846	in: Madison County, MS
	Spouse:	James Kelly	
5	Name:	Agnes L. Steen	
	Born:	Abt. 1824	in: MS
F	Died:	Bet. 1847 - September 1860	in: MS
	Married:	May 08, 1842	in: Madison Co., MS
	Spouse:	Robert W. Shipp	
6	Name:	Margaret Steen	
	Born:	February 25, 1825	in: Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX
	Died:	October 14, 1903	in: Waco, McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate.
	Relocated:	Aft. September 15, 1889	in: Moved to Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
F	Residence 1:	Aft. August 1827	in: Lived with her Uncle Joseph Collins in Canton, MS, after the death of her father.
	Residence 2:	June 08, 1900	in: Margaret is living with daughter Mary "Maud" Winn in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
	Will:	March 1847	in: Margaret McEachern is named in the Will of her Uncle Joseph Collins.
	Married:	October 13, 1842	in: Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi
	Spouse:	James W. McEachern	

Headstones for Jefferson and Sarah Steen
Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, Texas





Chapter 3

Section 3 Other Steen Related Families Collins, Lusk, Hayes, Vance

Thomas Collins

Mary Collins, the mother of Margaret Steen McEachern, was the daughter of Thomas Collins, whose wife's identity is unknown. Thomas was born in South Carolina in 1759. I have not been able to determine the parents of Thomas. This Collins family was an early settler in the Natchez District, as the souther part of Mississippi was called. As with the Steen's, they arrived before the end of the War of 1812.

By the time of the 1820 Census, the Mississippi Territory has become the State of Mississippi, although the mid and northern parts of the state continued to be Chickasaw and Choctaw Indians Lands. Thomas is living in what would become Lawrence County and would continue to do so until the Indian Lands were available for settlement. In 1831 and 1832, while still living in Lawrence County, he purchased 160 acres in Madison County, from the U.S. General Land Office . These purchases were available as a result of the State of Mississippi and the U.S. Government taking the Chickasaw lands east of the Mississippi River in exchange for land west of the Mississippi River. In 1832 those who had purchased these lands were allowed to move in and settle the area. This flood of settlers into Mississippi, between 1820 and 1840, would cause the population to increase from 128,000 to 591,000, or a 460% increase in the twenty years. In addition to these two purchases, Thomas, together with his son-in-law William H. Bole, who married Eliza Collins, and a James Pritchard, purchased eight additional parcels of land totaling about 600 acres.

After the death of Nathaniel Steen in August 1827, two year old Margaret Steen went to live with Mary's brother, Uncle Joseph Collins in Madison County, Mississippi. In March of 1847, Margaret was named in Joseph Collins's Will, when it was probated in Madison County, Mississippi. She is listed as niece of Mary [Collins Steen] Vernon.

The land Thomas Collins purchased from the U.S. General Land Office in Madison, County, Mississippi, during 1831 and 1832, appears to be where he had established his residence. This quarter section of land was about 3.5 miles from that of his brother Joseph Collins, with whom Margaret Steen went to live after the death of Thomas Collins, her father. As the date of death for her mother is the same as the date of birth for Margaret, it most certainly appears that Mary Collins Steen died giving birth to Margaret.

Thomas appears to have been somewhat of a land speculator. In December 10, 1840, he and William H. Bole purchased 315 acres in Madison County from the U.S. General Land Office. On the same date, he, William H. Bole and James S. Pritchard, received their certificates from the U.S. General Land Office for 270 acres. While in the Madison County Courthouse in Canton, I did not try to sort out all of Thomas's many land transactions.

Property of Thomas Collins
U.S. General Land Office Records
[Now called the Bureau of Land Management]

Thomas Collins of Lawrence Co., MS. Total 160 acres
Certificate No. 4481 Township 9-N, Range 3-E, Section 11, W1/2, NE1/4, 80.09 acres, September 1, 1831, Madison Co.
Certificate No. 5300 [Doc. 5366] Township 9-N, Range 3-E, Section 11, E1/2, NW1/4, 80.09 acres, January 10, 1832, Madison Co.

William H. Bole and Thomas Collins of Madison Co., MS. Total 315 acres
Certificate No. 22169 Township 10-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, E1/2, SE1/4, 76.19 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co.
Certificate No. 22170 Township 10-N, Range 4-E, Section 31, N1/2, E1/2, SW1/4 39.92 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co.
Certificate No. 22511 Township 11-N, Range 3-E, Section 26, W1/2, SE1/4, & N1/2, E1/2, SW1/4 119.67 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co
Certificate No. 22512 Township 11-N, Range 3-E, Section 25, S1/2, W1/2, NW1/4, 37.89 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co
Certificate No. 22515 Township 10-N, Range 2-E, Section 34, S1/2, W1/2, SE1/4, 40.58 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co

William H. Bole, Thomas Collins and James S. Pritchard of Madison Co., MS. Total 270 acres
Certificate No. 22215 Township 10-N, Range 5-E, Lot 2 of Section 29, 150.5 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co.
Certificate No. 22216 Township 11-N, Range 3-E, Section 25, N1/2, SW1/4 39.14 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison Co.
Certificate No. 22217 Township 10-N, Range 2-E, Lot 6 of Section 15, 80.25 acres, December 10, 1840, Madison & Yazoo Co.

Lusk, Hayes, Vance

As can be seen from the Ancestors of Margaret Steen chart, Margaret Steen McEachern's parents were Nathaniel Steen and Mary Collins. Nathaniel Steen's parents were William Steen and Nancy Agnes Lusk. Nancy's parents were Robert Lusk and Mary Vance.

Margaret's Great Grandfather, Robert Lusk, was a Patriot of the Revolutionary War. He was a cavalry trooper in a South Carolina company commanded by Captain James Steen, which was a unit in Colonel Brandon's command. Captain James Steen does not appear to be in our direct line of Steen's. It may be that he is a brother to Margaret's Grandfather, William Steen.

I have not been able to find the parents of Mary Vance or the Hayes lady who married Richard Steen. These are more opportunities for a member of the McEachern Clan to do some research.

Jefferson Steen, Joseph and Thomas Collins
Land Purchased from the U.S. General Land Office
Madison County, Mississippi

John McEachern

and

Mary - - - -

John McEachern

Born Between 1765 - 1775
Robenson [or Baden], North Carolina
Died Before April 1843
Holmes County, Mississippi

Marriage date and
location is not known at this time.

Mary

Born Before 1765
[Location Unknown]
Died Between January and September 1830
Holmes County, Mississippi

The Ancestors of John McEachern

Robert McEachern
b: 1735 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland
m: 1765 in NC
d: December 16, 1816 in Robeson Co., NC

John McEachern
b: Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Bladen Co., NC
m: Bef. 1800 in Robeson County, NC
d: Bef. April 1843 in Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400.

Jenette Henderson
b: 1743 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland
d: September 16, 1826 in Robeson Co., NC

Chapter 4

Section 1 John and Mary McEachern

John McEachern was the first child of the emigrants Robert McEachern and Jenette Henderson. Based upon a census analysis, John was born in Bladen County, North Carolina between 1765 and 1775. This area of Baden County would become Robeson County in 1787. The first documented evidence which I have found to-date is: John MacEachren [McEachern] witnessing a deed dated April 23, 1787. To be a Witness, John would have been at least eighteen years of age. This would place John's year of birth of about 1769. John McEacharn's [McEachern] land is referenced in a deed dated May 18, 1789. There are at last two additional deed references supporting John's estimated date of birth, of between 1765 and 1770.

It is very sad to report that we do not know Mary's surname. In addition, a marriage record has yet to be found. When Shannon and I visited Robeson County, North Carolina, we too were unable to fine any record. Might Mary have lived in a different county and the marriage occurred there? Yes, this is most certainly a possibility. Whatever the case, to date we are left to wish such a record were available and to hope that someday it will be found.

The date for the marriage is based upon the estimated dates of the births of the children, which are based upon the census analysis. Assuming that they were about twenty years of age when they married, the marriage date would be sometime between 1785 to 1795.

Where John and Mary lived during their married life in Robeson County has not been determined with specificity. There are records of John McEachern both buying and selling properties. However, none of the deeds include the name of the wife. Given that it appears that most, if not all, of the McEachern's seem to have used the Christian name of John, as well as James, Daniel, Hector and Peter, it has not possible us to positively separate the various John McEachern's in Robeson County.

About 1811, John, together with Mary and his children, left Robeson County, North Carolina ,and moved into the Mississippi Territory. Note that Mississippi Territory was created in 1798. The Mississippi Territory included what are now the states of Mississippi and Alabama. Mississippi would not become a state until 1817. Even then, it did not represent the state as we know it today because two thirds or more of today's Mississippi was Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian lands. These lands would become available for settlement in several phases as the Indians were resettled to west of the Mississippi River.

John and Mary settled in Jefferson County, Mississippi, about 40 miles northeast of Natchez, Mississippi. They joined a growing community of Scotts, who were moving into this area. John and Mary were charter members of the Union Church, which held services as early as 1811, although it was not incorporated into the Presbyterian organization until 1817. The community which grew up near the church became known and continues to be known as Union Church. In July of 2004, Shannon and I visited Union Church in Jefferson County, Mississippi. As can be seen in the accompanying pictures, the church was in the middle of an exterior repainting. It looked like it had

been quite a few years since the last time it had seen new paint. The interior of the church was in excellent condition. There was no one around except the painting contractor and crew. We walked the cemetery, but found no graves going back to the 1812's.

The first Mississippi property ownership record found to date is the purchase of a quarter section of land in Claiborne County, from the U.S. General Land Office. This property was about 12 miles northwest of Union Church.

A few words about the various census records and what they tell us. The federal census records, from 1790 to 1840, requested the name of the head of household. The other persons living in the household were only given by age ranges. The ranges used there narrowed, that is there were more ranges to be used as the census progressed through the years.

The First Census for the United States was conducted in 1790. There is a John McEachern listed in Robison County, however this may or may not be our John McEachern. The number of individuals listed in the household and their age ranges would appear to preclude this John McEachern from being ours; unless there are two families living together. This is a very real possibility. The 1800 Census has three men named John McEachern. An analysis of the 1800 Census, together with the 1810 Census, helps to, if not identify the various Johns, to at least eliminate the one(s) who can not be ours. One of the keys in this analysis, together with the other census year records, is that there are no documents supporting our John McEachern as being a slave owner. John McEachern is in the 1810 Census for Robeson County, North Carolina. There are four male children and one female child all under the age of ten. John and Mary are both between 26 to 45 years of age. The 1820 Census finds that John and Mary have moved to Claiborne County, Mississippi. As yet, we are not for sure as to the date of this move. In this census his surname is spelled Mc Earthran. This will be the first in a long list of times when this surname is misspelled.

The range for the date of births for both John and Mary was determined by an analysis of the age ranges in the 1810 and 1820 Censuses. In 1810 both their ages are listed as 26 to 45, which yields a range for their births of 1765 to 1784. In the 1820 Census, they are listed as being over 45 years of age, thus yielding a date of birth of before 1775. Based on the foregoing, I believe the range for their year of birth is between 1765 and 1775. Mary McEachern died between January and September of 1830. Evidence as to the range for the date of death of Mary McEachern comes from two deeds of sale. On the first, Mary signed the deed, while on the second she did not; John's was the only signature. The following is a standard phrase, which was used in various forms in many states and counties to insure that the wife's property rights were being protected. How it worked in practice one may speculate, but it does give the wife an avenue to pursue if there were a disagreement between the man and wife, as to the disposal of some property. This is a quote from the deed of sale from John McEachern & wife to Daniel McEachern, dated January 12, 1830 and recorded February 22, 1830.

> "And the said Mary McEachern being examined separate and apart from her husband acknowledged that she signed sealed and delivered the above deed freely, without the fear, threats or compulsion of her said husband on the day and year therein written and for the purposes there mentioned."

In a deed of sale from John McEachern to Edmond Tucker, dated September 27, 1830, there are no references to Mary, or to John's wife. These two deeds are sufficient evidence that Mary passed away

between January 12 and September 27, 1830.

John purchased from the U.S. General Land Office a total of 229 acres in Holmes County, Mississippi. We do know the land was purchased under the Land Act of 1820, which stipulated a cost of $1.25 per acre. The following pages will provide information on these tracts of land and a map of their location.

The following establishes an end date for the date of death for John McEachern, Sr. of: "Before April 13, 1843". On April 13, 1843, John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as an heir of John McEachern, Sr., to his brother, Peter McEachern, for $400. The land was in Homes County, Mississippi, Section 10, Township 12-N Range 3-E.

In summary, with the records which are available, the following time line for John and Mary has been developed:

1810	Robeson County, North Carolina [Census Record]
1811/1812	Jefferson County, Mississippi
1820	Claiborne County, Mississippi [Census Record]
1825	October 1, 1825, Claiborne County, Mississippi [U.S. General Land Office, Land Grant]
1832	January 10, 1832, Yazoo County, Mississippi [U.S. General Land Office, Land Grant: This land is a part of Yazoo County which became Homes County.]
1841	Holmes County, Mississippi [U.S. General Land Office, Land Grant]

Union Church

The Union Presbyterian Church, on July 25, 2004. A contractor was repainting the building at the time Shannon and I were visiting.

The town of Union Church, Mississippi, is a little way east of the church. It is now but a single commercial building. The land in the area has returned primarily to forest.

The interior of the Union Church is attractive and well maintained.

Shannon standing beside the Historical Marker for the Union Church.

"UNION CHURCH
Settled, 1806, by Scotch Presbyterians, whose Gaelic speech long survived, Rev. C. W. Grafton, served as minister in area 61 years. Site where Grierson's raid was checked, April 28, 1863."

Mississippi Historical Society, 1906
Edited by Franklin L. Riley, Secretary:

"Connection Between Robeson Co., NC and the Scottish Settlement of Union Church, MS"

"Shortly after the 1790's, many Scotch in North Carolina began to heed stories of a land of plenty to the south. There, along the higher eastern banks of the great Mississippi River lay a land that could be had for the taking. A land where transportation was not a problem that it was in North Carolina, where a ton of freight sometimes cost fifty dollars to move from Brunswick to the Scotch villages of Cumberland County; for these goods could be brought up the great river by sea-going boats, and bought from merchants at a big price. The first Scots from Robeson County who explored these new lands along the Mississippi River were George Torrey, son Dougald Torrey, Laughlin Currie and Robert Willis in 1806. Most likely they took the wagon trail from Greensboro, NC to Jonesboro in Tennessee and then west to Nashville. There the trail turns south to Columbia, then west toward Savannah, TN. Cross the Tennessee River to Purdy, now called Selmer; at Selmer, a wagon road leads south to Corinth, Mississippi. From Corinth you travel south and pick up the Natchez Trace and follow that southwest to Union Church. This probably took them 3 months to travel one way."

"The earliest settlers came in 1808 and 1810. They were mainly from North Carolina. The pioneer missionaries sent out to the Synod of the Carolinas began preaching here in 1811. After several years Rev. Joseph Bullen gathered the Presbyterian families that had collected from different parts of the country and organized them into a church which has ever since been known as Union Church. In process of time a post office was established and a village grew up which took the name of Union Church and which at one time was incorporated with its mayor and other offices." [The following sketch is about one of John and Mary McEachern's children.] "Mary McDougals [born 1811] was received into the church in her young girlhood. Quite young, she married a Scotchman named [Daniel] McEachern and moved with him to Carroll County, where they formed a new home. She carried with her all her love for the church of her fathers. She was earnestly solicited to join a church of another denomination which at that time held the field in her neighborhood. Said she, "No, I will help you all I can. I will sing with you and pray with you and give money to you, but I am a Presbyterian and can never be anything else, and when we have a chance, we will organize one right here." This good mother in Israel died in 1903, leaving behind her one hundred and twenty-one children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and nearly every one of whom that has reached mature years is now a member of the church in full communion. She lived to see seven white Presbyterian churches and one colored organized, all of which trace their origin directly to her influence. The life of this good woman spans the whole century of the Scotch Settlement at Union Church."

"The following McEachern's were Registered Members of the Union Church,

McEACHERN:

John; between 1817-1820

Mary; between 1817-1820"

The following is a quote from:

"Pastorate of forty-three years at Union Church, Miss.
By Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D."

"Union Church was organized in March, 1817 by the Presbytery of Mississippi, with 26 charter members, and It now the third oldest Presbyterian organization in the Southwest. We have two churches that are older, Pine Ridge in Adams County, and Bethany in Amite [County]. All three of these churches go back to the earliest pioneer days of Presbyterianism in the Southwest. The history of Union Church indeed, however, goes back to 1811, when evangelists from the Synod of the Carolinas collected small congregations there. The earliest membership was composed mainly of immigrants from North Carolina and some from Tennessee. After the organization, a small store-house was built and a post office established, and around this small nucleus a little village has gradually been built up, which is known as Union Church."
Downloaded 22 October by Victor Allen Smith, Sr.,
http://www.old-new-orleans.com/History_Scotch_Settlement.html

John McEachern of Claiborne County, Mississippi
190.32 Acre Land Patent, dated October 1, 1825
In the name of President John Quincy Adams

402

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

573 KNOW YE, *That* John McEachern of Claiborn County

having deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, *a Certificate of the Register of the Land office* West of Pearl River *whereby it appears that full payment has been made for* the North East quarter of Section Eighteen in Township Ten of Range Three East, containing one hundred and sixty acres and thirty two hundredths of an acre

of the Lands directed to be sold at Washington Mississippi *in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the* UNITED STATES *in* MISSISSIPPI AND ALABAMA, There is Granted, *by the United States, unto the said* John McEachern & to his heirs *the* Quarter *lot or section of land above described:*

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Quarter *lot or section of Land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said* John McEachern & to his —— *heirs and assigns forever.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, *I have caused these letters to be made* PATENT, *and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

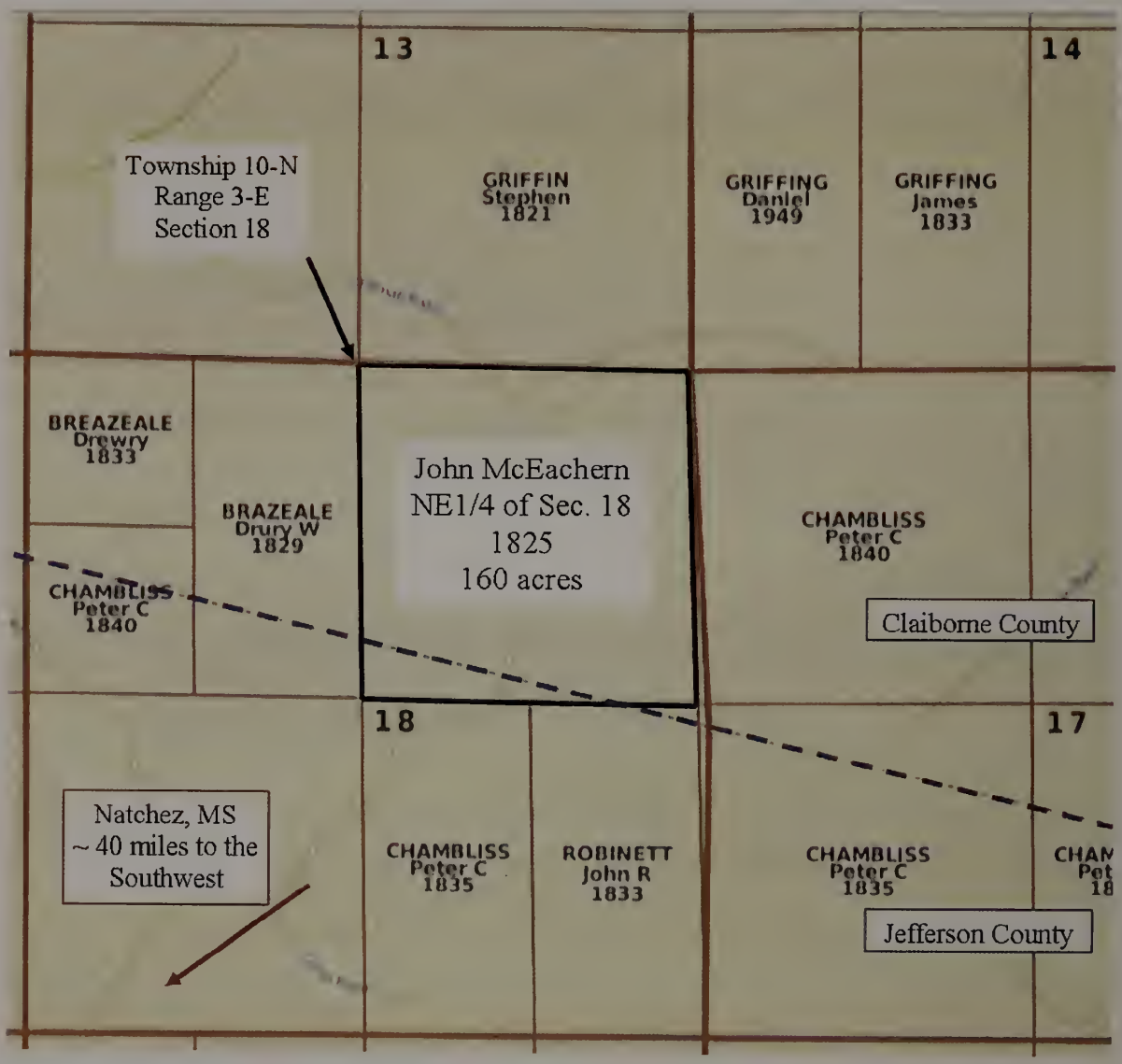
GIVEN under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the first *day of* October *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-*five *and of the Independence of the United States of America the* fiftieth

J. Q. A.

BY THE PRESIDENT.

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1825 - John McEachern Purchased from U.S. General Land Office, Claiborne County, Mississippi Under the Land Act of 1820



435

Certificate. No 5110

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, John McEachern of Yazoo County Mississippi, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Mount Salus, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John McEachern, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands;" for the west half of the South ~~East~~ West quarter of section one in Township twelve, of Range three East in the district of Lands subject to sale at Mount Salus, Mississippi containing seventy four acres and twelve hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John McEachern.

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said John McEachern, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said John McEachern, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the tenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two and of the Independence of the United States the fifty sixth

Signed, May 1, 1833, Andrew Jackson,

By the President, ~~A. J.~~ By A. J. Donelson, Sec'y

E. M. Commissioner of the General Office.

Land Grant of 74 Acres to John McEachern

January 10, 1832 Issued in the Name of President Andrew Jackson

John McEachern's Land in Holmes County, Mississippi

The previous page is a January 10, 1832, record of John McEachern purchasing land from the U.S. General Land Office. This 74 acres was purchased for $1.25 per acre. In 1837, he purchased an additional 151 acres.

On the right, Shannon McEachern Smith is parked on the land which her 5th Great Grandfather, John McEachern, purchased from the federal government under the 1820 Land Act. The map on following page shows her location. Her truck is a three quarter ton, 1998 Dodge Ram, with a turbo- charged Cummings engine. At this point in time, Shannon and I were living full time in a 36 foot 5th wheel.

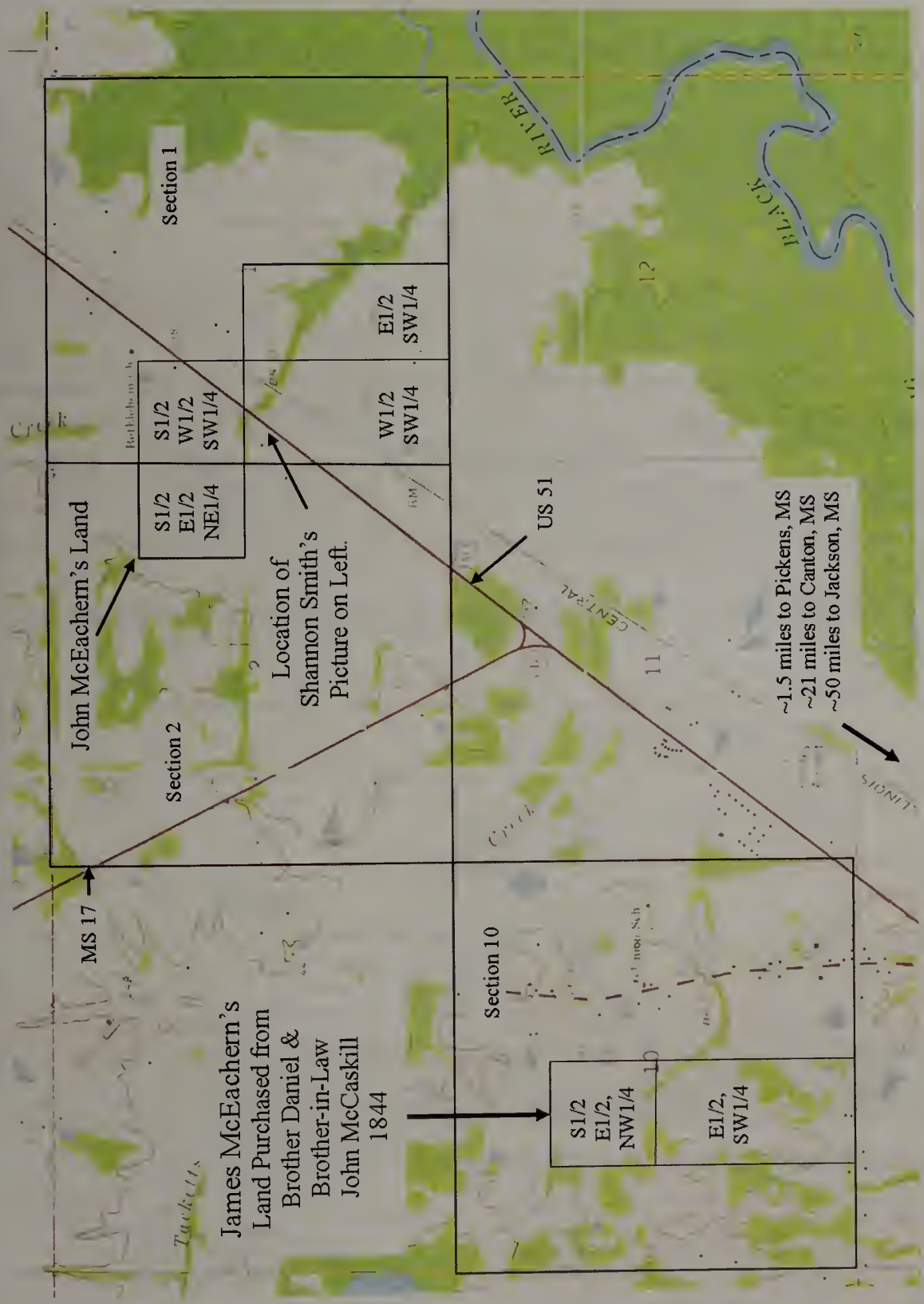
On the left is a picture of one of the parcels of land once owned by John McEachern. John purchased at least three additional parcels of U.S. Public Lands through the Land Act of 1820. John's land was in the Southeast corner of Holmes County, Mississippi. Although at the time of the first land purchase, this area of Mississippi was a part of Yazoo County, Holmes County being formed in 1833.

These lands are defined as:

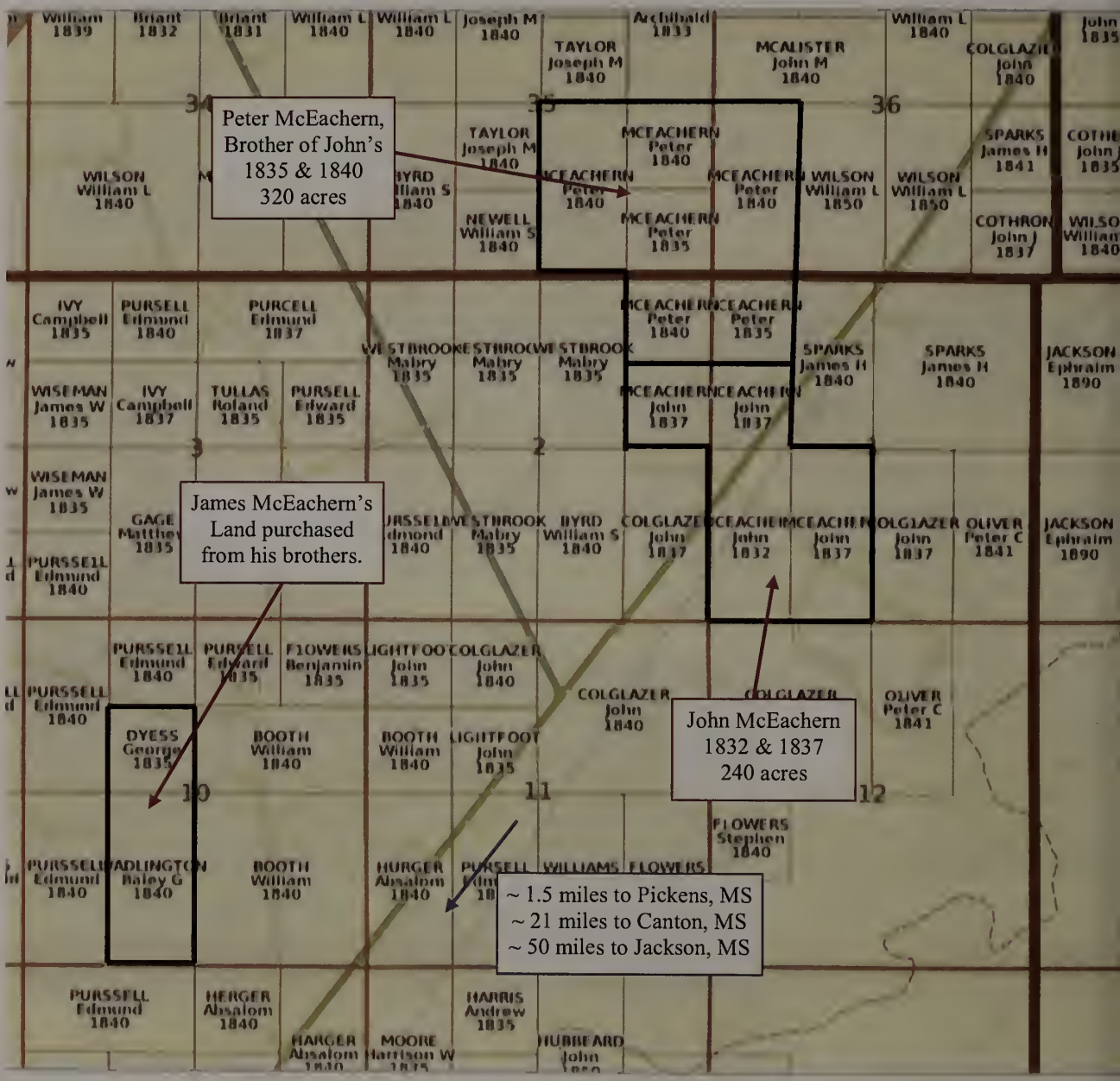
W1/2 SW1/4,	Section 1, Township 12N, Range 3E	74 acres
E1/2 SW1/4,	Section 1, Township 12N, Range 3E	111 acres
S1/2 W1/2 NE1/4,	Section 1, Township 12N, Range 3E	[Included above]
S1/2 E1/2 NE1/4,	Section 2, Township 12N, Range 3E	39 acres

For a Total of 229 acres purchased from the U.S. General Land Office.

Below is a map of part of Holmes County, Mississippi, showing the land of John McEachern. As can be seen, it is very close to that purchased by James W. McEachern from brother, Daniel and brother-in-law, John McCaskill. Shannon's location on US 51 is also shown.



McEachern Lands, Purchased from the United States General Land Office & James McEachern's Land, Purchased from His Brother Daniel and Brother-In-Law John McCaskill Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Holmes County, Mississippi



The John McEachern Family

Husband: John McEachern

Name 2:	McEarthran in the 1820 Census.		
Age 1:	1820	in:	Age range of 45+ in the Census.
Age 2:	1810	in:	Age range of 26 to 45 in the Census.
Born:	Bet. 1765 - 1770	in:	Bladen Co., NC
Died:	Bef. April 1843	in:	Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400.
Property 1:	February 09, 1791	in:	Purchased 100 acres, Lees Bridge, Robeson Co., NC, from Nathan Musselwhhite for 37 pounds 10 shillings specie.
Property 2:	1812	in:	Sold to William Baxley, 99½ acres, Lees Br. [Bridge]
Property 3:	July 07, 1823	in:	Neill and Mary McEachern sold to John McEacher, both of Jefferson County, MS: SW1/4 Section 18, Township 8, Range 3-E for $722.50.
Property 4:	October 01, 1825	in:	Purchased from US General Land Office, Claiborne County, MS: NE 1/4, Section 18, R-3E, Township 10N.
Property 5:	December 27, 1826	in:	Purchased from Bazil & Rebecca Williams of Jefferson County, MS: NW1/4 Section 9, Township 9, Range 4-E. He paid $400. John's surname in this deed is spelled: McEarhan.
Property 6:	January 12, 1830	in:	John and Mary McEachern sold to Daniel McEachern on January 12, 1830: NE1/4, Section 26, Township 9, Range 4-E, for $600.
Property 7:	September 27, 1830	in:	John sold to Edmond Tucker in Jefferson County, MS: SW1/4, Section 18, Township 8, Range 3-E for $400
Property 8:	January 10, 1832	in:	US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, West half of the SW quarter, 74.12 acres.
Property 9:	April 06, 1837	in:	US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, E1/2 of SW1/4 & S1/2 of W1/2 of NW1/4, 110.82 acres.
Property 10:	April 06, 1837	in:	US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 2, S1/2 of E1/2 of NE1/4, 39.44 acres.
Relocated:	Bef. 1812	in:	Jefferson Co., MS
Residence 1:	1800	in:	Robeson Co., NC.
Residence 2:	1810	in:	Robenson Co., NC.
Residence 3:	1816	in:	John McEhern [McEachern] is listed on the Mississippi Territorial Census for 1816.
Residence 4:	1823	in:	Jefferson Co., MS.
Residence 5:	December 27, 1826	in:	Claiborne Co., MS.
Residence 6:	January 12, 1830	in:	Claiborne Co., MS.
Residence 7:	January 10, 1832	in:	Yazoo Co., MS.
Residence 8:	April 06, 1837	in:	Homes Co., MS.
Witness:	April 23, 1787	in:	Witness to the Deed between Enoch Hall and John McNeill.
Marriage:	Bef. 1800	in:	Robeson County, NC
Father:	Robert McEachern		
Mother:	Jenette Henderson		

Wife: Mary

Born:	Bef. 1775	in:	NC
Died:	Bet. January 12 - September 27, 1830	in:	MS

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	Hector McEachern	
	Age:	August 19, 1850	in: 50 years of age in 1850 Census.
	Born:	Bef. August 04, 1800	in: Robeson Co., NC

The John McEachern Family

1	Died:	Bet. 1850 - 1860	
	Occupation:	August 19, 1850	in: Farmer
M	Residence:	August 19, 1850	in: Lexington Township, Holmes Co., MS.
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Mary	
2	Name:	Daniel McEachern	
	Age:	September 18, 1850	in: 50 years of age in 1850 Census.
	Appraisal 1:	January 1846	in: Appointed to appraise the property of Young Harrington.
	Appraisal 2:	February 1845	in: Appointed to appraise the property of Seaborn J. Harper, dec'd.
	Appraisal 3:	October 1846	in: Appointed to appraise the property of David Collula, dec'd.
	Born:	December 09, 1800	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Burial:		in: McEachern Cemetery, Carroll Co., MS.
M	Died:	June 06, 1860	in: Carroll Co., MS
	Occupation:	September 18, 1850	in: Farmer
	Property:	Bet. February 01 - 27, 1841	in: US Land Purchase: Carroll Co., MS: Doc. 2366 40.1 acres, Doc. 2367 39.76 acres, Doc. 5968 80.2 acres, Doc. 18533 39.44 acres.
	Relocated:	Abt. 1831	in: Moved to Carroll Co., MS
	Residence 1:	September 18, 1850	in: Southern Divison, Carroll Co., MS.
	Residence 2:	1830	in: Jefferson County, MS
	Married:	January 22, 1828	in: Union Presbyterian Church, Union Church, Jefferson Co., MS
	Spouse:	Mary McDougal	
3	Name:	John McEachern, Jr.	
	Born:	Bet. 1800 - 1810	in: Robeson Co., NC
M	Property:	April 13, 1843	in: John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as an heir of John McEachern, Sr., to his brother Peter McEachern, for $400.
	Residence:	1830	in: Concordia Parish, Louisiana.
4	Name:	Neal McEachern	
M	Born:	Bet. 1800 - 1810	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Residence:	1830	in: Concordia Parish, Louisiana.
5	Name:	Peter McEachern	
	Age:	1850	in: 48 years
	Born:	April 25, 1804	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Burial:		in: Hart Town Cemetery, Yazoo Co., MS.
	Died:	March 23, 1881	in: Yazoo County, MS
	Occupation 1:	September 06, 1860	in: Planter
	Occupation 2:	1850	in: Planter
	Property 1:	September 30, 1835	in: US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 13-N, Range 3-E, Section 35, South1/2. East1/2, of the Southeast quarter, Doc. 12458 40.03 acres.
M	Property 2:	September 30, 1835	in: US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1,North1/2, West1/2, Northwest quarter 12457 37.06 acres.
	Property 3:	February 10, 1840	in: US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 2, North1/, East1/2, Northeast1/4, Doc. 19910 39.44 acres.
	Property 4:	February 10, 1840	in: US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 13-N, Range 3-E, Section 35, West1/2, Southeast1/4, & North1/2, East1/2, Southeast1/4, Doc. 17128, 120.9 acres.

The John McEachern Family

5	Property 5:	February 10, 1840	in: US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 13-N, Range 3-E, Section 35, West1/2, Southwest1/4, Doc. 17129, 80 acres.
M	Residence 1:	September 06, 1860	in: Household 790-692, Yazoo Co., MS.
	Residence 2:	1850	in: Household 699-718, Page 516a, Yazoo Co., MS
	Married:		
	Spouse:	E. Lucinda	
6	Name:	Mary Ann McEachern	
	Born:	July 15, 1809	in: Robeson Co., NC
F	Died:	February 06, 1891	
	Married:	Bef. April 1831	
	Spouse:	John McCaskill	
7	Name:	James W. McEachern	
	Name 2:	In the 1860 Census his given name is Jas.	
	Name 3:	In the 1880 Census listed under Mc Eachim.	
	Age 1:	1850	in: 28 years
	Age 2:	1860	in: 40 years
	Age 3:	1880	in: 61 years
	Baptism:	October 01, 1819	in: Union Presbyterian Church, Jefferson Co., MS.
	Born:	June 05, 1819	in: Claiborne Co., MS
	Burial:		in: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX
	Died 1:	September 15, 1890	in: Freestone Co., TX
	Died 2:		in: Per History of Freestone County Texas, September 15, 1889.
	Estate Settlement:	February 18, 1895	in: The heirs of James McEachern sold the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX, to a Mr. H. Jones.
	Occupation 1:	1860	in: Mechanic
	Occupation 2:	1850	in: Farmer
	Property 1:	March 02, 1858	in: Together with David McMahan, Purchased from J. C. Taylor: A lot in Hanesville next to the "Old Blacksmith Shop".
	Property 2:	September 23, 1844	in: James McEachern for $1.00, purchased 120 acres of land from John & Mary McCaskill & Daniel & Mary McEachern
M	Property 3:	January 16, 1847	in: Brothers, Peter, Hector & Neal sold to James 120 acres. This is the same land that his borther Daniel an d brother in law John McCaskill had sold to James on September 23, 1844.
	Property 4:	May 06, 1854	in: James & Margaret sold their farm in Holmes County, Mississippi to Samuel Dennis for $900.
	Property 5:	July 28, 1859	in: Purchased from B.W. Wrotan, a lot in Haynesville, measuring: 71 yards by 56 yards.
	Property 6:	August 10, 1860	in: Purchased for $1,200 at a Sheriff's sale, five acres in the Town of Haynesville, Section 36, Township 23-N, Range 8-W.
	Property 7:	December 13, 1879	in: Together with Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
	Property 8:	August 03, 1882	in: Together with Josephus McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.
	Relocated 1:	1856	in: Moved to Claiborne Parish, LA.
	Relocated 2:	Abt. 1870	in: Moved to St. Landry Parish, LA.
	Relocated 3:	January 08, 1877	in: Moved to Grayson Co., TX.
	Relocated 4:	Aft. September 27, 1878	in: Moved to Freestone Co., TX
	Residence 1:	1850	in: Holmes Co., MS, Household 765-765.
	Residence 2:	1860	

The John McEachern Family

7	Residence 2: 1860	in: Household 637-637, Ward 2 and 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.
M	Residence 3: June 03, 1880	in: Living in Freestone County, TX.
	Married: October 13, 1842	in: Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi
	Spouse: Margaret Steen	

Robert McEachern
and
Jenette Henderson

Robert McEachern

Born 1735 on Island of Kintyre, Scotland
Immigrated to the Colony of North Carolina in 1756
Died December 16, 1816
Robeson County, North Carolina

Married About 1765 in
Baben County, North Carolina

Jenette Henderson

Born About 1743 on Island of Kintyre, Scotland
Immigrated to the Colony of North Carolina in 1756
Died September 16, 1826
Robeson County, North Carolina

Chapter 5

Section 1 Robert and Jenette McEachern

Although Robert and Jenette both landed in North Carolina during 1756, it is probable that they were not on the same vessel. While a marriage record has yet to be found, it is believed that they were married in North Carolina. Jennette was about thirteen years of age, while Robert was about twenty-one when they emigrated. We do not know where Robert and Jenette first landed, but it was most probably in Wilmington, North Carolina. Nor do we know when they moved to Bladen County, North Carolina. Bladen was formed in 1734 from New Hanover County. The area in which Robert and Jenette lived in Bladen County became Robeson County, when Robeson was formed in 1787.

There were two Robeson courthouse fires during the time of our interest. The first in 1765 and the other in the early 1800's. One must remember that the original of a deed is retained by the purchaser of the property. Thus, after a fire destroys a copy of the deed in a courthouse, the holder of the original deed needs to present the deed to the county clerk for it to be re-registered. The problem for those involved in family history research is the deed holder may take many years to present the deed. In fact, it would only need to be re-registered if there were a need to document a change of ownership.

Robert McEachern was the owner of several properties. The following is not an exhaustive list of properties which Robert McEachern owned. It should be noted that at the time of the 1790 Census for Robeson County, North Carolina, there was only one Robert McEachern listed.

Robeson County, Grantee Deed Index for 1787-1797

Robert from Charles Powell December 4, 1787, Deed Book A, Page 5, 100 acres Great Marsh. [Both men are listed as residents of Bladen Co. Robeson Co. would be formed some time later in 1787.]

Robert from State of N.C. 1797, Grant, Deed Book F, Page 232, 100 acres Big Marsh

Robert from State of N.C. 1797, Grant, Deed Book F, Page 236, 100 acres Big Marsh

Robert from Angus Gilchrist 1809, Deed Book P, Page 142, 220 acres S. Great Marsh

One important deed is a part of the Probate file for Robert McEachern. In the November Term of 1816, the heirs of Robert McEachern in a Quick Claim Deed, renounced or assigned their rights/claims as heirs of Robert McEachern in favor of Hector McEachern. In the following pages are a copy of the deed and a transcription to assist the reader. Based upon the language, Hector had agreed to live with and take care of Robert. In return Hector was to receive a deed to Roberts' property. Robert died before writing a Will or deeding over the properties. The other heirs of Robert renounced their rights in favor of Hector to fulfill Robert's intentions.

There is a major inconsistency between the date of death on the memorial headstone for Robert McEachern of December 16, 1816 and the date of the deed noted above. As the deed is a contemporaneous record and the date of the placement of the memorial headstones is unknown, I believe that Robert's date of death is most probability December 16, 1815.

Heirs of Robert McEachern
Assignment of Their Rights to Hector McEachern
November 1816

"State of North Carolina }
Robeson County } Where as Robert McEachern late of the County and State aforesaid died, intestate Seized and possessed of a considerable Estate real and personal and it being Known To us the legal heirs that the said Robert being far advanced in years and based [bore?] down with age did by virtue of our understanding with his legitimate son Hector soon after he arrived to the age of twenty one induce the said Hector to remain with him the said Robert and laks [take?] charge of his estate and watch over his infirmities until his death upon consideration that his said Robert would some time before his death make over unto his son Hector aforesaid a full and complect [complete?] Title in fee to his plantations and also to a negro boy Tom now about six years years of age, [- -] therefore in consideration of the promises finding that in consquenes [consequences?] of this Sudden death of the said Robert he did not convey the property aforesaid (not with standing that it was his constant intention so to do) do by these presents assign unto the said Hector all the right Title and interest in the plantations aforesaid which the said Robert deed Sicged and proposed of and all the right title and intrest [interest] which may have decended [descended] to us in consiqunce [consequences?] of the death of the said Robert McEachern, To have and to hold unto the said Hector McEachern his heirs and assigns forever all the plantations aforesaid with its appurtenances and the negro Tom aforesaid and one bay mare about seven years old and we the heirs and claimants aforesaid name by Daniel McEachern and his wife Christian, John Graham and his wife Flora, William McMillan and his wife Isabel, Jennet McEachern and Effie McEachern do for our selves our heirs executors administrators and assigns and each of them unto the said Hector McEachern his heirs executors administrator forever assign and relinquish all that right or interest in the property aforesaid which may have accrued or descended to us by virtue of the death of the said Robert McEachern or in any other manner In testimony of which we have hereunto subsorched our hands and affixed our seals this sixteenth day of November 1816 -
Signed sealed and executed in presence of

R McAlpen } November Term 1816 -
His } This Deed Claim was proven in
Hugh x Mathews } open Court by the oath of Hugh
Mark } Mathews and ordered to be registered.

T [not readable] DC

William McMillan seal
Daniel McEachern seal
John Graham seal
her
Isabell X McMillan seal
mark

her
Christian X McEachern seal
mark
her
Flora X Graham seal
mark
her
Effie X McEachern seal
mark
her
Jennet X McEachern seal
mark"

This document was transcribed by Victor Allen Smith, Sr. on September 16, 2014, from a copy of the original made by Shannon McEachern Smith in the Robeson County, North Carolina courthouse. Missing from this document is son, John McEachern. In 1816, John was living in the Mississippi Territory. At this point in time, his siblings would not know if he was dead or alive.

[Note: The copyist was very inconsistent in crossing the t's and the use of dots above his i's. This made it very difficult to separate l's, t's, e's and i's. Some of his spelling was creative and inconsistent.

Assignment of Their Rights to Hector McEachern November 1816

H. HODGIN

State of North Carolina
Robeson County

Whereas we Robert McEachern late of the County and state aforesaid dec'd. intestate died and possessed of a considerable estate real and personal and it being known to us the legal heirs that the said Robert being far advanced in years and bowed down with age did by virtue of our understanding with his legitimate son Hector soon after he arrived to the age of twenty one induce the said Hector to remain with him the said Robert and take charge of his estate and intents and his infirmities until his death upon consideration that the said Robert would some time before his death make over unto his son Hector aforesaid a full and compleat title in fee to his plantation and also to a negro boy Tom now about seven years of age, Now therefore in consideration of the premises finding that in consequence of the sudden death of the said Robert he did not convey the property aforesaid (notwithstanding that it was his constant intentions so to do) do by these presents assign unto the said Hector all the right title and interest in the plantation aforesaid which the said Robert died seized and possessed of and all the right title and interest which may have descended to us in consequence of the death of the said Robert McEachern to have and to hold unto the said Hector McEachern his heirs and assigns forever all the plantation aforesaid with its appurtenances and the negro Tom aforesaid and one boy more about seven years old and we the heirs and claimants aforesaid namely Daniel McEachern and his wife, Christian, John Graham and his wife Flora, William McMillan and his wife Isabel, Gorrid McEachern and Effy McEachern do for our selves our heirs executors administrators and assigns and each of them unto the said Hector McEachern his heirs executors administrators forever assign and relinquish all that right or interest in the property aforesaid which may have accrued or descended to us by virtue of the death of the said Robert McEachern or in any other manner In testimony of which we have hereunto subscribed our hands and affixed our seals this seventeenth day of November 1816—

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
R. McAlpin
Hugh his x mark Mathews

November Term 1816—
This Instrument was proved in open Court by the oath of Hugh Mathews and ordered to be registered
J. McBurnes C.C.

William McMillan (seal)
Daniel McEachern (seal)
John Graham (seal)
Isabel her x mark McMillan (seal)
Christian her x mark McEachern (seal)
Flora her x mark Graham (seal)
Effy her x mark McEachern (seal)
Jemarah her x mark McEachern (seal)

The Robert McEachern Family

Husband: Robert McEachern

Born:	1735	in: Island of Kintyre, Scotland
Burial:		in: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC
Died:	December 16, 1816	in: Robeson Co., NC
Emigration:	1756	in: Arrived from Scotland
Probate:	November 1816	in: Heirs of Robert McEachern assign their rights to Hector McEachern.
Property 1:	December 04, 1785	in: Purchased 100 acres from Charles Powell.
Property 2:	June 18, 1792	in: 100 acres of NC state lands.
Witness:	January 03, 1791	in: Witness to Deed from John Dormna to Neill McEacharn [McEachern].
Marriage:	1765	in: NC

Wife: Jenette Henderson

Born:	1743	in: Island of Kintyre, Scotland
Burial:		in: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC
Died:	September 16, 1826	in: Robeson Co., NC

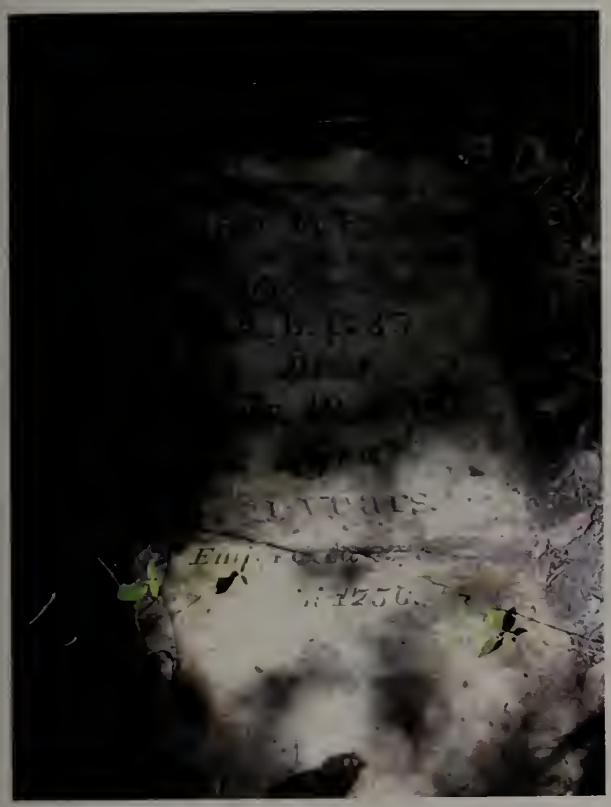
CHILDREN

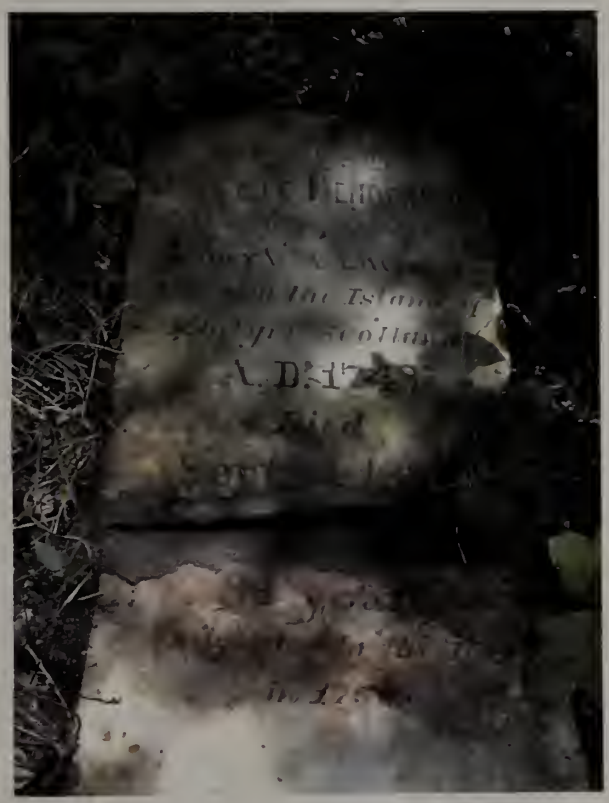
1	Name:	John McEachern	
	Name 2:	McEarthran in the 1820 Census.	
	Age 1:	1820	in: Age range of 45+ in the Census.
	Age 2:	1810	in: Age range of 26 to 45 in the Census.
	Born:	Bet. 1765 - 1770	in: Bladen Co., NC
	Died:	Bef. April 1843	in: Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400.
	Property 1:	February 09, 1791	in: Purchased 100 acres, Lees Bridge, Robeson Co., NC, from Nathan Musselwhhite for 37 pounds 10 shillings specie.
	Property 2:	1812	in: Sold to William Baxley, 99½ acres, Lees Br. [Bridge]
	Property 3:	July 07, 1823	in: Neill and Mary McEachern sold to John McEacher, both of Jefferson County, MS: SW1/4 Section 18, Township 8, Range 3-E for $722.50.
	Property 4:	October 01, 1825	in: Purchased from US General Land Office, Claiborne County, MS: NE 1/4, Section 18, R-3E, Township 10N.
	Property 5:	December 27, 1826	in: Purchased from Bazil & Rebecca Williams of Jefferson County, MS: NW1/4 Section 9, Township 9, Range 4-E. He paid $400. John's surname in this deed is spelled: McEarhan.
M	Property 6:	January 12, 1830	in: John and Mary McEachern sold to Daniel McEachern on January 12, 1830: NE1/4, Section 26, Township 9, Range 4-E, for $600.
	Property 7:	September 27, 1830	in: John sold to Edmond Tucker in Jefferson County, MS: SW1/4, Section 18, Township 8, Range 3-E for $400
	Property 8:	January 10, 1832	in: US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, West half of the SW quarter, 74.12 acres.
	Property 9:	April 06, 1837	in: US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, E1/2 of SW1/4 & S1/2 of W1/2 of NW1/4, 110.82 acres.
	Property 10:	April 06, 1837	in: US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 2, S1/2 of E1/2 of NE1/4, 39.44 acres.
	Relocated:	Bef. 1812	in: Jefferson Co., MS
	Residence 1:	1800	in: Robeson Co., NC.
	Residence 2:	1810	in: Robenson Co., NC.
	Residence 3:	1816	in: John McEhern [McEachern] is listed on the Mississippi Territorial Census for 1816.
	Residence 4:	1823	in: Jefferson Co., MS.
	Residence 5:	December 27, 1826	in: Claiborne Co., MS.
	Residence 6:	January 12, 1830	in: Claiborne Co., MS.
	Residence 7:	January 10, 1832	in: Yazoo Co., MS.

The Robert McEachern Family

1	Residence 8:	April 06, 1837	in: Homes Co., MS.
M	Witness:	April 23, 1787	in: Witness to the Deed between Enoch Hall and John McNeill.
	Married:	Bef. 1800	in: Robeson County, NC
	Spouse:	Mary	
2	Name:	Hector McEachern	
	Born:	1784	in: Bladen Co., NC
	Burial:		in: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC
	Died:	April 04, 1857	in: Robeson Co., NC
M	Probate:	November 1816	in: Heirs of Robert McEachern assign their rights to Hector McEachern.
	Residence:	August 30, 1850	in: The Upper Divison, Robenson County, NC.
	Married:	February 28, 1828	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Spouse:	Mary Smith	
3	Name:	Flora McEachern	
	Born:	Abt. 1790	in: Bladen Co., NC
F	Residence:	1850	in: Living in Kemper Co., MS, together with Archie Graham, age 39.
	Married:		
	Spouse:	John Graham	
4	Name:	Christian McEachern	
	Born:	Bef. 1790	in: Robeson Co., NC
F	Died:		in: TX
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Daniel McEachern	
5	Name:	Isabel McEachern	
F	Born:	Bef. 1790	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Willian McMillan	
6	Name:	Effie McEachern	
	Born:	1781	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Burial:		in: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC
F	Died:	September 21, 1868	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Residence:	August 30, 1850	in: Upper Divison, Robeson Co., NC.
	Married:	August 03, 1830	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Spouse:	Archibald McNeill	
7	Name:	Jennet McEachern	
F	Born:	Bef. 1790	in: Robeson Co., NC
	Married:		
	Spouse:	McFayden	

The McEachern Cemetery in Robeson County, North Carolina





Robert McEachern
In memory of
Robert McEachern
Born on the Island of
Kintyre Scotland
A. D. 1735
Died
Dec. 16, 1816
Aged
81 years
Emigrated to the U. S.
in 1756

Jenette McEachern
In memory of
Jenette Henderson
wife of
Robert McEachern
Born on the Island of
Kintyre Scotland
Died
Sept. 16, 1826
Aged
83 years
Emigrated to the U. S.
in 1756

[There are no dates on these memorial headstones to document when they were placed.]

The McEachern Cemetery in Robeson County, North Carolina

Below is a picture taken from the local road.
This picture and the two on the previous page were taken during the summer of 2000 by Shannon McEachern Smith.

Chapter 5

Section 2 Jenette Henderson Family

To date, I have not been able to identify Jenette Henderson's family. This includes the research which was performed in Robeson County, North Carolina, as well as on line. This is another research opportunity for a clan member.

While there are postings on the web, which provide what is purportedly to be her ancestors, there are no source references to support the relationship. Therefore, I have been unable to make any judgement as to their accuracy and such data has not been included.

There are Henderson families present in Robeson and Balden Counties during the time period.
There are two Henderson families listed in the 1790 Census for Robeson County, North Carolina.
Henderson, John
Henderson, Alex [Alexander?]

There is a Duncan Henderson in the Robeson and Balden Counties deed records.

Marriage Records of Robeson County, North Carolina, 1799-1868, by Frances T. Ingmire. Copied from the book in the Robenson County Public Library in 2000 by Shannon McEachern Smith.

Henderson, Margaret	Taylor, Gilbert	January 5, 1804
Henderson, Daniel	McCormaig, Sary	March 19, 1805
Henderson, Alexr.	Traywick, Mary	December 9, 1829
Henderson, Daniel C.	Gilchrist, Sarah	June 6, 1831
Henderson, John A	McRae, Margaret F.	June 27, 1867

The Descendants of Robert McEachern - The Emigrant

1 Robert MCEACHERN b: 1735 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland d: December 16, 1816 in Robeson Co., NC
+Jenette HENDERSON b: 1743 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland d: September 16, 1826 in Robeson Co., NC m: 176[illegible] in NC

2 John MCEACHERN b: Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Bladen Co., NC d: Bef. April 1843 in Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400.
+MARY b: Bef. 1775 in NC d: Bet. January 12 - September 27, 1830 in MS m: Bef. 1800 in Robeson County, NC

3 Hector MCEACHERN b: Bef. August 04, 1800 in Robeson Co., NC d: Bet. 1850 - 1860
+MARY b: Abt. 1804 in KY

3 Daniel MCEACHERN b: December 09, 1800 in Robeson Co., NC d: June 06, 1860 in Carroll Co., MS
+Mary MCDOUGAL b: September 27, 1811 in Narion Co., TN d: August 17, 1903 in Carroll Co., MS m: January 22, 1828 in Union Presbyterian Church, Union Church, Jefferson Co., MS

4 Flora Jane MCEACHERN b: January 03, 1829 in Jefferson Co., MS d: Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Carroll Co., MS
+James W. EADES b: December 14, 1822 m: August 31, 1845 in Carroll County, MS

5 Winfield EADES b: Abt. 1845 in Carroll Co., MS

5 John D. EADES b: Abt. 1848 in Carroll Co., MS

5 William EADES b: Abt. 1849 in Carroll Co., MS

4 John D. MCEACHERN b: October 29, 1830 in Jefferson Co., MS d: June 30, 1897 in Carroll Co., MS
+Eliza WATKINS b: December 07, 1863 d: March 27, 1938 m: 1884 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Daniel MCEACHERN b: March 18, 1888 in MS d: December 07, 1940 in Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS
+Julia ROSS b: 1887 d: 1975

6 Kenneth F. MCEACHERN b: 1921 d: 2009

6 Charles M. MCEACHERN b: 1928 d: 1947

6 Ora Ailee MCEACHERN b: 1931 d: 1992

4 Robert Smith MCEACHERN b: August 06, 1832 in Carroll Co., MS d: July 17, 1907 in Carroll Co., MS
+Mattie P. JOHNSON b: November 20, 1841 in MS d: 1872 in Carroll Co., MS m: March 08, 1857 in Corroll Co., MS

5 Lula MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1859 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Lilly MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1866 in Carroll Co., MS

*2nd Wife of Robert Smith MCEACHERN:
+Cecil "Cee" MEYERS b: Abt. 1851 in MS m: November 12, 1874 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Pearl MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1875 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Bessie MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1877 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Harriett MCEACHERN b: October 1889 in Carroll Co., MS

4 Christian MCEACHERN b: September 01, 1834 in Carroll Co., MS d: Abt. June 1880 in Died young of cerebro spinal meningitis, in Carroll County, MS.

4 Malcom Alexander MCEACHERN b: December 12, 1836 in Carroll Co., MS d: 1912
+Mrs. Frances Ellington GOBER b: 1836 d: 1916 m: November 12, 1867

5 Daniel MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1869 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Lela MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1873 in Carroll Co., MS

5 William H. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1874 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Thaddie MCEACHERN b: December 1879 in Carroll Co., MS

4 William Henderson MCEACHERN b: December 26, 1839 in Carroll Co., MS d: June 26, 1901 in Carroll Co., MS
+Mollie Griffin HAMILTON b: January 15, 1854 d: June 01, 1940 in North Carrollton, Carroll Co., MS m: September 04, 1872 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Willie H. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1874 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Julier MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1876 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Albert R. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1878 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Frank M. MCEACHERN b: February 1880 in Carroll Co., MS

5 Mary MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1882 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Carrie MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1884 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Eva MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1890 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Dewitt MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1895 in Carroll Co., MS
4 Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" MCEACHERN b: September 27, 1841 in Carroll Co., MS d: January 1
1920
+Ratliff "Rat" Rodney BREWER b: November 22, 1831 d: December 14, 1881
4 Melissa Catherine MCEACHERN b: 1844 in Carroll Co., MS d: January 22, 1922
+John Wesley HATCHER b: January 13, 1837 d: July 06, 1879 in Carroll Co., MS m: August 0
1867
5 Frank HATCHER b: Abt. 1862 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Etha HATCHER b: Abt. 1866 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Mary HATCHER b: Abt. 1868 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Daniel HATCHER b: Abt. 1872 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Stephen HATCHER b: Abt. 1874 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Catherine HATCHER b: Abt. 1876 in Carroll Co., MS
4 Angus T. MCEACHERN b: November 22, 1846 in Carroll Co., MS d: July 14, 1915 in Carroll C
MS
+Guerring "Genie" Pickett SHIPP b: October 16, 1855 in MS d: April 01, 1940 in Carroll Co., M
m: November 20, 1873 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Thomas A. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1875 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Charles G. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1876 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Walter N MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1880 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Joseph L. MCEACHERN b: March 1880 in Carroll Co., MS
4 Melinda "Lynn" MCEACHERN b: August 29, 1849 in Carroll Co., MS d: August 26, 1885 in
Carroll Co., MS
+Isaac Burgess STONE b: June 19, 1843 in NC m: February 11, 1869
5 Edgar STONE b: Abt. 1871 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Florence STONE b: Abt. 1873 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Sarah STONE b: Abt. 1875 in Carroll Co., MS
5 Daniel STONE b: Abt. 1877 in Carroll Co., MS
5 William STONE b: April 1880 in Carroll Co., MS
4 Daniel MCEACHERN b: November 29, 1855 in Carroll Co., MS d: Abt. 1865 in Carroll Co., M
3 John MCEACHERN, Jr. b: Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Robeson Co., NC
3 Neal MCEACHERN b: Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Robeson Co., NC
3 Peter MCEACHERN b: April 25, 1804 in Robeson Co., NC d: March 23, 1881 in Yazoo County, MS
+E. LUCINDA b: June 25, 1818 in MS d: August 08, 1887 in Yazoo Co., MS.
4 John A. MCEACHERN b: October 14, 1846 in MS d: July 17, 1890 in Yazoo Co., MS.
4 Mary E. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1837 in MS
+Francis M. GORDON m: January 08, 1854 in Yazoo County, MS
3 Mary Ann MCEACHERN b: July 15, 1809 in Robeson Co., NC d: February 06, 1891
+John MCCASKILL b: Abt. 1800 in SC d: September 29, 1860 m: Bef. April 1831
4 Catherine MCCASKILL b: Abt. 1833 in MS
4 Elizabeth MCCASKILL b: Abt. 1836 in MS
4 Margaret MCCASKILL b: Abt. 1839 in MS
4 William MCCASKILL b: Abt. 1842 in MS
4 John E. MCCASKILL b: February 25, 1843 in MS d: March 29, 1862
4 Mary J. MCCASKILL b: Abt. 1846 in MS
3 James W. MCEACHERN b: June 05, 1819 in Claiborne Co., MS d 1: September 15, 1890 in Freestor
Co., TX d 2: in Per History of Freestone County Texas, September 15, 1889.
+Margaret STEEN b: February 25, 1825 in Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS d: October 14, 1903 in Wac
McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate. m: October 13, 1842 in
Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi
4 Thomas H. MCEACHERN b: August 08, 1843 in Holmes Co., MS d: February 19, 1919 ir
Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA

+Theodoshia Ann WARD b: September 10, 1847 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA d: November 19, 1927 in Prob. Springhill, Webster Parish, LA m: November 12, 1865 in Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA

5 Silas Turner MCEACHERN b: February 04, 1867 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA d: June 08, 1958 in Webster Parish, LA

+Olar CASWELL b: August 26, 1872 in LA d: May 15, 1944 in Webster Parish, LA m: August 25, 1889 in Webster Parish, LA

6 Arthur Cleveland MCEACHERN b: November 04, 1891 in Webster Parish, LA d October 07, 1971 in Webster Parish, LA

+Julia Ann "Annie" HAYNES b: July 15, 1896 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: March 16, 1930 in Webster Parish, LA m: January 28, 1912 in Webster Parish, LA

7 Verice MCEACHERN b: December 07, 1912 in Webster Parish, LA d: June 19 1914

7 Olen Herthal MCEACHERN b: May 19, 1915 in Webster Parish, LA d: December 23, 1968

+DOT b: Abt. 1920 in AR

8 Arthur Dale MCEACHERN b: November 05, 1938 in Webster Parish, LA d: May 21, 2001

+Linda Sue WARD b: February 05, 1942 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA d: March 10, 2013 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA

9 Beverly Ann MCEACHERN

*2nd Wife of Olen Herthal MCEACHERN:

+Lillie Belle BARNES b: January 13, 1918 d: January 04, 1937 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA m: June 25, 1935

8 Olen Herthal MCEACHERN, Jr b: December 25, 1936 in Webster Parish, LA d: April 24, 1995 in Webster Parish, LA

7 Doyle A. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1918 in Webster Parish, LA

7 Julia LaVerne MCEACHERN b: August 24, 1920 in Webster Parish, LA

7 Obern MCEACHERN b: February 11, 1923 in Webster Parish, LA d: December 17, 1923 in Webster Parish, LA

7 Johnnie Earline MCEACHERN b: August 20, 1925 in Webster Parish, LA d: December 03, 1997

7 Infant MCEACHERN b: Aft. 1925 in Webster Parish, LA d: March 13, 1930 in Webster Parish, LA

*2nd Wife of Arthur Cleveland MCEACHERN:

+Linnie Lee BRANCH b: June 14, 1903 d: September 20, 1990 in Webster Parish, LA m: October 20, 1930

7 Martha Lee MCEACHERN b: July 31, 1933

+Lucian McDade WIMBERLY b: March 29, 1922 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA d: January 08, 1990 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA

8 Lucian David WIMBERLY b: 1954 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA d: 1974 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA

7 Mary Sue MCEACHERN b: July 30, 1935

7 Arthur Cleveland MCEACHERN, Jr. b: November 13, 1937

6 Ruthie MCEACHERN b: 1893 in Webster Parish, LA d: June 1969 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA

+Canada MORGAN b: June 1890 in LA d: 1936 m: Abt. 1912

7 Vedera MORGAN b: November 11, 1912 in LA

+Sam PEEVY

8 Raymond PEEVY b: November 10, 1936

7 Verda Mae MORGAN b: September 11, 1914 in LA

+Henry C. LONG b: Abt. 1907 in LA

8 Bobby Ray LONG b: September 30, 1937

7 Era MORGAN b: July 29, 1917 in LA

+Reuben P. MILLER

8 Bernice MILLER b: January 09, 1939
7 Florine MORGAN b: April 03, 1925 in LA
7 Elsie MORGAN b: April 07, 1926 in LA
7 Madaline MORGAN b: November 21, 1932
7 Billy C. MORGAN b: February 03, 1936
6 Albert Sidney MCEACHERN b: October 23, 1896 in Webster Parish, LA d: July 04 1987 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA
+Lillian Ada BAUCUM b: December 12, 1903 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 2 1997 in Serepta, Webster Parish, LA m: August 25, 1918 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Infant MCEACHERN b: Bef. July 04, 1918 in Webster Parish, LA d: July 04, 19 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Albert Fulton MCEACHERN b: November 11, 1920 in Webster Parish, LA d: M 23, 2006
+Eula Mae BRANTON b: January 02, 1926 in LA m: April 15, 1941
8 Bill MCEACHERN
8 Loretza MCEACHERN
8 Iodo MCEACHERN
8 Gaylen Todd MCEACHERN b: January 31, 1969 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Maurine "Mattie" MCEACHERN b: December 06, 1924 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Catherine "Dealie" MCEACHERN b: January 27, 1927 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Harold S. MCEACHERN b: May 31, 1934 in Webster Parish, LA
+Tralvis Jean SPENCE b: August 05, 1939 in Greenville, Washington County, M
8 Bonnie Jean MCEACHERN b: October 19, 1959 d: June 12, 1977
6 John Henry MCEACHERN b: February 19, 1899 in Webster Parish, LA d: Novembe 1967 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA.
+Annie WRIGHT b: October 08, 1915 in LA d: 1977 m: October 07, 1929 in Colum Co., AR
7 Claudie Jean MCEACHERN b: July 22, 1934 in LA
7 Delmer MCEACHERN b: April 08, 1938 in LA
6 Neubyn Vardell MCEACHERN b: September 08, 1901 in Webster Parish, LA d November 15, 1969 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, LA
+Maye [Mary] WRIGHT b: Abt. 1904 in TX m: July 28, 1923 in Columbia Co., AR
7 Verna Dee MCEACHERN b: April 26, 1924 d: March 06, 1999
+Rex Alford HIGHTOWER b: August 05, 1922
7 Vardelle MCEACHERN b: August 24, 1927
7 Mel Roy MCEACHERN b: April 02, 1929 in Waldo, AR d: April 19, 2005 in Bossier Parish, LA
+BETTY
8 Debbie MCEACHERN
+Ronnie CHILDS
9 Matt CHILDS
8 Linda MCEACHERN
+Wayne GONGRE
7 Jimmy D. MCEACHERN b: October 18, 1940 d: May 24, 2007 in Shreveport Caddo Parish, LA
+Not Included in OBIT
8 Tonie L. MCEACHERN
+Todd WILLAMSON
8 Orville D. MCEACHERN
+RANELL
9 Jimmy Darrell MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1989 d: August 31, 2007
9 Kimberly MCEACHERN
6 Wesley MCEACHERN b: May 08, 1904 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 29, 1965 LA

+Oma BRANCH b: October 31, 1907 in AR d: January 16, 1996 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA m: March 28, 1923 in Columbia Co., AR
7 S. Idessa MCEACHERN b: April 24, 1924 in AR
+CASSWELL
7 Wesley C. MCEACHERN b: January 15, 1926 in AR d: December 20, 1999 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
+Virginia HOLLOWAY b: May 13, 1933 d: December 23, 2006 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana 1055 m: December 19, 1947
8 Diane MCEACHERN
8 Betty MCEACHERN
8 Lisa MCEACHERN
7 Norma L. MCEACHERN b: February 14, 1928 in AR d: March 03, 2002 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
+Jack H. MILLER b: October 07, 1924 d: May 23, 1998 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
7 Silas Prentis MCEACHERN b: December 06, 1929 in Waldo, AR d: January 03 2013 in Minden Medical Center, Minden, Webster Parish, LA 71055
+MARY
7 John Earl MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1932 in LA
+JANET
7 Denton MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1937 in LA
+LOTTIE
7 Joyce MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1939 in LA
+BOYLER
7 Ellis MCEACHERN b: Aft. 1940
+FLO
7 Gerald MCEACHERN b: Aft. 1940
+WANDA
7 Wayne MCEACHERN b: Aft. 1940
+DEBBIE
7 Jerry Turner MCEACHERN b: March 18, 1944 in Webster Parish, LA d: May 12, 2012 in Webster Parish, LA
+Sharon ALLEN m: Abt. 1970
8 Stacie MCEACHERN
+Greg CARY
8 Wesley Allen MCEACHERN
5 Maggie MCEACHERN b: September 19, 1869 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA d: May 31, 1958 in Webster Parish, LA
+Samuel D. HAYNES b: November 28, 1863 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA d November 23, 1931 in Webster Parish, LA m: February 09, 1888 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Cora HAYNES b: 1890 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: 1959
+Andy MAYFIELD b: March 14, 1892 in AR d: September 1973 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
7 Junnita MAYFIELD b: Abt. 1918 in LA
7 Odessa MAYFIELD
6 Samuel Green HAYNES b: August 10, 1894 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: March 26, 1957
+Elizbath BURNS b: September 07, 1894 in LA d: June 13, 1981 m: 1914
7 Onie Dee HAYNES b: December 25, 1918 in Webster Parish, LA
+Biddy PAYNE
5 Floyd L. MCEACHERN b: May 01, 1871 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA d: May 20 1946 in Webster Parish, LA
+Dora L. ALLISON b: 1880 in LA d: 1954 m: November 10, 1898 in Webster Parish, LA
6 L. Loy MCEACHERN b: November 29, 1900 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 01 1968

+Ester PIXLEY b 1: 1905 in LA b 2: Abt. 1906 in Webster Parish, LA d: 1982 m: Jul 19, 1922 in LA
7 Infant MCEACHERN b: in Webster Parish, LA
7 Margaret MCEACHERN b: June 04, 1924 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Johnie Herbert MCEACHERN b: December 22, 1927 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Patsy Loyce MCEACHERN b: September 14, 1933 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Shirley Joyce MCEACHERN b: June 05, 1935 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Melvin M. MCEACHERN b: January 21, 1902 in Webster Parish, LA d: June 1971 in Emerson, Columbia Co., AR
+Nobie GREER b: October 11, 1907 in AR d: June 1981 in Emerson, Columbia Co., A m: December 24, 1925
7 Carlton MCEACHERN b: November 01, 1926 in AR
7 Aubrey Gene MCEACHERN b: August 22, 1929 in LA d: July 28, 2000 ir Norphlet, Union Co., AR
7 Darnell Alvin MCEACHERN b: February 12, 1933 in AR d: April 06, 2011 in Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
7 Horace MCEACHERN b: June 05, 1935 in AR
6 Cora L. MCEACHERN b: January 03, 1904 in Webster Parish, LA
+Felix A. EASON b: Abt. 1891 in GA m: December 23, 1923
7 Alton EASON b: October 18, 1925 in LA
7 Florence EASON b: August 19, 1928 in LA
7 Charles EASON b: January 28, 1934 in LA
6 Infant MCEACHERN b: August 01, 1905 in Webster Parish, LA d: September 16, 190 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Infant MCEACHERN b: Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 1907 i Webster Parish, LA
6 Winnie Mae MCEACHERN b: October 27, 1908 in Webster Parish, LA d: June 23, 1988
+Robert Gladney HAYNES b: December 16, 1907 in Webster Parish, LA d: April 18 1987 m: December 24, 1928
7 Mary Ann HAYNES b: August 12, 1930 in Webster Parish, LA d: September 09, 1991
+William Norman SLACK b: March 22, 1928 d: September 17, 1997
7 Robert Mack HAYNES b: November 08, 1933 in Webster Parish, LA
+Claudette HICKS b: June 22, 1939 m: March 01, 1958
6 Murphy Walter MCEACHERN b: September 02, 1911 in Webster Parish, LA d: Apri 1977 in Webster Parish, LA
+Willie Dee BURNS b: July 16, 1912 in LA d: May 12, 1996 in College Station, Braz County, TX 77840 m: December 13, 1938
6 Perry Dee MCEACHERN b: April 16, 1913 in Webster Parish, LA d: July 22, 1990
+Sybil BRANTON b: June 17, 1919 d: May 27, 1998 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA m: November 05, 1938
7 Yvonne MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1940 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Valorie M. MCEACHERN b: February 02, 1915 in Webster Parish, LA d: December 1990 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
+Curtis HAYNES b: September 05, 1912 in LA d: May 09, 1996 in Shongaloo, Webst Parish, LA m: May 14, 1935
7 Patsy Ruth HAYNES b: April 06, 1936 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Glenn Walker HAYNES b: September 06, 1937 in Webster Parish, LA
5 Elisha "Tobe" MCEACHERN b: December 18, 1872 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d July 28, 1955 in Webster Parish, LA
+Bobbie WILLIAMSON b: February 08, 1878 in TX d: March 16, 1943 in Webster Parish, LA m: September 15, 1898 in Columbia County, AR
6 Novie L. MCEACHERN b: November 20, 1893 in Webster Parish, LA d: December 2 1979

+Fannie LEONARD b: January 22, 1892 in Webster Parish, LA d: January 19, 1980 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA m: February 05, 1913
7 Conrad Ray MCEACHERN b: November 27, 1913 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish LA d: July 01, 1984
7 Christine MCEACHERN b: September 1919 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
6 Lonnie L. MCEACHERN b: March 03, 1900 in Webster Parish, LA d: March 1978 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Alma Bright LEONARD b: January 1898 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 09, 1940 in Webster Parish, LA m: February 28, 1917
7 Lucious Princeton MCEACHERN b: March 20, 1920 in Webster Parish, LA d: March 03, 1983 in Cut Off, Lafourche Parish, LA
7 Mauva Dean MCEACHERN b: March 12, 1923 in Webster Parish, LA d: August 15, 2011 in Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.
7 Bobbie Ray MCEACHERN b: July 04, 1925 in Webster Parish, LA d: Bef. August 15, 2011
6 Rosa MCEACHERN b: January 25, 1902 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 19, 1991
+James Thomas MAYFIELD b: January 28, 1896 in GA d: April 08, 1967 m: July 31, 1917 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Elisha Cornell MAYFIELD b: Abt. 1920 in Webster Parish, LA
7 James Roland MAYFIELD b: Abt. 1923 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Maggie Vashti MCEACHERN b: February 08, 1904 in Webster Parish, LA d: January 16, 1983 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
+George T. BAKER b: Abt. 1896 in LA m: February 14, 1916 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Thomas Maxine BAKER b: August 10, 1920 in Webster Parish, LA d: December 15, 2002 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
+Treibe BISHOP m: July 20, 1939
7 Rosa Vashti BAKER b: March 28, 1922 in Webster Parish, LA
7 James Lovell BAKER b: March 13, 1924 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Tobie Dean BAKER b: September 06, 1926 in Webster Parish, LA d: June 24, 2003 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
7 Mary Ethel BAKER b: November 06, 1929 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Wayne Butler BAKER b: April 06, 1934 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Elles MCEACHERN b: November 06, 1906 in Webster Parish, LA d: May 16, 1908 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Carmish "Connie" B. MCEACHERN b: October 15, 1909 in Webster Parish, LA d: July 01, 1987 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
+Clara A. BAKER b: August 04, 1907 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA d: January 05, 1992 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA m: August 10, 1929 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Cornelius Blondell MCEACHERN b: October 28, 1930 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Naomi Jane MCEACHERN b: April 02, 1935 in Webster Parish, LA d: July 19, 1937 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Franklin Delano MCEACHERN b: January 30, 1939 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Mary Verdee MCEACHERN b: December 27, 1913 in Webster Parish, LA d: September 05, 1996 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
+Soloman PIXLEY b: September 27, 1910 in Webster Parish, LA d: October 02, 1963 m: July 12, 1934 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Paul Stanley PIXLEY b: October 07, 1937 in Webster Parish, LA
5 Joseph "Joe" Thomas MCEACHERN b: September 27, 1875 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish LA d: April 17, 1955 in Webster Parish, LA
+Anna V. HAYNES b: November 28, 1875 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: November 20, 1947 in Webster Parish, LA m: August 09, 1896 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Beatrice MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1898 in Webster Parish, LA
+John W. FOSTER b: Abt. 1890 in LA
7 Vivian FOSTER b: Abt. 1914 in Webster Parish, LA
+J. B. SLACK

8 Jimmie SLACK
7 Althea FOSTER b: Abt. 1917 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Corell "Coy" N. MCEACHERN b: May 20, 1905 in Webster Parish, LA d: August 04 1974 in Gladewater, Gregg County, TX.
+Ernestine MULLIN b: May 18, 1909 in LA d: October 29, 1997 in TX
7 Nathan Hart MCEACHERN b: 1929 in Webster Parish, LA
7 Peggy Ann MCEACHERN b: March 01, 1932 in Gladewater, Gregg County, TX
7 Joyce MCEACHERN b: 1935 in Gladewater, Gregg County, TX
7 Gerald Hall MCEACHERN b: August 19, 1943 in Gregg County, TX d: April 23, 1944 in Longview, Gregg County, TX
6 Marie MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1908 in Webster Parish, LA d: March 1969 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+A. E. SWANSON
7 Joe Ann "Joan" SWANSON b: February 1930 in Webster Parish, LA
5 Leonidus Love "Bub" MCEACHERN b: May 23, 1878 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d December 18, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Alice Elizabeth HAYNES b: May 15, 1881 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: July 08, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA m: December 24, 1899 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
6 Letha Elizabeth MCEACHERN b: August 13, 1901 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA November 08, 1983 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Green Fredrick BRALEY b: July 25, 1892 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA d: September 18, 1952 in District Office So. 15th St. Magnolia Oil Company, Corsicana. Navarro Co., TX m: June 16, 1927
7 May Alice BRALEY b: May 31, 1930 in LA
+John Morris STEVENS b: December 02, 1928 d: March 24, 2010 m: March 16, 1956 in First Baplist Church, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
8 Mary Letha STEVENS b: December 01, 1959
+Jeffery CANTEBERRY b: August 14, 1958 m: June 08, 198(
9 Blake CANTEBERRY b: October 10, 1982
+ASHLEY
9 Patrick CANTEBERRY b: November 01, 1987
8 Alice Delane STEVENS b: November 10, 1962
+Paul OGDEN m: July 1989
9 Lyle OGDEN
9 Kayla OGDEN
8 Johnetta Ruth STEVENS b: July 22, 1965
+Steven Lowell FORBES m: July 30, 198!
9 Elizabeth Deland FORBES b: September 02, 1989
9 Christopher FORBES
9 Johnathon FORBES
6 Vera MCEACHERN b: November 20, 1903 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: July 01, 1998 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Henry Thomas WALLIS b: October 12, 1887 in AR d: September 26, 1940 m: July 1! 1928
*2nd Husband of Vera MCEACHERN:
+Frank M. COBB b: November 03, 1903 in AR d: April 17, 1972 in Springhill, Webste Parish, LA m: January 1950
6 Willie Flournoy "Cheese" MCEACHERN b: November 20, 1905 in Shongaloo, Webste Parish, LA d: September 01, 1987 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Edna COBB b: August 08, 1912 in AR d: March 24, 2013 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA m: July 05, 1934 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR
7 James Flournoy MCEACHERN b: September 12, 1936 in Springhill, Webste Parish, LA

+Anetia Claudette MEDDLETON b: July 19, 1941 d: August 25, 2010 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
*2nd Wife of James Flournoy MCEACHERN:
+Beth SMITH
*3rd Wife of James Flournoy MCEACHERN:
+Marcelle M. LEE b: May 03, 1936 d: August 02, 2001 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA m: February 05, 1959
8 Lee Anne MCEACHERN b: November 25, 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish LA
+Billy WALBURN
*2nd Husband of Lee Anne MCEACHERN:
+Rick HERGENRADER b: November 13, 1959 m: September 02, 197
9 Steven HERGENRADER b: January 18, 1982 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
+JAMIE
9 Kristen HERGENRADER b: June 23, 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
+Dug STEVENSON
8 Michael MCEACHERN b: October 26, 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
+Leslie METZELAARS b: November 15, 1964 m: November 22, 198
9 Bricney MCEACHERN b: October 04, 1990 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
9 Arron MCEACHERN b: February 21, 1995 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
8 Robert A. MCEACHERN b: February 28, 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish LA
7 John "Johnny" Ray MCEACHERN b: November 22, 1938 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Sister Marietta GARRETT b: August 21, 1943 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA m: August 05, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish
8 Paul MCEACHERN b: July 23, 1962 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Susan THOMAS b: October 06, 1967 m: October 25, 1986
9 Susan Hope MCEACHERN b: June 17, 1988
+YOUNG
9 Rebecca Grace MCEACHERN
8 Garrett MCEACHERN b: September 03, 1965 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Kelly REDMAN b: October 22
9 Laney Eilzabeth MCEACHERN b: July 03, 2003 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX
8 Lesley MCEACHERN b: February 07, 1967 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Joesph Mark THOMPSON b: November 03, 1956 m: August 17, 1985
9 Rachal Love THOMPSON b: February 05, 1988
9 Lydia Jo THOMPSON b: September 09, 1989
9 John Kyle THOMPSON b: September 09, 1989
7 Eulalia MCEACHERN b: November 08, 1944 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
+Corley Virgil JACKSON, Jr. b: April 24, 1942 in Shreveport, Cado Parish, LA m: August 23, 1963
8 Corley Virgil JACKSON III b: June 12, 1967 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA
+Nicole BYLES b: November 26, 1969 m: August 13, 1993
9 Corley Virgil JACKSON IV b: July 30, 1994 in Shreveport, Caddo County, LA
9 Alaina Marie JACKSON b: March 09, 1997 in Shreveport, Caddo County, LA
8 Curtis Wade JACKSON b: March 01, 1969 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA

+Candace LANGTON b: October 09, 1968 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA m: December 19, 1992

9 Jacob Curtis JACKSON b: September 07, 1995 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX

9 Jonah Wade JACKSON b: March 10, 1997 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX

9 Julia Elizabeth JACKSON b: September 24, 2001 in Beaumont, Jefferso County, TX

6 Millard Leon MCEACHERN b: February 25, 1907 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d June 28, 1995 in Duback, Lincoln Parish, LA

+Dorothy WRIGHT b: July 14, 1918 in Grandy, LA d: October 20, 2000 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA m: March 20, 1937

7 Janell MCEACHERN b: January 23, 1938 in Waueika, Jefferson County, OK

+William A. LARANCE m: August 27, 1957

*2nd Husband of Janell MCEACHERN:

+Lawrence Victor COLVIN b: February 23, 1936 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA d July 02, 2011 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA m: May 16, 1969 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA

8 Robin Elizabeth COLVIN b: March 04, 1970 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA

+Christopher Allen GRESHAM m: December 02, 1992 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA

9 Wes Allen GRESHAM b: September 22, 1994 in Ruston, Lincon Parish LA

9 Mandy Elizabeth GRESHAM b: May 18, 1999 in Ruston, Lincon Parish LA

7 Darrell Arden MCEACHERN b: February 16, 1939 in Duncan, Stevens County, O

+Kandace "Kandy" Karol ELDRIDGE b: August 04, 1946 in Borger, Hutchinson County, TX m: December 27, 1968 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA

8 Philip Sanders MCEACHERN b: April 18, 1968 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

+Robin Lea MYRICK b: August 25, 1963 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA m: February 07, 2004 in Austin, Travis County, TX

8 Melissa Karol MCEACHERN b: January 04, 1970 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA d: January 06, 1970 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

8 Meredith Arden MCEACHERN b: July 13, 1973 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

+William Aubrey SMITH b: June 10, 1970 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA m: August 17, 1996 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA

9 Arden Taylor GUISE b: July 21, 1997 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

9 Aubrey Brooks GUISE b: March 25, 2001 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

9 Abram Zane GUISE b: April 04, 2002 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

8 Elizabeth Ann MCEACHERN b: February 07, 1975 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

+Chris Marty COBB b: January 01, 1962 in Albany, Dougherty County, GA m: January 17, 2002 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

9 Noah Christopher COBB b: January 30, 2004 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA d: August 12, 2004 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

9 Clara Hope COBB b: June 01, 2006 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA

9 Allie Elizabeth COBB b: January 14, 2008 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA d: January 14, 2008

6 Johnnie Carl MCEACHERN b: September 01, 1910 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: February 24, 1993 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA

+Katherine Lidell "Dell" MORGAN b 1: January 07, 1918 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, LA b 2: in She was born at home on the family cotton farm outside of Plain Dealing in the Red River bottom. d: April 18, 2007 in Glen Rose, Somerville Co., TX m: January 20, 1936 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA

7 Shannon MCEACHERN b: December 26, 1937 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
+Victor Allen SMITH, Sr. b: November 12, 1937 in Marmet, Kanawha Co., WV m: December 19, 1959 in Church of Christ, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas

8 Stacey Lidell SMITH b: April 13, 1964 in Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., New York
+Michael Charles BRUNN, Sr. b: April 13, 1960 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas m: August 23, 1986 in First United Methoist Church, Groves, Texas

9 Shannon Marie BRUNN b: August 22, 1988 in Houston, Harris Co. Texas

9 Michael Charles BRUNN, Jr. b: September 13, 1992 in Bowling Green. Warren Co., Kentucky

8 Victor Allen SMITH, Jr b: April 20, 1968 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. OH
+Alisa Joy SPRINGSTEEN b: August 05, 1966 in Spokane, WA m: April 13. 1991 in First Methoist Church. Dowagiac, Michigan

9 Nicholas Allen SMITH b: December 17, 1995 in Naperville, DuPage Co. IL

9 Sarah Elizabeth SMITH b: November 13, 1998 in Naperville, DuPage Co., IL

7 Betty Ann MCEACHERN b: June 22, 1943 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Harvey Clyde HAWKINS b: March 12, 1945 m: October 05, 1962 in Beaumont Jefferson County TX

*2nd Husband of Betty Ann MCEACHERN:
+Darwich ALEXANDER b: June 10, 1942 in Egypt m: January 27, 1977 in Harris County, TX

8 Dean ALEXANDER b: May 16, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas

*3rd Husband of Betty Ann MCEACHERN:
+Gary HUTCHENS b: June 21, 1950 m: February 26, 1986

6 Mary Willie MCEACHERN b: July 09, 1913 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d January 15, 2002 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA
+Curtis YOUNGBLOOD b: June 02, 1914 in Shamrock, natchLA d: October 03, 2005 in Benton, Bossier, LA m: January 01, 1936 in LA

7 Ronnie YOUNGBLOOD b: April 20, 1938 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA d December 20, 1999 in Hattiesburg, Lamar County, MS
+Betty CARTER b: February 22, 1942 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA m December 22, 1961

8 Amy Michelle YOUNGBLOOD b: July 17, 1964 in Reno, Storey County, NV
+Larry AMACKER m: May 17, 2013

8 David Allen YOUNGBLOOD b: December 26, 1967 in Laurel, Jones County MS

8 Julie Claire YOUNGBLOOD b: December 23, 1971 in Magnolia, Columbia County, AR.
+Kevin CARR b: May 31, 1968 m: October 5, 1994

9 Kayla Grace CARR b: January 29, 1998 in Hattinsburg, Lamar County. MS

9 William Clayton CARR b: March 16, 2002 in Hattinsburg, Lamar County, MS

*2nd Husband of Julie Claire YOUNGBLOOD:
+Jimmy D. CROCKER b: February 12, 1965 in Greenville, Washington County, MS m: January 21, 2006

7 Deanna YOUNGBLOOD b: November 18, 1940 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA

+John Dudley BUNDY, Sr. b: March 01, 1939 in Linton, Bossier Parish, LA m: June 08, 1962 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA
8 John Dudley BUNDY, Jr. b: August 08, 1966 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
+Vicki Sue COBB m: February 23, 1996 in Boisser City, Bossier Parish, LA
9 Garrison D. BUNDY b: August 07, 1998 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish LA
9 Breanna V. BUNDY b: August 18, 2000 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish LA
8 Julian PRICE b: June 11, 1971 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
+Holli Brooke MANESS b: July 15, 1971 in LA m: June 04, 1994 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA
9 Annsley Grace PRICE b: June 25, 1998 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish LA
9 Alaina Clair PRICE b: May 10, 2001 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA
9 Ava Caroline PRICE b: August 22, 2007 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish LA

5 Elizabeth "Lizzie" MCEACHERN b: November 22, 1880 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: February 11, 1966 in Webster Parish, LA
+Coby C. MATTHEWS b: July 09, 1869 in LA d: June 07, 1941 m: November 16, 1900 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Ernest MATTHEWS b: November 21, 1901 in Webster Parish, LA d: April 1983 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
+Thelma S. MARTIN b: November 13, 1904 in LA d: February 1989 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA m: July 10, 1921
7 Sue MATTHEWS b: December 21, 1924 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Aubrey Jewel MATTHEWS b: April 01, 1906 in Webster Parish, LA d: April 06, 1975 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA
+Gertrud "Betty" "Gertie" BROVENDER b: Abt. 1904 in LA m: March 01, 1929 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA
6 Nora MATTHEWS b: June 21, 1909 in Webster Parish, LA
6 James T. MATTHEWS b: December 11, 1919 in Webster Parish, LA d: November 13 1987 in Webster Parish, LA

5 Mary Lucy MCEACHERN b: October 10, 1884 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: July 26 1979 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR
+Walter C. BARGE b: October 07, 1881 in AR d: June 14, 1960 m: December 29, 1909
6 Carrel A. BARGE b: Abt. 1917 in AR
6 Christine BARGE b: Abt. 1921 in AR
+Leonard KIRLEY

5 Ruth MCEACHERN b: March 10, 1887 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: November 30 1887 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA

5 Lillian MCEACHERN b: April 17, 1890 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: April 1983 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Davis A. DEAN b: Abt. 1892 in AR m: December 01, 1912
6 Louise DEAN b: October 18, 1914 in LA
+Delton CHEATHAM m: July 31, 1938
7 Lois Dean CHEATHAM b: July 1939
6 Thomas DEAN b: September 07, 1917 in AR d: November 03, 2009 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, LA
6 Eddie Mae DEAN b: May 21, 1920 in AR
6 Davis A. DEAN, Jr. b: January 07, 1924 in LA
6 Mildred DEAN b: June 25, 1926 in LA
6 Nellie Ruth DEAN b: May 01, 1928 in LA
6 Mary Elizabeth DEAN b: October 15, 1932 in LA
6 Virginia Sue DEAN b: June 30, 1935 in LA d: April 17, 1937

5 Roy L. MCEACHERN b: March 20, 1893 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA d: May 1970 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Maggie B. MAYFIELD b: January 14, 1893 in GA d: February 09, 1991
6 Curtis Calvin MCEACHERN b: November 04, 1913 in Webster Parish, LA d: July 26 1999 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
+Gladys M. PHARR b: July 08, 1914 in AR d: July 30, 2006 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
7 Cherry MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1938 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Thomas Howard MCEACHERN b: November 05, 1919 in Webster Parish, LA d: April 02, 1982
4 John W. MCEACHERN b: November 19, 1844 in Homes Co., MS d: November 11, 1898 in Claiborne Parish, LA
+Florence R. G. BROWNING b: October 29, 1846 in AL d: December 07, 1914 in Haynesville Claiborne Parish, LA m: January 21, 1867 in Claiborne Parish, LA
5 James Neal MCEACHERN b: November 19, 1869 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: September 30 1939 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX
+Harriet Virginia TINSLEY b: November 12, 1866 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: July 06, 1931 in Eastland Co., TX m: March 17, 1892 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Hugh A. MCEACHERN b: July 12, 1894 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: Bet. 1924 - 1925 in TX
+EVELYN
7 Dwight MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1918 in TX
7 Juanita MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1920 in TX
7 Ida M. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1922 in TX
7 T. J. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1925 in TX
6 Donela "Don" MCEACHERN b: February 07, 1897 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: November 05, 1949 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX
+Georgia STAFFORD b: January 21, 1900 in TX d: November 09, 1990 in Eastland Co., TX
7 Donald Ray MCEACHERN b: March 10, 1927 in TX d: March 15, 1988
5 Margaret "Fannie" MCEACHERN b: July 12, 1871 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: December 05. 1929 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+W. Hugh TALLEY b: Abt. 1873 in AR m: February 10, 1901 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Zelda TALLEY b: May 24, 1902 in LA
+Clarence LAY
7 Peggy LAY
6 Herman TALLEY b: March 31, 1905 in LA
+Bessie HARKINS b: Abt. 1906 in LA m: February 04, 1924 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
7 Janice TALLEY b: May 28, 1925
7 Kenneth TALLEY b: November 06, 1927
7 Dorothy Ann TALLEY b: November 25, 1930
7 Jerry TALLEY b: December 18, 1936
5 Maria "Mary" Bell MCEACHERN b: July 14, 1874 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: March 21. 1959
+George Monroe TINSLEY b: October 05, 1868 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: December 30 1945 m: August 16, 1892 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 George Jackson TINSLEY
+Maude HOOD
6 J. C. TINSLEY
+Louise MITCHELL
7 Munroe TINSLEY
6 Maxine TINSLEY
6 Vallie O. TINSLEY b: Abt. 1898 in Claiborne Parish, LA
+A. H. WHITE

7 Diana WHITE
6 Icy V. TINSLEY b: Abt. 1901 in Claiborne Parish, LA
+A. L. KENDRICK
7 Arnetta KENDRICK
+Carlton BENNEFIELD
8 Virginia BENNEFIELD
7 Marguerite KENDRICK
+Jeff ZACHERY
7 Bobby KENDRICK
7 Prentis Beernard KENDRICK
7 Don KENDRICK
6 William B. TINSLEY b: Abt. 1903 in Claiborne Parish, LA
+Ester FIELDS b: September 10, 1906 in TX d: February 01, 2000
7 Betty E. TINSLEY b: Abt. February 1930 in Skellttown, Carson County, TX.
7 Travis M. TINSLEY b: Abt. 1932 in TX
7 Richard E. TINSLEY b: Abt. 1934 in TX
7 Joyce M. TINSLEY b: Abt. 1937 in TX
6 Cora TINSLEY b: Abt. 1905 in Claiborne Parish, LA
+Guy M. BALL
7 Emma Jo BALL
6 Kate TINSLEY b: Abt. 1906 in Claiborne Parish, LA
+H. L. BUFKIN
7 Louis Dow BUFKIN
6 Loy TINSLEY b: May 29, 1908 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: May 11, 1909 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Corbin TINSLEY b: Abt. 1912 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Maxine TINSLEY b: Abt. 1914 in Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Mary J. MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1876 in Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Mollie MCEACHERN b: May 03, 1876 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: November 24, 1953 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA
+William A. MORELAND b: March 31, 1854 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA d: January 14 1938 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 William Turner MCEACHERN b 1: November 28, 1878 in Claiborne Parish, LA b 2: November 28, 1878 d: November 29, 1922 in Garland County, AR
+Lillie V. KENDRICH b: Abt. 1879 in LA d: Abt. 1958 in Claiborne Parish, LA m: June 06 1909 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Infant MCEACHERN b: June 06, 1912 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: June 06, 1912 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
5 Thomas Henry MCEACHERN b: August 12, 1884 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: April 13, 1963 in LA
+Iva HARRIS b: May 05, 1886 in LA d: August 23, 1982 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA m June 06, 1914 in Webster Parish, LA
6 Thomas Henry MCEACHERN, Jr. b: September 28, 1915 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: October 06, 2003 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, California 90272
5 John Allen MCEACHERN b: June 09, 1886 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: March 04, 1943 in Rapides Parish, LA
+Lillie BEENE b: January 25, 1895 in LA d: December 13, 1966 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA m: Aft. June 05, 1917
6 Florence MCEACHERN b: April 30, 1921
6 John Allen MCEACHERN, Jr. b: May 31, 1924 d: November 04, 1985 in Shreveport. Caddo Parish, LA
+Elvera SCHMIDT b: September 29, 1919 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, WI d January 07, 2000 in Missouri
7 John Richard MCEACHERN
6 Mary Frances MCEACHERN b: January 05, 1935

4 Mary "Maud" Josephine MCEACHERN b: July 23, 1846 in Homes Co., MS d: June 29, 1919 in Wewoka OK
+Robert A. N. WINN b: May 26, 1843 in GA d: October 18, 1918 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA m: February 14, 1867 in Claiborne Parish, LA
5 William Abner WINN b: November 15, 1867 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA d: April 26, 1938 in Pearsall, Frio County, TX
+Martha Ida PEARCE b: April 22, 1867 in LA d: September 29, 1949 in Memorial Hospital, San Marcos, Hays County, TX
6 Robert Pearce WINN b: December 27, 1893 in LA d: September 29, 1969
7 Bobbie Ray WINN b: May 02, 1929 in TX
7 Louis Elston WINN b: November 06, 1935 in TX
6 William Valentino WINN b: February 14, 1896 in LA d: October 09, 1972
+Mildred H. b: April 11, 1897 d: July 29, 1984
7 William Albert WINN b: September 05, 1928
7 Mildred Alberta WINN b: September 05, 1928
6 Theophilus Newton WINN b: January 17, 1906 in TX
+Thelma M. b: Abt. 1911 in TX
7 Julia Martha WINN b: May 18, 1931
7 George Newton WINN b: December 07, 1934
7 Mary Elizabeth WINN b: August 11, 1936
5 Mark Aubrey WINN b: March 22, 1869 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA d: April 28, 1933
+Mattie PRICE d: April 12, 1904 m: November 19, 1898
*2nd Wife of Mark Aubrey WINN:
+Julia CORNELL m: 1906
6 Mary Jane WINN
+Collier TINSLEY
7 Jimmie TINSLEY
7 Emogene TINSLEY
7 Doris Jane TINSLEY
6 Robert Price WINN
+Apice CAPPELL
7 Pauline Nancy WINN
6 Harcey Cornell WINN b: 1907
+Alice BURKHALTER
5 Blackshear "Blanche" Adwin WINN b: April 23, 1870 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Mollie C. NEAL b: April 1873 in AR d: August 14, 1906 m: October 1893
6 Abbie Fay WINN b: Abt. 1901 in LA
+Anthony CROSSIN
6 Gray WINN b: Abt. 1902 in LA
6 Infant WINN b: in No Data
*2nd Wife of Blackshear "Blanche" Adwin WINN:
+Vada BROWN b: Abt. 1878 in LA m: 1908
6 Gladys WINN b: Abt. 1914 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Maurice Nixon BIRDWELL
6 Gerald WINN b: Abt. 1916 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Mattie Flavin JACK m: June 18, 1939
6 Herbert WINN b: Abt. 1920 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Wesley Edwin WINN b: June 27, 1871 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Robert A. WINN b: November 1872 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA d: October 05, 187[illegible] in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Lovic Pearce WINN b: December 26, 1873 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Nora BUNYARD m: 1901
6 Clifton WINN
6 Gilbert WINN

6 Christine WINN
6 Rowland WINN
6 Josephine WINN
5 Mary "Kate" Ophelia WINN b: March 07, 1875 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+N. M. WASSON m: November 20, 1895
6 Maud Erin WASSON
+Manly CULPEPPER
7 Virginia Belvn CULPEPPER b: March 04, 1919
7 Jane Arthur CULPEPPER b: June 04, 1922
7 Mary Belle CULPEPPER b: January 09, 1924
7 Nancy Maud CULPEPPER b: March 06, 1931
6 Lovic M. WASSON
+Marguerite MITCHELL
7 Katie M. WASSON b: October 02, 1923
7 Maude Erin WASSON b: June 10, 1925
7 George Wesley WASSON b: February 13, 1927
7 Katherine Louise WASSON b: August 13, 1928
7 Peggy Lynn WASSON b: January 21, 1932
7 Carolyn Jo WASSON b: September 24, 1935
7 Nimnie Edward WASSON b: December 24, 1937
6 Belva WASSON b: February 21, 1900
+Jesse W. HAIR m: March 03, 1923
7 Jesse W. Hair. JR. b: June 10, 1930
7 Cyathia JR. b: September 08, 1934
6 Robert WASSON
+Mildred HESTER
7 Elizabeth Ann WASSON b: December 07, 1929
5 Genubath WINN b: March 18, 1878 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA d: February 03, 1958 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX
+Anna MCKEE b: October 1881 in Claiborne Parish, LA m: Abt. 1904 in LA
6 Mary Erma WINN b: January 21, 1905 in LA d: March 17, 2005 in Houston, Harris County, TX
+Howard Stone MCCRAY b: 1904 in PA d: September 23, 1989 in Houston, Harris County, TX
7 Howard Winn MCCRAY b: September 13, 1933 in TX
7 John MCCRAY b: September 03, 1937 in TX
6 Aline WINN b: Abt. 1909 in TX
+Richard TROW
5 Linus Miller WINN b: July 08, 1880 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Blanche WATTERS m: April 17, 1904
6 Myra Maude WINN b: May 12, 1909 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Aubin FINCHER m: July 05, 1935
6 Miller WINN b: October 10, 1911 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Grace WINN b: November 14, 1918 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Stanley DAY m: February 17, 1938
7 Stanley DAY, Jr. b: January 22, 1939
6 Billie WINN b: May 22, 1924 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Claude M. WINN b: May 10, 1882 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Maud WINN b: May 10, 1882 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Obediah "Obe" D. LOWE m: December 13, 1903
6 Thomas LOWE b: May 24, 1906 in Webster Parish, LA
6 J. Ivon LOWE b: May 19, 1910 in Webster Parish, LA
+Carrie Lee MALONE
7 Robert Obe LOWE b: December 24, 1932
7 James Ivon LOWE b: February 26, 1934

6 Marguerite LOWE b: July 19, 1911 in Webster Parish, LA
+J. P. COMALANDER m: August 18, 1936
7 Nan Elizabeth COMALANDER b: March 12, 1937
6 Claude Winn LOWE b: September 21, 1920 in Webster Parish, LA
4 Josephus "Joe" L. MCEACHERN b: August 03, 1848 in Homes Co., MS d: January 29, 1913 in Freestone Co., TX
+Alice Rose RICHARDS b: May 08, 1859 in St. Landry Parish, LA d: August 31, 1928 in Freestone Co., TX m: January 23, 1878 in St. Landry Parish, LA
5 Maude MCEACHERN b: November 11, 1878 in St. Landry Parish, LA
+James MAYO b: Abt. 1876 in AL m: December 27, 1896 in Prairie Grove, Freestone Co., TX
6 Ethel MAYO b: October 16, 1897 in TX
+H. C. CROWNOVER m: December 27, 1914
7 Mary Alice CROWNOVER b: January 29, 1916
+Buford TESTIN m: 1935
8 John TESTIN
8 Darwin TESTIN
7 Lu CROWNOVER b: February 01, 1917
7 Verrel CROWNOVER b: August 05, 1921
*2nd Husband of Maude MCEACHERN:
+Thomas F. HORN b: August 13, 1873 in TX d: November 16, 1946 in Carnegie, Caddo County, OK m: January 29, 1899
6 Llula Mae HORN b: November 05, 1899 in TX d: June 06, 1967 in Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City, OK
+Harry Leroy "Pete" POWER b: May 03, 1893 d: June 24, 1971 m: January 20, 1920
7 C. L. POWER b: September 05, 1921
7 Glen POWER b: November 27, 1925
7 Carrol POWER b: October 05, 1937
6 Alice HORN b: June 02, 1901 in TX
+Clyde A. OVERTURF b: Abt. 1903 in TX
7 Kathryn OVERTURF b: September 06, 1925 in OK
7 June OVERTURF b: July 17, 1930
6 Curtis H. HORN b: April 07, 1905 in OK
+Daisy SWANSBURGER m: October 08, 1932
7 son HORN b: July 24, 1932
6 Tom F. HORN, Jr. b: July 05, 1909 in TX
6 Ruby HORN b: October 22, 1913 in TX
+Herman WHALEY m: September 04, 1933
7 Collen WHALEY b: July 12. 1934
7 Geraldine WHALEY b: May 30, 1937
6 Joseph W. HORN b: January 28, 1916 in TX d: October 09, 1976
5 John MCEACHERN b: September 23, 1880 in Young, Freestone Co., TX d: June 23, 1952 in Freestone Co., TX
+Lela May GUNTER b: May 20, 1890 in TX d: August 1986 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX m: November 22, 1908
6 Arch Lester MCEACHERN b: August 04, 1909 in Freestone Co., TX d: March 25, 1976 in Navarro Co., TX
+Fannie DEE b: August 28, 1916 d: January 17, 2000 in Freestone Co., TX
6 Alice Lucille MCEACHERN b: January 05, 1911 in Freestone Co., TX d: April 02, 1982 in Fairfield, Freeston County, TX
+James Harold SMALL, Sr. b: October 29, 1905 in TX d: June 04, 1974 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX m: April 16, 1933 in Roane, TX
7 James Harold SMALL, Jr. b: December 29, 1934 in Freestone Co., TX d: January 09, 2006 in Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX
+Anita BOX m: April 07, 1955

8 Harold Dwayne SMALL b: August 08
8 John Keith SMALL b: September 06
7 John Gordon SMALL b: January 09 in Freestone Co., TX
+Mary GIBSON
8 Tina Elizabeth SMALL b: October 25
8 Tonya Rene SMALL b: March 29
6 Joe Love MCEACHERN b: February 10, 1913 in Freestone Co., TX d: December 04 2001 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX 76667
+Mary Kate MOORE b: Abt. 1910 in TX m: 1934
6 John Ruby MCEACHERN b: August 24, 1915 in Freestone Co., TX d: August 1917 in Freestone Co., TX
6 James Herbert "Hub" MCEACHERN b: January 08, 1918 in Freestone Co., TX d: May 07, 1986 in Mesa, Maricopa County, AZ.
+Kate E. 'Mamie" MASEY b: November 21, 1917 d: February 22, 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ m: May 09, 1936
7 Lona Dianne MCEACHERN b: September 09, 1947 in Freestone Co., TX
6 Alma Grace MCEACHERN b: February 12, 1921 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX
+Erwin Ashley SANDERS b: June 06, 1909 d: November 23, 1995 m: April 16, 1939
7 John Ashley SANDERS b: July 30, 1940 in Freestone Co., TX
+Wanda Ruth YORK b: January 26, 1940
8 John Ashley SANDERS, Jr. b: July 18, 1962
8 Gregory Alan SANDERS b: April 03, 1967
7 Jerry Don SANDERS b: December 12, 1943 in Freestone Co., TX
+Claudia Margaret THOMPSON b: November 24, 1946 m: January 28, 1968
8 Jason Thompson SANDERS b: December 12, 1970
8 Andrew Porter SANDERS b: October 20, 1974
8 Amy Margaret SANDERS b: October 05, 1976
5 Alma Millard MCEACHERN b: October 05, 1884 in Freestone Co., TX d: February 19, 196 in Freestone Co., TX
+Talbert YOUNG, Jr. b: October 1883 in TX m: July 22, 1906
6 Laura YOUNG b: Abt. 1912 in Freestone Co., TX
+Leslie RED m: December 24, 1932
7 Mary Alma RED b: November 05, 1935
7 Leslie Young RED b: December 23, 1938
6 Talbert YOUNG III b: September 05, 1915 in Freestone Co., TX
+Jo Iris ATKINSON m: October 19, 1937
7 Billie Kay YOUNG
5 Mary Eva "Mamia" MCEACHERN b: November 24, 1890 in Freestone Co., TX d: Septemb 04, 1919 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX
+Frank Norwood HUCKABY b: March 06, 1885 in TX d: 1923 m: 1907 in Freestone County, TX
6 Jefferson F. HUCKABY b 1: November 22, 1907 in Freestone Co., TX b 2: March 01 1977 in Fairfield Cemetery, Freestone County, TX. d: February 28, 1977 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX
+Pearl Mavis EMORY b: April 11, 1920 d: July 05, 1988 in Freestone Co,. TX
6 Nina HUCKABY b: July 09, 1909 in Freestone Co., TX d: September 26, 1921
6 Verna HUCKABY b: Abt. 1912 in Freestone Co., TX
6 Mary Leona HUCKABY b: February 25, 1913 in Freestone Co., TX
6 Frank Norwood HUCKABY, Jr. b: June 24, 1915 in Freestone Co., TX d: November 1 1983 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX
+Maredia Laverna SHANKS b: April 26, 1927 in Kirvin, Freestone County, TX d: Ma 17, 2004 in Llano, Llano County, TX
7 Nina HUCKABY
5 Jammie R. MCEACHERN b: September 16, 1894 in Freestone Co., TX d: Bet. September 1 1894 - June 16, 1900 in Freestone Co., TX

4 Neal Otis MCEACHERN b: April 22, 1850 in Homes Co., MS d: June 16, 1908 in Anson, Jones County, TX
+Lou BASS b: Abt. 1857 in AL d: October 18, 1883 in Freestone Co., TX m: November 24, 1879 in Cherokee Co., TX
5 Neil Lewis MCEACHERN b: October 17, 1883 in Freestone Co., TX d: September 1963 in AR
+Nellie WOMACK m: October 27, 1912
6 Henry Neal MCEACHERN b: July 11, 1917 in TX d: March 31, 1920 in TX
6 Mary Nell MCEACHERN b: September 16, 1922 in TX
*2nd Wife of Neal Otis MCEACHERN:
+Janie Elizabeth PATTERSON b: January 31, 1865 in TN d: September 01, 1911 in Anson, Jones County, TX m: July 1891
5 James H. MCEACHERN b: May 26, 1892 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX d: August 1976 in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., TX
+Jewel CHITTIN m: January 03, 1920 in Miller County, AR
6 James Forbes MCEACHERN b: September 28, 1920 in Limestone Co., TX d: August 29, 1932 in Miller County, AR
6 Robert Eugene MCEACHERN b: June 11, 1931 in TX
5 Mattie L. MCEACHERN b: September 16, 1893 in Limestone Co., TX
+Carl ROARN m: June 01, 1924
5 Annie Florence MCEACHERN b: November 23, 1894 in Limestone Co., TX
+John Arthur CONNER b: Abt. 1886 in TN m: December 05, 1917
6 Dorothy Evelyn CONNER b: March 10, 1919 d: January 30, 1927
6 Mike Arthur CONNER b: August 24, 1922 in AR
6 David Laurence CONNER b: April 10, 1924 in AR
6 Martha Anne CONNER b: January 30, 1931
6 Carl Wayne CONNER b: April 13, 1935
5 Bertha Irene MCEACHERN b: December 31, 1896 in Limestone Co., TX
+Alton E. RODGERS
*2nd Husband of Bertha Irene MCEACHERN:
+Jessie EAMES m: December 26, 1919
6 Barney Otis EAMES b: January 07, 1921
5 Malcum MCEACHERN b: February 1899 in Limestone Co., TX
5 Lester B. MCEACHERN b: December 07, 1900 in Limestone Co., TX d: July 11, 1962
+Nattie Mabel FIELDS b: January 18, 1905 in LA d: August 18, 1995 in Bowie County, TX m: September 16, 1926 in Miller County, AR
6 Mattie Crolyn MCEACHERN b: April 26, 1934
5 Gussie Ora MCEACHERN b: July 17, 1903 in Limestone Co., TX d: April 30, 1965
+Foster BUDWAH m: December 05, 1920
6 Foster Austin BUDWAH b: January 17, 1923 in AR d: May 01, 1942 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
6 Thomas Victor BUDWAH b: June 22, 1925 in LA d: November 06, 2008 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX
+Mary F. b: February 24, 1926 d: January 28, 2004
6 William Otis BUDWAH b: October 22, 1926 in LA
6 Carl Eugene BUDWAH b: January 03, 1929 in LA d: January 10, 2003 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
4 Margaret Caroline MCEACHERN b: July 27, 1852 in Homes Co., MS d: September 27, 1878 in Grayson Co., TX
+John Henry CRISP b: March 03, 1846 in SC d: June 12, 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX m: November 12, 1871 in St. Landry Parish, LA
5 Isaac Lonzo CRISP b: October 07, 1872 in St. Landry Parish, LA d: April 15, 1890
5 Ida CRISP b: September 14, 1874 in St. Landry Parish, LA
+George POWELL b: Abt. 1872 in AL m: Abt. 1897
6 Jesse Davis POWELL b: August 15, 1903 in TX

+Kate WILLIAMS b: Abt. 1907 in TX
7 Kilburn Clyde POWELL b: June 01, 1928 in TX
5 Ada CRISP b: September 06, 1876 in Grayson Co., TX d: December 12, 1943 in 901 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
+John Thomas WORLEY b: September 27, 1878 in TX d: February 03, 1966 in Ft. Worth Osteopatic Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX m: July 16, 1899
6 Della May WORLEY b: July 05, 1900 d: September 05, 1900
6 Mary Ada WORLEY b: November 22, 1902 in TX
+Marlin V. SAFFA m: July 08, 1923
6 Henry Grady WORLEY b: June 30, 1905 d: September 22, 1905
6 Minnie Marie WORLEY b: May 28, 1907 in TX d: February 16, 1981 in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
6 Tommie Lois WORLEY b: June 18, 1914 in TX d: May 11, 1941 in St. Joseph Hospital Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX
+Nolan E. SANDERSON b: Abt. 1917 in TX m: June 18, 1936 in Tarrant Co., TX
7 Harry Wayne SANDERSON b: February 25, 1937 in Tarrant Co., TX
4 James B. MCEACHERN b: October 09, 1854 in Homes Co., MS d: October 04, 1857 in Claiborne Parish, LA
4 Henry Bascom MCEACHERN b: February 16, 1857 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: December 09, 192 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
+Dora Miller CAMP b: September 10, 1864 in LA d: September 25, 1949 in Claiborne Parish, LA m: September 01, 1887 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
5 Mildred Azilee MCEACHERN b: July 04, 1888 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
+Joseph "Joe" R. BEVILL m: June 17, 1914 in Claiborne Parish, LA
5 James Carl MCEACHERN b: December 13, 1889 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: May 27, 1961
+Vivian SIMS b: February 03, 1895 in LA d: June 03, 1984 m: May 06, 1914 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Dorothy Dean MCEACHERN b: November 28, 1915 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
+Burt Ewing HOOPES m: August 26, 1937 in Claiborne Parish, LA
7 James Carl HOOPES b: October 15, 1938 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
6 Carlyn Jean MCEACHERN b: December 12, 1925 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
6 Meredith MCEACHERN b: November 02, 1927 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
5 Mabel MCEACHERN b: June 17, 1892 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
+Elmer E. STEWART b: Abt. 1894 in CO m: June 21, 1916 in Claiborne Parish, LA
6 Russel Elmer STEWART b: February 16, 1921 in LA
6 Norma Louise STEWART b: January 06, 1923 in LA
5 Clinton G. MCEACHERN b: May 22, 1896 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: September 18, 1898 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
5 Conrad Henry MCEACHERN b: April 08, 1900 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: June 20, 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, 75244
+Lemma JOHNSON b: January 18, 1900 in LA d: October 16, 1980 in Vivian, Caddo Parish LA m: June 17, 1924
6 Conrad Henry MCEACHERN, Jr. b: July 19, 1933 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA d: 1933 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX
+CAROL
7 Conrad H. MCEACHERN III
+CRISTINA
7 Catherine MCEACHERN
6 Camille MCEACHERN b: October 08, 1935 in LA d: 2001
+William H. LEIFESTE b: 1926 d: 2007
5 Carrol Camp MCEACHERN b: October 10, 1904 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: September 17, 1906 in Claiborne Parrish, LA
5 Calvin Cargill MCEACHERN b: September 27, 1907 in Claiborne Parrish, LA d: July 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., TX
+Irma WHITFORD b: April 14, 1909 d: January 08, 1990

5 Claramon Bascom MCEACHERN b: November 11, 1910 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parrish LA d: April 09, 1994 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX
+Annie Stratton BARCUS b: January 08, 1915 in TX d: October 09, 2000 in Jefferson City, MO m: May 16, 1935 in Temple, Bell Co., TX
6 Ann Bevill MCEACHERN
+MAXWELL
6 Robert Edward MCEACHERN

4 Lucy MCEACHERN b: June 29, 1859 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: December 07, 1935 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
+William F. SHUMATE b: September 07, 1856 in KY d: December 04, 1909 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX m: December 05, 1878
5 Pearl Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHUMATE b: March 23, 1880 in Freestone Co., TX d: March 24, 1912 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX
+Cheatham BRANHAM m: January 06, 1906
6 Tina Marie BRANHAM b: July 29, 1909
+George BLYTHE
7 George BLYTHE, Jr.
5 Della Caroline SHUMATE b: November 03, 1882 in Freestone Co., TX d: December 29, 1967 in Parkview Hospital, Midland, Midland Co., TX
+William A. STAGNER m: December 21, 1902
6 William E. STAGNER b: March 11, 1904
+Mary RYAN m: December 04, 1925
7 Jeannie Elizabeth STAGNER b: December 21, 1931
7 William Shorwood STAGNER b: September 03, 1933
6 Claude STAGNER b: November 18, 1906 d: December 08, 1908
6 Ross STAGNER b: June 15, 1909
7 Rhea STAGNER b: December 19, 1929
6 John Franklin STAGNER b: March 09, 1913
+Naomi THORNELL m: June 12, 1935
7 Wayne Franklin STAGNER b: June 22, 1936
6 Dorothy Mario STAGNER b: January 13, 1920
+RAY
5 Jessie Lee SHUMATE b: January 24, 1887 in MO d: October 17, 1965 in Colonial Manor Convalescent Home, 2507 Ave. H., Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
+BYBEE m: October 15, 1905
6 Lucy Emma SHUMATE b: December 30, 1907
+Claud E. NORMAN m: February 25, 1925
7 Claud Edward NORMAN b: November 01, 1926
7 Jackie Lee NORMAN b: June 30, 1928
7 Richard Purna NORMAN b: December 02, 1931
5 Susie Ione SHUMATE b: December 05, 1889 d: January 24, 1899
5 William Clyde SHUMATE b: October 16, 1891 in TX d: November 29, 1962 in 24001 Sanger Ave, Waco, McLennan Co., TX
+Carrie Azalee LANKFORD m: July 31, 1915
6 Alma Earlene SHUMATE b: February 25, 1916
6 Vera Irene SHUMATE b: March 11, 1922
5 James Franklin SHUMATE b: October 22, 1893 in TX d: April 12, 1963 in Cedar Crest Nursing Home, Waco, McLennan Co., TX
5 Mary "Mollie" SHUMATE b: January 08, 1896 in TX

4 Robert "Roy" Edward Lee MCEACHERN b: March 27, 1863 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: June 03 1939 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX
+Alice PATTERSON b: February 02, 1860 in TN d: June 11, 1934 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX
5 Clement "Clem" Stevens MCEACHERN b: May 1895 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX d December 21, 1965 in Houston, Harris Co., TX
+Susie PARKER b: Abt. 1897 in TX m: Bef. June 05, 1917 in TX

6 Rudolph MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1919 in TX
6 Welden MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1924 in TX
5 Ruben "Ruby" MCEACHERN b: July 25, 1897 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX d: October 12 1918 in Limestone County, TX
5 Eula Mae MCEACHERN b: 1906 in Limestone Co., TX d: 1923 in Mexia, Limestone Co. TX
5 Trebor MCEACHERN b: June 19, 1900 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX d: November 25, 197 in Houston, Harris Co., TX
+Jessie Mae CHASE b: Abt. 1905 in TX m: January 15, 1925
6 Charles Edward MCEACHERN b: January 26, 1929 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX
6 Jerry Raymond MCEACHERN b: July 20, 1934 in Limestone Co., TX
5 Richard Grady MCEACHERN b: May 31, 1893 in Limestone Co., TX d: 1928 in Limestone County, TX
*2nd Wife of Robert "Roy" Edward Lee MCEACHERN:
+Mary LOU b: Abt. 1861 in TN d: in Limestone Co., TX m: January 13, 1887 in Webster or Claiborne, LA
5 Grover C. MCEACHERN b: January 24, 1888 in TX d: May 02, 1971 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX
+Virga B. OWENS b: February 22, 1894 in Young, Freestone County, TX d: April 11, 1955 in Providence Hospital, Waco, McLennan Co., TX m: January 15, 1917 in TX
6 Mary Dell MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1920 in Limestone County, TX
6 Irene MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1924 in Limestone County, TX
5 William Henry M. MCEACHERN b: October 18, 1889 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX d April 12, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX
+Della J. FAULKNER b: Abt. 1888 in AL d: September 09, 1948 in Harris Co., TX m: July 08, 1926 in TX
5 Dona B. "Ione or Ionie" MCEACHERN b: September 30, 1891 in Limestone Co., TX d October 17, 1981 in McLennan County, TX
+Lee S. CARPENTER b: January 21, 1890 in TX d: May 09, 1941 in Lorena Route 1. McLennan Co., TX m: September 30, 1911 in TX
6 J. T. CARPENTER b: May 01, 1913 in Limestone County, TX d: June 04, 2012 in Waco, McLennan County, TX
6 LeRoy CARPENTER b: September 13, 1915 in Limestone County, TX d: June 01, 200 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX
6 Kenneth CARPENTER b: November 17, 1922 in Limestone County, TX d: August 29 2007 in TX
6 Cecil Dean CARPENTER b: December 20, 1928 in Limestone County, TX d: May 20 2009 in Woodway, McKennan Co., TX
+Dorothy Marie MIRACLE b: October 04, 1931 d: January 29, 2004 in McLennan County, TX m: November 16, 1950
7 Jerry CARPENTER
+NANCY
7 Tim CARPENTER
+JANET
6 Robert Lee CARPENTER b: December 20, 1928 in Limestone County, TX d: Be December 20, 1928 - April 09, 1940 in McLennan County, TX
4 Albert Sidney "Simon" MCEACHERN b: November 02, 1866 in Claiborne Parish, LA d: December 31, 1890 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA: Family history is that he was killed in a gun fight near Haynesville, Louisiana on December 31, 1890.
2 Hector MCEACHERN b: 1784 in Bladen Co., NC d: April 04, 1857 in Robeson Co., NC
+Mary SMITH b: 1798 in NC d: October 03, 1886 in Robeson Co., NC m: February 28, 1828 in Robeson Co., NC
3 Jenette MCEACHERN
3 John Henry MCEACHERN b: December 28, 1829 in Robeson Co., NC d: October 11, 1905 in St. Luk Hospital, Fayetteville, NC

+Mary Ann MCNEILL b: April 20, 1839 in Robeson Co., NC d: June 18, 1927 in Robeson Co., NC m: May 06, 1867 in Robeson Co., NC

4 Mary Ann MCEACHERN b: March 18, 1868 in Robeson Co., NC d: December 15, 1915

4 Flora McNeill MCEACHERN b: January 04, 1870 in Robeson Co., NC d: January 04, 1963

4 Margaret Jane MCEACHERN b: November 06, 1872 in Robeson Co., NC d: September 04, 1935

4 Julia Elizabeth MCEACHERN b: October 03, 1875 in Robeson Co., NC d: August 12, 1944

4 Robert Alexander MCEACHERN b: August 13, 1878 in Robeson Co., NC d: January 13, 1912 ir Augusta, GA

4 Caroline Isabel MCEACHERN b: January 04, 1881 in Robeson Co., NC d: August 14, 1972 ir Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC

+Henry Hiram HODGIN b: June 22, 1880 in Robeson Co., NC d: July 04, 1968 in Red Springs. Robeson Co., NC m: December 06, 1910 in Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC

5 Henry Hiram HODGIN, Jr. b: June 07, 1912 in Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC

5 Mary McEachern HODGIN b: September 07, 1920 in Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC

+Erbert Jennings WALTERS b: June 21, 1915 in Robeson Co., NC d: July 20, 1949 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC

3 Mary Ann MCEACHERN b: April 24, 1832 in Robeson Co., NC d: November 20, 1849 in Robeson Co. NC

3 Robert James MCEACHERN b: April 18, 1833 in Robeson Co., NC d: June 21, 1864

3 Alexander MCEACHERN b: March 29, 1837 in Robeson Co., NC d: September 30, 1838 in Robesoı Co., NC

3 Hector MCEACHERN, Jr. b: November 05, 1840 in Robeson Co., NC d: June 16, 1897 in Robeson Co. NC

2 Flora MCEACHERN b: Abt. 1790 in Bladen Co., NC

+John GRAHAM d: in Bef. 1850

3 Daniel GRAHAM b: Abt. 1822 in Robeson Co., NC

3 Neill GRAHAM b: Abt. 1831 in Robeson Co., NC

2 Christian MCEACHERN b: Bef. 1790 in Robeson Co., NC d: in TX

+Daniel MCEACHERN d: in TX

2 Isabel MCEACHERN b: Bef. 1790 in Robeson Co., NC

+Willian MCMILLAN

2 Effie MCEACHERN b: 1781 in Robeson Co., NC d: September 21, 1868 in Robeson Co., NC

+Archibald MCNEILL b: March 17, 1749/50 d: September 22, 1834 in Robeson Co., NC m: August 03, 1830 in Robeson Co., NC

2 Jennet MCEACHERN b: Bef. 1790 in Robeson Co., NC

+MCFAYDEN

Genealogy Report for Robert McEachern - The Emigrant

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT[1] MCEACHERN[1] was born 1735 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland[1], and died December 16, 1816 in Robeson Co., NC[1]. He married JENETTE HENDERSON[1] 1765 in NC[2]. She was born 1743 in Island of Kintyre, Scotland[3], and died September 16, 1826 in Robeson Co., NC[3].

More About ROBERT MCEACHERN:
Burial: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC[3]
Emigration: 1756, Arrived from Scotland[3]
Probate: November 1816, Heirs of Robert McEachern assign their rights to Hector McEachern.[4]
Property 1: December 04, 1785, Purchased 100 acres from Charles Powell.[5]
Property 2: June 18, 1792, 100 acres of NC state lands.[6]
Witness: January 03, 1791, Witness to Deed from John Dormna to Neill McEacharn [McEachern].[7]

More About JENETTE HENDERSON:
Burial: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC

More About ROBERT MCEACHERN and JENETTE HENDERSON:
Marriage: 1765, NC[8]

Children of ROBERT MCEACHERN and JENETTE HENDERSON are:

2. i. JOHN[2] MCEACHERN, b. Bet. 1765 - 1770, Bladen Co., NC; d. Bef. April 1843, Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400..

3. ii. HECTOR MCEACHERN, b. 1784, Bladen Co., NC; d. April 04, 1857, Robeson Co., NC.

4. iii. FLORA MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1790, Bladen Co., NC.

iv. CHRISTIAN MCEACHERN[8], b. Bef. 1790, Robeson Co., NC[8]; d. TX[8]; m. DANIEL MCEACHERN[8]; d. , TX[8].

v. ISABEL MCEACHERN[8], b. Bef. 1790, Robeson Co., NC[8]; m. WILLIAN MCMILLAN[8].

vi. EFFIE MCEACHERN[8,9], b. 1781, Robeson Co., NC[9]; d. September 21, 1868, Robeson Co., NC[10,11]; m. ARCHIBALD MCNEILL[12], August 03, 1830, Robeson Co., NC[13]; b. March 17, 1749/50; d. September 22, 1834, Robeson Co., NC[13].

Notes for EFFIE MCEACHERN:
No issue from the marriage with Archic NcNeill.

More About EFFIE MCEACHERN:
Burial: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC
Residence: August 30, 1850, Upper Divison, Robeson Co., NC.[14]

More About ARCHIBALD MCNEILL and EFFIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 03, 1830, Robeson Co., NC[15]

vii. JENNET MCEACHERN[16], b. Bef. 1790, Robeson Co., NC[16]; m. MCFAYDEN[16].

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN[2] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT[1])*[16] was born Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Bladen Co., NC[17], and died Bef. April 1843 in

Holmes Co., MS. Date of Death based upon date John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as heir of John, Sr. to Peter McEachern, for $400.[18]. He married MARY[19] Bef. 1800 in Robeson County, NC. She was born Bef. 1775 in NC, and died Bet. January 12 - September 27, 1830 in MS[20,21].

More About JOHN MCEACHERN:
Name 2: McEarthran in the 1820 Census.[22]
Age 1: 1820, Age range of 45+ in the Census.
Age 2: 1810, Age range of 26 to 45 in the Census.[23]
Property 1: February 09, 1791, Purchased 100 acres, Lees Bridge, Robeson Co., NC, from Nathan Musselwhhite for 37 pounds 10 shillings specie.[24]
Property 2: 1812, Sold to William Baxley, 99½ acres, Lees Br. [Bridge][25]
Property 3: July 07, 1823, Neill and Mary McEachern sold to John McEacher, both of Jefferson County, MS: SW1/4 Section 18, Township 8, Range 3-E for $722.50.[26]
Property 4: October 01, 1825, Purchased from US General Land Office, Claiborne County, MS: NE 1/4, Section 18, R-3E, Township 10N.[26]
Property 5: December 27, 1826, Purchased from Bazil & Rebecca Williams of Jefferson County, MS: NW1/4 Section 9, Township 9, Range 4-E. He paid $400. John's surname in this deed is spelled: McEarhan.[27]
Property 6: January 12, 1830, John and Mary McEachern sold to Daniel McEachern on January 12, 1830: NE1/4, Section 26, Township 9, Range 4-E, for $600.[28]
Property 7: September 27, 1830, John sold to Edmond Tucker in Jefferson County, MS: SW1/4, Section 18, Township 8, Range 3-E for $400[29]
Property 8: January 10, 1832, US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, West half of the SW quarter, 74.12 acres.[30]
Property 9: April 06, 1837, US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1, E1/2 of SW1/4 & S1/2 of W1/2 of NW1/4, 110.82 acres.[31]
Property 10: April 06, 1837, US Land Purchase: Holmes Co., MS: Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 2, S1/2 of E1/2 of NE1/4, 39.44 acres.[32]
Relocated: Bef. 1812, Jefferson Co., MS
Residence 1: 1800, Robeson Co., NC.[33]
Residence 2: 1810, Robenson Co., NC.[34]
Residence 3: 1816, John McEhern [McEachern] is listed on the Mississippi Territorial Census for 1816.
Residence 4: 1823, Jefferson Co., MS.[35]
Residence 5: December 27, 1826, Claiborne Co., MS.[36]
Residence 6: January 12, 1830, Claiborne Co., MS.[37]
Residence 7: January 10, 1832, Yazoo Co., MS.[38]
Residence 8: April 06, 1837, Homes Co., MS.[39]
Witness: April 23, 1787, Witness to the Deed between Enoch Hall and John McNeill.[40]

Notes for MARY:
Mary signed [made her mark] on the Deed of Sale to Daniel McEachern, dated January 12, 1830 and recorded February 22, 1830. Mary is not named in the Deed of Sell to Edmond Tucker, dated September 27, 1830 the land John had purchased for Daniel McEachern. That Mary McEachern, wife of John was not named or "examined" as she was on January 12, 1830, indicates that she was deceased between these two dates.

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and MARY:
Marriage: Bef. 1800, Robeson County, NC

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and MARY are:

i. HECTOR[3] MCEACHERN[41,42,43], b. Bef. August 04, 1800, Robeson Co., NC[43,44]; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860; m. MARY[45,46]; b. Abt. 1804, KY[46].

More About HECTOR MCEACHERN:
Age: August 19, 1850, 50 years of age in 1850 Census.[46]
Occupation: August 19, 1850, Farmer[46]
Residence: August 19, 1850, Lexington Township, Holmes Co., MS.[46]

5. ii. DANIEL MCEACHERN, b. December 09, 1800, Robeson Co., NC; d. June 06, 1860, Carroll Co., MS.
iii. JOHN MCEACHERN, JR.[47,48], b. Bet. 1800 - 1810, Robeson Co., NC[49].

Notes for JOHN MCEACHERN, JR.:
Is this John McEachern, Jr., born between 1800-1810, the son of John and Mary? Is this our John McEachern in the 1850 Census for Pontotoc County, MS, page 88B?

More About JOHN MCEACHERN, JR.:
Property: April 13, 1843, John McEachern, Jr., sold his interest as an heir of John McEachern, Sr., to his brother Peter McEachern, for $400.[50]
Residence: 1830, Concordia Parish, Louisiana.[51]

iv. NEAL MCEACHERN[52,53], b. Bet. 1800 - 1810, Robeson Co., NC[54,55].

More About NEAL MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1830, Concordia Parish, Louisiana.

6. v. PETER MCEACHERN, b. April 25, 1804, Robeson Co., NC; d. March 23, 1881, Yazoo County, MS.
7. vi. MARY ANN MCEACHERN, b. July 15, 1809, Robeson Co., NC; d. February 06, 1891.
8. vii. JAMES W. MCEACHERN, b. June 05, 1819, Claiborne Co., MS; d. September 15, 1890, Freestone Co., TX.

3. HECTOR[2] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT[1])*[56,57] was born 1784 in Bladen Co., NC[58], and died April 04, 1857 in Robeson Co., NC[58,59]. He married MARY SMITH[60,61] February 28, 1828 in Robeson Co., NC[62,63], daughter of ALEXANDER SMITH and MARY LEACH. She was born 1798 in NC[64,65,66], and died October 03, 1886 in Robeson Co., NC[66,67].

More About HECTOR MCEACHERN:
Burial: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC[68]
Probate: November 1816, Heirs of Robert McEachern assign their rights to Hector McEachern.[69]
Residence: August 30, 1850, The Upper Divison, Robenson County, NC.[70]

More About MARY SMITH:
Burial: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC
Residence: June 29, 1870, Living with her son, Hector McEachern, in Lumber Bridge, Lumberton PO, Robeson County, NC.[71]

More About HECTOR MCEACHERN and MARY SMITH:
Bondsman: February 26, 1828, James McNeill[72]
Marriage: February 28, 1828, Robeson Co., NC[73,74]
Marriage bond: February 26, 1828, Robeson Co., NC - Record No. 01 - 091.[75]
Witnesses: February 26, 1828, Neill Bule[76]

Children of HECTOR MCEACHERN and MARY SMITH are:
i. JENETTE[3] MCEACHERN[77].

Notes for JENETTE MCEACHERN:
Gravestone: Jenette, Infant dau. of Hector & Mary Smtih McEachern.

9. ii. JOHN HENRY MCEACHERN, b. December 28, 1829, Robeson Co., NC; d. October 11, 1905, St. Luke's Hospital, Fayetteville, NC.
iii. MARY ANN MCEACHERN[77], b. April 24, 1832, Robeson Co., NC[78]; d. November 20, 1849, Robeson Co., NC[79,80].
iv. ROBERT JAMES MCEACHERN[81], b. April 18, 1833, Robeson Co., NC[82]; d. June 21, 1864[82].

Notes for ROBERT JAMES MCEACHERN:

Died of wounds received in the battle at Coal [Cold] Harber on May 31, 1864.

More About ROBERT JAMES MCEACHERN:
Military service: June 21, 1864, Captain, 51st Infantery, CSA.

v. ALEXANDER MCEACHERN[83,84], b. March 29, 1837, Robeson Co., NC[85,86]; d. September 30, 1838, Robeson Co., NC[86,87].

More About ALEXANDER MCEACHERN:
Burial: McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC

vi. HECTOR MCEACHERN, JR.[88], b. November 05, 1840, Robeson Co., NC[89]; d. June 16, 1897, Robeson Co., NC[89].

More About HECTOR MCEACHERN, JR.:
Residence 1: June 27, 1860, Living with his mother in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.[90]
Residence 2: June 29, 1870, Lumberton Bridge, Robeson County, NC.[91]

4. FLORA[2] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT[1])*[92] was born Abt. 1790 in Bladen Co., NC[93]. She married JOHN GRAHAM[94]. He died in Bef. 1850[95].

More About FLORA MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1850, Living in Kemper Co., MS, together with Archie Graham, age 39.[96]

Children of FLORA MCEACHERN and JOHN GRAHAM are:
i. DANIEL[3] GRAHAM[97], b. Abt. 1822, Robeson Co., NC[97].
ii. NEILL GRAHAM[97], b. Abt. 1831, Robeson Co., NC[97].

Generation No. 3

5. DANIEL[3] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[98,99,100] was born December 09, 1800 in Robeson Co., NC[101,102], and died June 06, 1860 in Carroll Co., MS[103,104]. He married MARY MCDOUGAL[105] January 22, 1828 in Union Presbyterian Church, Union Church, Jefferson Co., MS[106,107], daughter of DANIEL MCDOUGAL. She was born September 27, 1811 in Narion Co., TN[107], and died August 17, 1903 in Carroll Co., MS[107].

Notes for DANIEL MCEACHERN:
1830 Census, Jefferson County, MS: Male 20-30, Male 0-5, Female 15-20, Female 0-5.
March 11, 1834: Member of the commissioners appointed to organize Carroll County, Mississippi and then a member of the Board of Police.

More About DANIEL MCEACHERN:
Age: September 18, 1850, 50 years of age in 1850 Census.[108]
Appraisal 1: January 1846, Appointed to appraise the property of Young Harrington.[109]
Appraisal 2: February 1845, Appointed to appraise the property of Seaborn J. Harper, dec'd.[110]
Appraisal 3: October 1846, Appointed to appraise the property of David Collula, dec'd.[111]
Burial: McEachern Cemetery, Carroll Co., MS.[112]
Occupation: September 18, 1850, Farmer[113]
Property: Bet. February 01 - 27, 1841, US Land Purchase: Carroll Co., MS: Doc. 2366 40.1 acres, Doc. 2367 39.76 acres, Doc. 5968 80.2 acres, Doc. 18533 39.44 acres.[114]
Relocated: Abt. 1831, Moved to Carroll Co., MS
Residence 1: September 18, 1850, Southern Divison, Carroll Co., MS.[115]
Residence 2: 1830, Jefferson County, MS[116]

More About MARY MCDOUGAL:

Age: September 18, 1850, 37 years of age in the 1850 Census.
Residence: June 08, 1880, Living with her son, Angus T. McEachern, Carroll County, MS.[117]

More About DANIEL MCEACHERN and MARY MCDOUGAL:
Marriage: January 22, 1828, Union Presbyterian Church, Union Church, Jefferson Co., MS[118,119]

Children of DANIEL MCEACHERN and MARY MCDOUGAL are:

10. i. FLORA JANE[4] MCEACHERN, b. January 03, 1829, Jefferson Co., MS; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Carroll Co., MS.
11. ii. JOHN D. MCEACHERN, b. October 29, 1830, Jefferson Co., MS; d. June 30, 1897, Carroll Co., MS.
12. iii. ROBERT SMITH MCEACHERN, b. August 06, 1832, Carroll Co., MS; d. July 17, 1907, Carroll Co., MS.
iv. CHRISTIAN MCEACHERN[120], b. September 01, 1834, Carroll Co., MS[121]; d. Abt. June 1880, Died young of cerebro spinal meningitis, in Carroll County, MS.[121].

Notes for CHRISTIAN MCEACHERN:
.

More About CHRISTIAN MCEACHERN:
Residence: June 06, 1880, Living with her brother, Angus T. McEachern in Carroll County, MS.[122]

13. v. MALCOM ALEXANDER MCEACHERN, b. December 12, 1836, Carroll Co., MS; d. 1912.
14. vi. DR. WILLIAM HENDERSON MCEACHERN, b. December 26, 1839, Carroll Co., MS; d. June 26, 1901, Carroll Co., MS.
vii. MARY ELIZABETH "BETTIE" MCEACHERN[123], b. September 27, 1841, Carroll Co., MS[123]; d. January 14, 1920; m. RATLIFF "RAT" RODNEY BREWER[124]; b. November 22, 1831[124]; d. December 14, 1881[124].
15. viii. MELISSA CATHERINE MCEACHERN, b. 1844, Carroll Co., MS; d. January 22, 1922.
16. ix. ANGUS T. MCEACHERN, b. November 22, 1846, Carroll Co., MS; d. July 14, 1915, Carroll Co., MS.
17. x. MELINDA "LYNN" MCEACHERN, b. August 29, 1849, Carroll Co., MS; d. August 26, 1885, Carroll Co., MS.
xi. DANIEL MCEACHERN[124], b. November 29, 1855, Carroll Co., MS[124]; d. Abt. 1865, Carroll Co., MS[124].

Notes for DANIEL MCEACHERN:
Not listed in the 1860 Census, Carroll County, MS, with Daniel and Mary McEachern.

6. PETER[3] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[125] was born April 25, 1804 in Robeson Co., NC[126,127], and died March 23, 1881 in Yazoo County, MS[127]. He married E. LUCINDA[128]. She was born June 25, 1818 in MS[129,130], and died August 08, 1887 in Yazoo Co., MS.[130].

More About PETER MCEACHERN:
Age: 1850, 48 years
Burial: Hart Town Cemetery, Yazoo Co., MS.[131]
Occupation 1: September 06, 1860, Planter[132]
Occupation 2: 1850, Planter
Property 1: September 30, 1835, US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 13-N, Range 3-E, Section 35, South1/2, East1/2, of the Southeast quarter, Doc. 12458 40.03 acres.[133]
Property 2: September 30, 1835, US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 1,North1/2, West1/2, Northwest quarter 12457 37.06 acres.[134]
Property 3: February 10, 1840, US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 12-N, Range 3-E, Section 2, North1/4, East1/2, Northeast1/4, Doc. 19910 39.44 acres.[135]
Property 4: February 10, 1840, US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 13-N, Range 3-E, Section 35, West1/2, Southeast1/4, & North1/2, East1/2, Southeast1/4, Doc. 17128, 120.9 acres.[136]
Property 5: February 10, 1840, US Land Purchase: Homes Co., MS, Township 13-N, Range 3-E, Section 35,

West 1/2, Southwest 1/4, Doc. 17129, 80 acres.[137]
Residence 1: September 06, 1860, Household 790-692, Yazoo Co., MS.[138]
Residence 2: 1850, Household 699-718, Page 516a, Yazoo Co., MS

More About E. LUCINDA:
Age: 1850, 33 years
Burial: Hart Town Cemetery, Yazoo Co., MS.[139]

Children of PETER MCEACHERN and E. LUCINDA are:

i. JOHN A.[4] MCEACHERN[140], b. October 14, 1846, MS[140,141]; d. July 17, 1890, Yazoo Co., MS.[142].

More About JOHN A. MCEACHERN:
Age: 1850, 13 years, in 1850 Census.
Burial: Hart Town Cemetery, Yazoo County, MS.[143]
Education: 1860, Student in the 1860 Census.

ii. MARY E. MCEACHERN[144], b. Abt. 1837, MS[144]; m. FRANCIS M. GORDON[145], January 08, 1854, Yazoo County, MS[145].

More About MARY E. MCEACHERN:
Age: 1850, 13 years

More About FRANCIS GORDON and MARY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: January 08, 1854, Yazoo County, MS[145]

7. MARY ANN[3] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[146,147] was born July 15, 1809 in Robeson Co., NC[148], and died February 06, 1891[149]. She married JOHN MCCASKILL[149] Bef. April 1831. He was born Abt. 1800 in SC[149], and died September 29, 1860[149,150].

More About JOHN MCCASKILL:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS.
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About JOHN MCCASKILL and MARY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: Bef. April 1831

Children of MARY MCEACHERN and JOHN MCCASKILL are:

i. CATHERINE[4] MCCASKILL[151], b. Abt. 1833, MS[151].
ii. ELIZABETH MCCASKILL[151], b. Abt. 1836, MS[151].
iii. MARGARET MCCASKILL[151], b. Abt. 1839, MS[151].
iv. WILLIAM MCCASKILL[151], b. Abt. 1842, MS[151].
v. JOHN E. MCCASKILL[151,152], b. February 25, 1843, MS[153,154]; d. March 29, 1862[154].

Notes for JOHN E. MCCASKILL:
On his headstone: "THE BOYS THAT WORE THE GRAY".

More About JOHN E. MCCASKILL:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS.[154]

vi. MARY J. MCCASKILL[155], b. Abt. 1846, MS[155].

8. JAMES W.[3] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[156,157,158] was born June 05, 1819 in Claiborne Co., MS[159,160], and died September 15, 1890 in Freestone Co., TX[161]. He married MARGARET STEEN[162,163] October 13, 1842 in Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi[164,165,166], daughter of NATHANIEL STEEN and MARY COLLINS. She was born February 25,

1825 in Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS[167,168], and died October 14, 1903 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate.[169].

More About JAMES W. MCEACHERN:
Name 2: In the 1860 Census his given name is Jas.
Name 3: In the 1880 Census listed under Mc Eachim.[170]
Died 2: Per History of Freestone County Texas, September 15, 1889.[171]
Age 1: 1850, 28 years[172]
Age 2: 1860, 40 years[173]
Age 3: 1880, 61 years[174]
Baptism: October 01, 1819, Union Presbyterian Church, Jefferson Co., MS.[175]
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[176]
Estate Settlement: February 18, 1895, The heirs of James McEachern sold the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX, to a Mr. H. Jones.
Occupation 1: 1860, Mechanic[177]
Occupation 2: 1850, Farmer[178]
Property 1: March 02, 1858, Together with David McMahan, Purchased from J. C. Taylor: A lot in Hanesville next to the "Old Blacksmith Shop".[179]
Property 2: September 23, 1844, James McEachern for $1.00, purchased 120 acres of land from John & Mary McCaskill & Daniel & Mary McEachern[180]
Property 3: January 16, 1847, Brothers, Peter, Hector & Neal sold to James 120 acres. This is the same land that his borther Daniel an d brother in law John McCaskill had sold to James on September 23, 1844.[181]
Property 4: May 06, 1854, James & Margaret sold their farm in Holmes County, Mississippi to Samuel Dennis for $900.[182]
Property 5: July 28, 1859, Purchased from B.W. Wrotan, a lot in Haynesville, measuring: 71 yards by 56 yards.
Property 6: August 10, 1860, Purchased for $1,200 at a Sheriff's sale, five acres in the Town of Haynesville, Section 36, Township 23-N, Range 8-W.[183]
Property 7: December 13, 1879, Together with Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[184]
Property 8: August 03, 1882, Together with Josephus McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[185]
Relocated 1: 1856, Moved to Claiborne Parish, LA.[186]
Relocated 2: Abt. 1870, Moved to St. Landry Parish, LA.[187]
Relocated 3: January 08, 1877, Moved to Grayson Co., TX.[187]
Relocated 4: Aft. September 27, 1878, Moved to Freestone Co., TX[188]
Residence 1: 1850, Holmes Co., MS, Household 765-765.[189]
Residence 2: 1860, Household 637-637, Ward 2 and 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.[190]
Residence 3: June 03, 1880, Living in Freestone County, TX.[191]

Notes for MARGARET STEEN:
The Will of Joseph Collins, which was Probated in March of 1847 in Madison County, Mississippi, listed Margaret McEachern as a Neice of Mary Vernon. Mary Vernon was first married to Nathaniel Steen. Their daughter Margaret Steen married James W. McEachern on October 13, 1842.
In the 1900 Census, Margaret stated that she had born ten children, of which seven were still living. Perhaps Margaret is not the person who provided the information to the Enumerator as she had born eleven children. It may be that the Informant was unaware of James B. McEachern, born in 1854 and who died in 1857.

More About MARGARET STEEN:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX[192]
Relocated: Aft. September 15, 1889, Moved to Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 1: Aft. August 1827, Lived with her Uncle Joseph Collins in Canton, MS, after the death of her father.[193]
Residence 2: June 08, 1900, Margaret is living with daughter Mary "Maud" Winn in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[194]
Will: March 1847, Margaret McEachern is named in the Will of her Uncle Joseph Collins.[195]

Marriage Notes for JAMES MCEACHERN and MARGARET STEEN:

Date of marriage is listed as October 30, 1840 in the 1939 reunion.

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and MARGARET STEEN:
Bondsman: James Caruthers[196]
Marriage: October 13, 1842, Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi[197,198,199]

Children of JAMES MCEACHERN and MARGARET STEEN are:

18. i. THOMAS H.[4] MCEACHERN, b. August 08, 1843, Holmes Co., MS; d. February 19, 1919, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
19. ii. JOHN W. MCEACHERN, b. November 19, 1844, Homes Co., MS; d. November 11, 1898, Claiborne Parish, LA.
20. iii. MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE MCEACHERN, b. July 23, 1846, Homes Co., MS; d. June 29, 1919, Wewoka OK.
21. iv. JOSEPHUS "JOE" L. MCEACHERN, b. August 03, 1848, Homes Co., MS; d. January 29, 1913, Freestone Co., TX.
22. v. NEAL OTIS MCEACHERN, b. April 22, 1850, Homes Co., MS; d. June 16, 1908, Anson, Jones County, TX.
23. vi. MARGARET CAROLINE MCEACHERN, b. July 27, 1852, Homes Co., MS; d. September 27, 1878, Grayson Co., TX.
vii. JAMES B. MCEACHERN[200], b. October 09, 1854, Homes Co., MS[200]; d. October 04, 1857, Claiborne Parish, LA[200].

More About JAMES B. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Buried at Old Shongaloo, LA in an unmarked grave.[200]

24. viii. HENRY BASCOM MCEACHERN, b. February 16, 1857, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. December 09, 1923, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
25. ix. LUCY MCEACHERN, b. June 29, 1859, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. December 07, 1935, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
26. x. ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE MCEACHERN, b. March 27, 1863, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. June 03, 1939, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.
xi. ALBERT SIDNEY "SIMON" MCEACHERN[201,202], b. November 02, 1866, Claiborne Parish, LA[203]; d. December 31, 1890, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA: Family history is that he was killed in a gun fight near Haynesville, Louisiana on December 31, 1890.[203,204].

Notes for ALBERT SIDNEY "SIMON" MCEACHERN:
Simon never married.

More About ALBERT SIDNEY "SIMON" MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, LA[205]
Residence: June 03, 1880, Living with his father in Freestone County, TX, age 14.[206]

9. JOHN HENRY[3] MCEACHERN *(HECTOR[2], ROBERT[1])*[207,208] was born December 28, 1829 in Robeson Co., NC[209], and died October 11, 1905 in St. Luke's Hospital, Fayetteville, NC[209]. He married MARY ANN MCNEILL[209] May 06, 1867 in Robeson Co., NC[210,211], daughter of WILLIAM MCNEILL and FLORA. She was born April 20, 1839 in Robeson Co., NC[211], and died June 18, 1927 in Robeson Co., NC[211].

More About JOHN HENRY MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1920

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and MARY MCNEILL:
Marriage: May 06, 1867, Robeson Co., NC[212,213]

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and MARY MCNEILL are:

i. MARY ANN[4] MCEACHERN[214,215], b. March 18, 1868, Robeson Co., NC[216,217]; d. December 15, 1915,

ii. FLORA MCNEILL MCEACHERN[218,219], b. January 04, 1870, Robeson Co., NC[220,221]; d. January 04, 1963.
iii. MARGARET JANE MCEACHERN[222,223], b. November 06, 1872, Robeson Co., NC[224,225]; d. September 04, 1935[225].
iv. JULIA ELIZABETH MCEACHERN[226,227], b. October 03, 1875, Robeson Co., NC[228,229]; d. August 12, 1944[229].
v. ROBERT ALEXANDER MCEACHERN[230,231], b. August 13, 1878, Robeson Co., NC[232,233]; d. January 13, 1912, Augusta, GA[233].

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER MCEACHERN:
Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, GA

27. vi. CAROLINE ISABEL MCEACHERN, b. January 04, 1881, Robeson Co., NC; d. August 14, 1972, Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC.

Generation No. 4

10. FLORA JANE[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[234] was born January 03, 1829 in Jefferson Co., MS[234], and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Carroll Co., MS[234]. She married JAMES W. EADES[235] August 31, 1845 in Carroll County, MS[235]. He was born December 14, 1822[236].

More About FLORA JANE MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1850, Location unknown, not in the household of her father, no record of marriage.

More About JAMES EADES and FLORA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 31, 1845, Carroll County, MS[237]

Children of FLORA MCEACHERN and JAMES EADES are:
i. WINFIELD[5] EADES[238], b. Abt. 1845, Carroll Co., MS[238].
ii. JOHN D. EADES[238], b. Abt. 1848, Carroll Co., MS[238].
iii. WILLIAM EADES[238], b. Abt. 1849, Carroll Co., MS[238].

11. JOHN D.[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[239,240] was born October 29, 1830 in Jefferson Co., MS[241,242], and died June 30, 1897 in Carroll Co., MS[243,244]. He married ELIZA WATKINS[245] 1884 in Carroll Co., MS[245]. She was born December 07, 1863[245], and died March 27, 1938[245].

More About JOHN D. MCEACHERN:
Occupation: September 03, 1860, Teacher[246]
Residence: September 03, 1860, Living with his parents in Carroll County, MS.

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and ELIZA WATKINS:
Marriage: 1884, Carroll Co., MS[247]

Child of JOHN MCEACHERN and ELIZA WATKINS is:
28. i. DANIEL[5] MCEACHERN, b. March 18, 1888, MS; d. December 07, 1940, Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS.

12. ROBERT SMITH[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[248] was born August 06, 1832 in Carroll Co., MS[248], and died July 17, 1907 in Carroll Co., MS[249,250]. He married (1) MATTIE P. JOHNSON[251] March 08, 1857 in Corroll Co., MS[252]. She was born November 20, 1841 in MS[253], and died 1872 in Carroll Co., MS[253]. He married (2) CECIL "CEE" MEYERS[254] November 12, 1874 in Carroll Co., MS[255]. She was born Abt. 1851 in MS[256].

More About ROBERT SMITH MCEACHERN:
Burial: McEachern Cemetery, Carroll County, MS.[257]

More About ROBERT MCEACHERN and MATTIE JOHNSON:
Marriage: March 08, 1857, Corroll Co., MS[258]

More About ROBERT MCEACHERN and CECIL MEYERS:
Marriage: November 12, 1874, Carroll Co., MS[259]

Children of ROBERT MCEACHERN and MATTIE JOHNSON are:

i. LULA[5] MCEACHERN[260], b. Abt. 1859, Carroll Co., MS[260].
ii. LILLY MCEACHERN[260], b. Abt. 1866, Carroll Co., MS[260].

Children of ROBERT MCEACHERN and CECIL MEYERS are:

iii. PEARL[5] MCEACHERN[260], b. Abt. 1875, Carroll Co., MS[260].
iv. BESSIE MCEACHERN[260], b. Abt. 1877, Carroll Co., MS[260].
v. HARRIETT MCEACHERN[260], b. October 1889, Carroll Co., MS[260].

13. MALCOM ALEXANDER[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[261] was born December 12, 1836 in Carroll Co., MS[261,262], and died 1912[263,264]. He married MRS. FRANCES ELLINGTON GOBER[265] November 12, 1867. She was born 1836[265,266], and died 1916[267,268].

More About MALCOM ALEXANDER MCEACHERN:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetey, Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS.[269]

More About MRS. FRANCES ELLINGTON GOBER:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetey, Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS.[269]

More About MALCOM MCEACHERN and MRS. GOBER:
Marriage: November 12, 1867

Children of MALCOM MCEACHERN and MRS. GOBER are:

i. DANIEL[5] MCEACHERN[270], b. Abt. 1869, Carroll Co., MS[270].
ii. LELA MCEACHERN[270], b. Abt. 1873, Carroll Co., MS[270].
iii. WILLIAM H. MCEACHERN[270], b. Abt. 1874, Carroll Co., MS[270].
iv. THADDIE MCEACHERN[270], b. December 1879, Carroll Co., MS[270].

14. DR. WILLIAM HENDERSON[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[271] was born December 26, 1839 in Carroll Co., MS[271], and died June 26, 1901 in Carroll Co., MS[272]. He married MOLLIE GRIFFIN HAMILTON September 04, 1872 in Carroll Co., MS[273]. She was born January 15, 1854, and died June 01, 1940 in North Carrollton, Carroll Co., MS[274].

More About DR. WILLIAM HENDERSON MCEACHERN:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll County, MS.

More About MOLLIE GRIFFIN HAMILTON:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll County, MS.

More About WILLIAM MCEACHERN and MOLLIE HAMILTON:
Marriage: September 04, 1872, Carroll Co., MS[275]

Children of WILLIAM MCEACHERN and MOLLIE HAMILTON are:

i. WILLIE H.[5] MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1874, Carroll Co., MS.
ii. JULIER MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1876, Carroll Co., MS.
iii. ALBERT R. MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1878, Carroll Co., MS.

iv. FRANK M. MCEACHERN, b. February 1880, Carroll Co., MS.
v. MARY MCEACHERN[276], b. Abt. 1882, Carroll Co., MS[276].
vi. CARRIE MCEACHERN[276], b. Abt. 1884, Carroll Co., MS[276].
vii. EVA MCEACHERN[276], b. Abt. 1890, Carroll Co., MS[276].
viii. DEWITT MCEACHERN[276], b. Abt. 1895, Carroll Co., MS[276].

15. MELISSA CATHERINE[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[277] was born 1844 in Carroll Co., MS[278], and died January 22, 1922[278]. She married JOHN WESLEY HATCHER[278] August 01, 1867[278]. He was born January 13, 1837[278], and died July 06, 1879 in Carroll Co., MS[278].

More About JOHN HATCHER and MELISSA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 01, 1867[278]

Children of MELISSA MCEACHERN and JOHN HATCHER are:
i. FRANK[5] HATCHER[279], b. Abt. 1862, Carroll Co., MS[279].
ii. ETHA HATCHER[279], b. Abt. 1866, Carroll Co., MS[279].
iii. MARY HATCHER[279], b. Abt. 1868, Carroll Co., MS[279].
iv. DANIEL HATCHER[279], b. Abt. 1872, Carroll Co., MS[279].
v. STEPHEN HATCHER[279], b. Abt. 1874, Carroll Co., MS[279].
vi. CATHERINE HATCHER[279], b. Abt. 1876, Carroll Co., MS[279].

16. ANGUS T.[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[280] was born November 22, 1846 in Carroll Co., MS[280], and died July 14, 1915 in Carroll Co., MS[281]. He married GUERRING "GENIE" PICKETT SHIPP[281,282] November 20, 1873 in Carroll Co., MS[283]. She was born October 16, 1855 in MS[283], and died April 01, 1940 in Carroll Co., MS[283].

More About ANGUS MCEACHERN and GUERRING SHIPP:
Marriage: November 20, 1873, Carroll Co., MS[283]

Children of ANGUS MCEACHERN and GUERRING SHIPP are:
i. THOMAS A.[5] MCEACHERN[284], b. Abt. 1875, Carroll Co., MS[284].
ii. CHARLES G. MCEACHERN[284], b. Abt. 1876, Carroll Co., MS[284].
iii. WALTER N MCEACHERN[284], b. Abt. 1880, Carroll Co., MS[284].
iv. JOSEPH L. MCEACHERN[284], b. March 1880, Carroll Co., MS[284].

17. MELINDA "LYNN"[4] MCEACHERN *(DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[285] was born August 29, 1849 in Carroll Co., MS[286], and died August 26, 1885 in Carroll Co., MS[286]. She married ISAAC BURGESS STONE[286] February 11, 1869[286]. He was born June 19, 1843 in NC[286,287].

More About ISAAC STONE and MELINDA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: February 11, 1869[288]

Children of MELINDA MCEACHERN and ISAAC STONE are:
i. EDGAR[5] STONE[289], b. Abt. 1871, Carroll Co., MS[289].
ii. FLORENCE STONE[289], b. Abt. 1873, Carroll Co., MS[289].
iii. SARAH STONE[289], b. Abt. 1875, Carroll Co., MS[289].
iv. DANIEL STONE[289], b. Abt. 1877, Carroll Co., MS[289].
v. WILLIAM STONE[289], b. April 1880, Carroll Co., MS[289].

18. THOMAS H.[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[290,291] was born August 08, 1843 in Holmes Co., MS[292,293,294], and died February 19, 1919 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[295,296]. He married THEODOSHIA ANN WARD[297,298] November 12, 1865 in Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA[299], daughter of ELISHA WARD and MARY MEEKS. She was born September 10, 1847 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA[300], and died November 19, 1927 in

Prob. Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[300,301].

More About THOMAS H. MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1850, 7 years.[302]
Age 2: 1860, 16 years.[303]
Age 3: 1870, 27 years[304]
Age 4: June 03, 1880, 36 years.[305]
Age 5: June 18, 1900, 56 years[306]
Age 6: May 20, 1910, 69 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[307]
Employment: May 1910, Thomas H. McEacher was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 113. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.[308]
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Private and Musician [Drumer] in Co. L, 12th Lousisana Infantry. Enlisted on August 13, 1861, in Camp Moore, La.[309,310]
Occupation 1: 1870, Works on farm.[311]
Occupation 2: 1880, Superintendent Steam Iron & Grist Mill[312]
Occupation 3: 1900, Forman[313]
Occupation 4: May 1910, Farmer[314]
Politics 1: March 09, 1915, Justice of the Peace,T. [Thomas] H. McEachern, Witnessed the sale of timber from David Matt Haynes to Spaulding Mfg.
Politics 2: Bet. December 1899 - October 1900, As Justice of the Peace, performed four marriages.
Residence 1: 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[315]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[316]
Residence 3: 1898, In the 1898 Louisiana Voter Registration, living in Louisiana for 42 years: Implies move from Mississippi to Louisiana in 1856.
Residence 4: May 20, 1910, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[317]

More About THEODOSHIA ANN WARD:
Name 2: Ann in 1850 Census, listed as b. abt. 1847.[318]
Age 1: August 15, 1850, 3 years of age.[318]
Age 2: 1860, 12 years[319]
Age 3: 1870, 20 years[320]
Attending Physician: D. H. Dillon, MD[321]
Burial: November 20, 1927, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[321]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number15689, Age 80 years.[322]
Informant C of D: L. L. McEachern[323]
Number of Children Born: June 23, 1900, In the 1900 Census, Theodoshia stated that she had born 11 children, of which 10 were still living. Ruth, her ninth child, died at age eight months on November 30, 1887.
Property: February 21, 1919, Theodosia and the heirs of T. H. McEachern sold 40 acres to S. [Silas] T. [Turner] McEachern.[324]
Residence: July 28, 1860, Living with her father in Wiseville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[325]

More About THOMAS MCEACHERN and THEODOSHIA WARD:
Marriage: November 12, 1865, Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA[326]
Marriage license: November 06, 1865, Claiborne Parish, LA, Issued to Rev. McBriede.[327]

Children of THOMAS MCEACHERN and THEODOSHIA WARD are:

29. i. SILAS TURNER[5] MCEACHERN, b. February 04, 1867, Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA; d. June 08, 1958, Webster Parish, LA.
30. ii. MAGGIE MCEACHERN, b. September 19, 1869, Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA; d. May 31, 1958, Webster Parish, LA.
31. iii. FLOYD L. MCEACHERN, b. May 01, 1871, Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA; d. May 20, 1946, Webster Parish, LA.
32. iv. ELISHA "TOBE" MCEACHERN, b. December 18, 1872, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. July 28, 1955, Webster Parish, LA.
33. v. JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MCEACHERN, b. September 27, 1875, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d.

April 17, 1955, Webster Parish, LA.

34. vi. LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN, b. May 23, 1878, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. December 18, 1961, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

35. vii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MCEACHERN, b. November 22, 1880, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. February 11, 1966, Webster Parish, LA.

36. viii. MARY LUCY MCEACHERN, b. October 10, 1884, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. July 26, 1979, Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR.

ix. RUTH MCEACHERN, b. March 10, 1887, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 30, 1887, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

37. x. LILLIAN MCEACHERN, b. April 17, 1890, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. April 1983, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

38. xi. ROY L. MCEACHERN, b. March 20, 1893, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. May 1970, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

19. JOHN W.[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[328,329] was born November 19, 1844 in Homes Co., MS[330], and died November 11, 1898 in Claiborne Parish, LA[331]. He married FLORENCE R. G. BROWNING[332,333] January 21, 1867 in Claiborne Parish, LA[334], daughter of JAMES BROWNING and LENA NELSON. She was born October 29, 1846 in AL[335,336], and died December 07, 1914 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[337].

Notes for JOHN W. MCEACHERN:
John W. McEachern volunteered for the 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment.

More About JOHN W. MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1850
Age 2: 1860, 15 years.[338]
Age 3: 1870, 25 years[339]
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[340]
Military service: Bet. March 01, 1863 - April 26, 1865, Pvt. Co. L, 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment.[341,342]
Occupation: 1870, Baliff[343]
Property: November 30, 1883, Purchased from A. Kinnabrew for $210: SW1/4 of NE1/4 of Section 13, Township 22-N, Range 8-W, 40 acres[344]
Residence: 1870, Household 176-278, Caliborne Parish, LA.[345]

More About FLORENCE R. G. BROWNING:
Burial: Haynesville Cemetery , "Old Town Cemetery", Claiborne Parish, LA[346]

Marriage Notes for JOHN MCEACHERN and FLORENCE BROWNING:
The book by Willie Huffman Farley, Index Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Marriage Records 1849-1910, state the marriage date to be July 21, 1869, Book 2, Folio 204.

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and FLORENCE BROWNING:
Marriage: January 21, 1867, Claiborne Parish, LA[347]

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and FLORENCE BROWNING are:

39. i. JAMES NEAL[5] MCEACHERN, b. November 19, 1869, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. September 30, 1939, Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX.

40. ii. MARGARET "FANNIE" MCEACHERN, b. July 12, 1871, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. December 05, 1929, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.

41. iii. MARIA "MARY" BELL MCEACHERN, b. July 14, 1874, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. March 21, 1959.

iv. MARY J. MCEACHERN[348], b. Abt. 1876, Claiborne Parish, LA[348].

v. MOLLIE MCEACHERN[349], b. May 03, 1876, Claiborne Parish, LA[349]; d. November 24, 1953, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[350]; m. WILLIAM A. MORELAND[351,352]; b. March 31, 1854, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[352]; d. January 14, 1938, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[352].

More About MOLLIE MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[353]

42. vi. WILLIAM TURNER MCEACHERN, b. November 28, 1878, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. November 29, 1922, Garland County, AR.
43. vii. THOMAS HENRY MCEACHERN, b. August 12, 1884, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. April 13, 1963, LA.
44. viii. JOHN ALLEN MCEACHERN, b. June 09, 1886, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. March 04, 1943, Rapides Parish, LA.

20. MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[353,354,355] was born July 23, 1846 in Home Co., MS[356], and died June 29, 1919 in Wewoka OK[356,357]. She married ROBERT A. N. WINN[358] February 14, 1867 in Claiborne Parish, LA[359]. He was born May 26, 1843 in GA[360,361], and died October 18, 1918 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[362,363].

More About MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[364]
Number of Children Born: 1900, Mary "Maud" McEachern Winn stated in the 1900 Census that she had born eleven children with ten still living.
Property: February 18, 1895, Sold her interest, along with the other heirs, in her father's property in Freestone Co., TX.[365]

More About ROBERT A. N. WINN:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, LA[366]

More About ROBERT WINN and MARY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: February 14, 1867, Claiborne Parish, LA[367]

Children of MARY MCEACHERN and ROBERT WINN are:
45. i. WILLIAM ABNER[5] WINN, b. November 15, 1867, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. April 26, 1938, Pearsall, Frio County, TX.
46. ii. MARK AUBREY WINN, b. March 22, 1869, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. April 28, 1933.
47. iii. BLACKSHEAR "BLANCHE" ADWIN WINN, b. April 23, 1870, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
iv. WESLEY EDWIN WINN[368], b. June 27, 1871, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[368,369].

More About WESLEY EDWIN WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Colfax, CA.[370]

v. ROBERT A. WINN[371], b. November 1872, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[371]; d. October 05, 1873, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[371].
48. vi. LOVIC PEARCE WINN, b. December 26, 1873, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
49. vii. MARY "KATE" OPHELIA WINN, b. March 07, 1875, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
50. viii. GENUBATH WINN, b. March 18, 1878, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. February 03, 1958, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX.
51. ix. LINUS MILLER WINN, b. July 08, 1880, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
x. DR. CLAUDE M. WINN[372], b. May 10, 1882, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[372].

Notes for DR. CLAUDE M. WINN:
1939 - Unmarried.

More About DR. CLAUDE M. WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in San Pedro Sula, Honduras, Central American.[372]

52. xi. MAUD WINN, b. May 10, 1882, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.

21. JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[372,373,374] was born August 03, 1848 in Homes Co., MS[375,376], and died January 29, 1913 in Freestone Co., TX[377,378]. He married ALICE ROSE RICHARDS[379,380] January 23, 1878 in St. Landry Parish, LA[381,382], daughter of JOHN RICHARDS and MELINDA BATEMAN. She was born May 08, 1859 in St. Landry Parish, LA[383], and died August 31, 1928 in Freestone Co., TX[384,385].

More About JOSEPHUS "JOE" L. MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1880, 32 years
Age 2: June 16, 1900, 51 years
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, near Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[386]
Occupation 1: June 16, 1900, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer[387]
Property 1: December 13, 1879, Together with James, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[388]
Property 2: August 03, 1882, Together with his father, James McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[389]
Property 3: February 18, 1895, Sold his interest in his father's Estate, in Freestone Co., TX.[390]
Residence 1: June 03, 1880, Freestone Co., TX, Ward 4, ED 54.[391]
Residence 2: June 16, 1900, Young Village, Freestone County, TX[392]
Residence 3: April 22, 1910, JP-4, Freestone County, TX.[393]

Notes for ALICE ROSE RICHARDS:
Alice states in the 1900 Census that she was 49 years old, which would indicate that she was born in 1851. She also stated that she had been married for 22 years, had born five children, of whom four were still living.

More About ALICE ROSE RICHARDS:
Age 1: June 16, 1900, 49 years[394]
Age 2: 1880, 20 years
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, near Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[395]
Census: June 16, 1900, In this Census, Alice states that she has been married 22 years and has born five children, four of which are alive.[396]
Number of Children Born: April 22, 1910, Alice stated that she had been married 33 years, had born 5 children of which 4 were still living.
Residence: January 09, 1920, Living with son-in-law F. M. Huckbay, in Freestone County, TX.[397]

More About JOSEPHUS MCEACHERN and ALICE RICHARDS:
Marriage: January 23, 1878, St. Landry Parish, LA[398,399]

Children of JOSEPHUS MCEACHERN and ALICE RICHARDS are:

53. i. MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, b. November 11, 1878, St. Landry Parish, LA.
54. ii. JOHN MCEACHERN, b. September 23, 1880, Young, Freestone Co., TX; d. June 23, 1952, Freestone Co., TX.
55. iii. ALMA MILLARD MCEACHERN, b. October 05, 1884, Freestone Co., TX; d. February 19, 1963, Freestone Co., TX.
56. iv. MARY EVA "MAMIA" MCEACHERN, b. November 24, 1890, Freestone Co., TX; d. September 04, 1919, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX.
v. JAMMIE R. MCEACHERN[400], b. September 16, 1894, Freestone Co., TX[400]; d. Bet. September 16, 1894 - June 16, 1900, Freestone Co., TX[400].

Notes for JAMMIE R. MCEACHERN:
Bottom of the infant headstone is covered. Unable to read.

22. NEAL OTIS[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[401,402,403] was born April 22, 1850 in Homes Co., MS[404,405], and died June 16, 1908 in Anson, Jones County, TX[406,407]. He married (1) LOU BASS[408] November 24, 1879 in Cherokee Co., TX[409]. She was born Abt. 1857 in AL[410], and died October 18, 1883 in Freestone Co., TX[411]. He married (2) JANIE ELIZABETH PATTERSON[412] July 1891[413], daughter of H. PATTERSON. She was born

January 31, 1865 in TN[414], and died September 01, 1911 in Anson, Jones County, TX[414,415].

More About NEAL OTIS MCEACHERN:
Name 2: In the 1880 Census listed under M Otis McEachim.
Age: 1880, 30 years
Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Jones County, TX.[416]
Property 1: December 13, 1879, Together with James W. McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[417]
Property 2: August 03, 1882, Together with his father James W. McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[418]
Residence 1: June 03, 1880, Freestone Co., TX, District 54.[419]
Residence 2: June 02, 1900, Household 28-28, Limestone Co., TX, Page 65 A or 175.[420]

More About LOU BASS:
Age: 1880, 23 years

More About NEAL MCEACHERN and LOU BASS:
Marriage: November 24, 1879, Cherokee Co., TX[421]

Notes for JANIE ELIZABETH PATTERSON:
In the 1900 Census, Jamie stated that she had been married nine years and had born five children, all of whom wer living.

More About JANIE ELIZABETH PATTERSON:
Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Anson, Jones County, TX.[422]
Residence: April 20, 1910, JP-4, Jones County, TX.[423]

More About NEAL MCEACHERN and JANIE PATTERSON:
Marriage: July 1891[424]

Child of NEAL MCEACHERN and LOU BASS is:
57. i. NEIL LEWIS[5] MCEACHERN, b. October 17, 1883, Freestone Co., TX; d. September 1963, AR.

Children of NEAL MCEACHERN and JANIE PATTERSON are:
58. ii. JAMES H.[5] MCEACHERN, b. May 26, 1892, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX; d. August 1976, Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., TX.
iii. MATTIE L. MCEACHERN[425,426], b. September 16, 1893, Limestone Co., TX[427]; m. CARL ROARN[427], June 01, 1924[427].

More About MATTIE L. MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Little Rock, AR.[427]

More About CARL ROARN and MATTIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: June 01, 1924[427]

59. iv. ANNIE FLORENCE MCEACHERN, b. November 23, 1894, Limestone Co., TX.
60. v. BERTHA IRENE MCEACHERN, b. December 31, 1896, Limestone Co., TX.
vi. MALCUM MCEACHERN[428,429], b. February 1899, Limestone Co., TX[429].
61. vii. LESTER B MCEACHERN, b. December 07, 1900, Limestone Co., TX; d. July 11, 1962.
62. viii. GUSSIE ORA MCEACHERN, b. July 17, 1903, Limestone Co., TX; d. April 30, 1965.

23. MARGARET CAROLINE[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[429,430] was born July 27, 1852 in Homes Co., MS, and died September 27, 1878 in Grayson Co., TX[431]. She married JOHN HENRY CRISP[431,432,433,434] November 12, 1871 in St. Landry Parish, LA[435], son of JOEL CRISP and CYNTHIA COLE. He was born March 03, 1846 in

SC[436], and died June 12, 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX[437].

Notes for JOHN HENRY CRISP:
John has remarried and moved from Grayson County, Texas to Freestone County, Texas to be near Margaret Caroline McEachern's parents.
On November 24, 1913, John H. Crisp signed an application for a pension based upon his service in the Civil War. He was a Private in a South Carolina infanry unit. His application was allowed from March 1, 1914.

More About JOHN HENRY CRISP:
Burial: June 13, 1927, Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.[437]
Informant C of D: June 12, 1927, Mrs. J. T. Worly, Ft. Worth, Texas.[438]
Military service: Bet. 1863 - 1865, Private in Co. C of South Carolina States Cadets.[439]
Occupation: June 15, 1870, Apprentice Saddle Maker.[440]
Pension: March 04, 1914, Filed a Soldier's' Application for a Pension, with the State of Texas for his service in Co. C of the South Caroline Cadets, Captain Thomas commanding.[441]
Property 1: June 16, 1900, Rents farm.[442]
Property 2: March 04, 1914, John stated in his Soldier's Application for a Pension, that he had: "Nothing but a couple of horses and 4 cows - worth not over $300."[443]
Relocated: 1874, John stated in his Soldier's Application for a Pension, that he had been living in Texas since 1874.[443]
Residence 1: June 15, 1870, Living in the Household of Terrance L. Scott.[444]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Living next door from Otis McEachern and two houses from James and Margaret, Freestone Co., TX.[445]
Residence 3: June 16, 1900, Precinct No. 1, Freestone Co., TX.[446]
Residence 4: May 02, 1910, Anderson Co., TX.[447]
Residence 5: June 12, 1927, 901 North Frey, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.[448]

More About JOHN CRISP and MARGARET MCEACHERN:
Marriage: November 12, 1871, St. Landry Parish, LA[449]

Children of MARGARET MCEACHERN and JOHN CRISP are:

i. ISAAC LONZO[5] CRISP[449], b. October 07, 1872, St. Landry Parish, LA[449]; d. April 15, 1890[449].

63. ii. IDA CRISP, b. September 14, 1874, St. Landry Parish, LA.

64. iii. ADA CRISP, b. September 06, 1876, Grayson Co., TX; d. December 12, 1943, 901 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX..

24. HENRY BASCOM[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[450,451] was born February 16, 1857 in Claiborne Parish, LA[452], and died December 09, 1923 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[452,453]. He married DORA MILLER CAMP[454,455] September 01, 1887 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[456], daughter of JOHN CAMP and MAGGIE NARSISSUS. She was born September 10, 1864 in LA[457], and died September 25, 1949 in Claiborne Parish, LA[457,458].

More About HENRY BASCOM MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 63 years
Burial: Haynesville Cemetery, "Old Town Cemetery", Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[459]
Death Certificate: LA Number 13775, Age 68 years[460]

More About DORA MILLER CAMP:
Age: 1920, 53 years
Burial: Haynesville Cemetery , "Old Town Cemetery", Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[461]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 10, Number 765, Age 85 years.[462]

More About HENRY MCEACHERN and DORA CAMP:
Marriage: September 01, 1887, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[463]

Children of HENRY MCEACHERN and DORA CAMP are:

i. MILDRED AZILEE[5] MCEACHERN[464,465], b. July 04, 1888, Claiborne Parrish, LA[465]; m. JOSEPH "JOE" R. BEVILL[465], June 17, 1914, Claiborne Parish, LA[465].

More About MILDRED AZILEE MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[465]

More About JOSEPH BEVILL and MILDRED MCEACHERN:
Marriage: June 17, 1914, Claiborne Parish, LA[465]

65. ii. JAMES CARL MCEACHERN, b. December 13, 1889, Claiborne Parrish, LA; d. May 27, 1961.

66. iii. MABEL MCEACHERN, b. June 17, 1892, Claiborne Parrish, LA.

iv. CLINTON G. MCEACHERN[466], b. May 22, 1896, Claiborne Parrish, LA[466]; d. September 18, 1898, Claiborne Parrish, LA[466].

67. v. CONRAD HENRY MCEACHERN, b. April 08, 1900, Claiborne Parrish, LA; d. June 20, 1992, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, 75244.

vi. CARROL CAMP MCEACHERN[466], b. October 10, 1904, Claiborne Parrish, LA[466]; d. September 17, 1906, Claiborne Parrish, LA[466].

More About CARROL CAMP MCEACHERN:
Burial: Haynesville Cemetery , "Old Town Cemetery", Claiborne Parish, LA[467]

vii. CALVIN CARGILL MCEACHERN[468], b. September 27, 1907, Claiborne Parrish, LA[469]; d. July 1984, Houston, Harris Co., TX[470,471]; m. IRMA WHITFORD[471]; b. April 14, 1909[471]; d. January 08, 1990[471].

More About CALVIN CARGILL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[471]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.[472]
Residence 2: April 1930, Living with his sister Mabel McEachern Stewart in Monroe, LA.[473]

More About IRMA WHITFORD:
Residence - Last SS: Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., TX[474]

68. viii. CLARAMON BASCOM MCEACHERN, b. November 11, 1910, Haynesville, Claiborne Parrish, LA; d. April 09, 1994, Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

25. LUCY[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[475,476] was born June 29, 1859 in Claiborne Parish, LA[477], and died December 07, 1935 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX[478,479]. She married WILLIAM F. SHUMATE[480] December 05, 1878[480]. He was born September 07, 1856 in KY[481], and died December 04, 1909 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX[481].

More About LUCY MCEACHERN:
Age: 1880, 20 years[482]
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan Co., TX[483]
Number of Children Born: In the 1900 Census, Lucy states that she has born seven children, of which six are still living.
Residence: June 06, 1900, 208 South Second St., Waco City, McLennen Co., TX.[484]

Notes for WILLIAM F. SHUMATE:
Living In the William Shumat's hosehold during the 1910 Census is Roy aka Lee Roy Shumat. He is however an adopted son.

More About WILLIAM F. SHUMATE:
Age 1: 1880, 23 years
Age 2: 1900, 43 years[485]
Occupation 1: June 06, 1900, Keeper of Wagon Yard[485]

Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer
Property 1: December 13, 1879, Together with James Mceachern, Joseph McEachern and N. O. McEachern, purchased 240 acres of land in Freestone Co., TX.[486]
Property 2: August 03, 1882, Sold his interest in the land purchased on December 13, 1879.[487]
Relocated: 1887, Living in Missouri
Residence 1: June 06, 1900, 208 South Second Sstreet, Waco, McLennan Co., TX. [Rented house][488]
Residence 2: 1880, District 54, Freestone Co., TX, Page 530 A
Residence 3: April 03, 1895, Red River Co., TX. Acknowledged sell of their rights as an heir of James McEachern.[489]

More About WILLIAM SHUMATE and LUCY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 05, 1878[490]

Children of LUCY MCEACHERN and WILLIAM SHUMATE are:

69. i. PEARL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"[5] SHUMATE, b. March 23, 1880, Freestone Co., TX; d. March 24, 1912, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
70. ii. DELLA CAROLINE SHUMATE, b. November 03, 1882, Freestone Co., TX; d. December 29, 1967, Parkview Hospital, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
71. iii. JESSIE LEE SHUMATE, b. January 24, 1887, MO; d. October 17, 1965, Colonial Manor Convalescent Home, 2507 Ave. H., Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX..
iv. SUSIE IONE SHUMATE[491], b. December 05, 1889[491]; d. January 24, 1899[491].
72. v. WILLIAM CLYDE SHUMATE, b. October 16, 1891, TX; d. November 29, 1962, 24001 Sanger Ave, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
vi. JAMES FRANKLIN SHUMATE[491,492], b. October 22, 1893, TX[493,494]; d. April 12, 1963, Cedar Crest Nursing Home, Waco, McLennan Co., TX[495].

More About JAMES FRANKLIN SHUMATE:
Residence: April 12, 1963, 1216 South 22nd, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.[495]

vii. MARY "MOLLIE" SHUMATE[496,497,498], b. January 08, 1896, TX[499,500].

26. ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE[4] MCEACHERN *(JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[501,502] was born March 27, 1863 in Claiborne Parish, LA[503], and died June 03, 1939 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[503,504]. He married (1) ALICE PATTERSON[505,506], daughter of H. PATTERSON. She was born February 02, 1860 in TN[506], and died June 11, 1934 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[507,508]. He married (2) MARY LOU[509] January 13, 1887 in Webster or Claiborne, LA[509]. She was born Abt. 1861 in TN, and died in Limestone Co., TX.

Notes for ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE MCEACHERN:
In the 1880 Census for Freestone County, Texas his name is listed as: Richard E. McEachern. [VAS]

More About ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX.[509,510]
Occupation: January 1920, Farmer[511]
Residence 1: June 03, 1880, Living with his father in Freestone County, TX, age 17.[512]
Residence 2: 1900, Living in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.[513]
Residence 3: 1910, Renting a farm in Howard Co., TX.[514]
Residence 4: 1920, Living in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.[515]
Residence 5: 1930, Living in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX., at 1220 E. Titus Street.

More About ALICE PATTERSON:
Residence: April 23, 1910, JP 4, Howard County, TX.[516]

Notes for MARY LOU:
In the 1900 Census, her name is listed as Mary Lou. She states that she has born six children all of which are living with her and Robert. She also states that she has been married for 13 years.

In the 1910 Census, Alice states that she has born eight children, all of whom are living with her and Robert at this time. She also states that she has been married for 23 years.

More About MARY LOU:
Burial: Mexia City cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX.[517]

More About ROBERT MCEACHERN and MARY LOU:
Marriage: January 13, 1887, Webster or Claiborne, LA[518]

Children of ROBERT MCEACHERN and ALICE PATTERSON are:

73. i. CLEMENT "CLEM" STEVENS[5] MCEACHERN, b. May 1895, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX; d. December 21 1965, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

ii. RUBEN "RUBY" MCEACHERN[519], b. July 25, 1897, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[519]; d. October 12, 1918 Limestone County, TX[520].

More About RUBEN "RUBY" MCEACHERN:
Burial: Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX.[520]

iii. EULA MAE MCEACHERN[521,522], b. 1906, Limestone Co., TX[523,524]; d. 1923, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[524].

74. iv. TREBOR MCEACHERN, b. June 19, 1900, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX; d. November 25, 1974, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

v. RICHARD GRADY MCEACHERN[525,526], b. May 31, 1893, Limestone Co., TX[527]; d. 1928, Limestone County, TX[528].

More About RICHARD GRADY MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Grady in the 1920 Census.[529]
Name 3: Headstone reads Grady R.

Children of ROBERT MCEACHERN and MARY LOU are:

75. vi. GROVER C.[5] MCEACHERN, b. January 24, 1888, TX; d. May 02, 1971, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX.

vii. WILLIAM HENRY M. MCEACHERN[530,531], b. October 18, 1889, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[532,533,534,535]; d. April 12, 1970, Houston, Harris Co., TX[536,537]; m. DELLA J. FAULKNER[538], July 08, 1926, TX[538]; b. Abt. 1888, AL[539]; d. September 09, 1948, Harris Co., TX[540].

More About WILLIAM HENRY M. MCEACHERN:
Residence: April 12, 1970, 5236 Pease, Houston, Harris Co., TX.[541]
WW I: April 12, 1970, In U.S. Armed Forces: WW-I.[541]

More About WILLIAM MCEACHERN and DELLA FAULKNER:
Marriage: July 08, 1926, TX[542]

76. viii. DONA B. "IONE OR IONIE" MCEACHERN, b. September 30, 1891, Limestone Co., TX; d. October 17, 1981, McLennan County, TX.

27. CAROLINE ISABEL[4] MCEACHERN *(JOHN HENRY[3], HECTOR[2], ROBERT[1])*[543,544] was born January 04, 1881 in Robeson Co., NC[545,546], and died August 14, 1972 in Laurinburg, Scotland Co., NC[547]. She married HENRY HIRAM HODGIN[548] December 06, 1910 in Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC[548]. He was born June 22, 1880 in Robeson Co., NC[548], and died July 04, 1968 in Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC[548].

More About CAROLINE ISABEL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Alloway Cenetery, Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC[548]

More About HENRY HIRAM HODGIN:

Burial: Alloway Cenetery, Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC

More About HENRY HODGIN and CAROLINE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 06, 1910, Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC[548]

Children of CAROLINE MCEACHERN and HENRY HODGIN are:

i. HENRY HIRAM[5] HODGIN, JR.[548], b. June 07, 1912, Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC[548].
ii. MARY MCEACHERN HODGIN[549], b. September 07, 1920, Red Springs, Robeson Co., NC[549]; m. ERBERT JENNINGS WALTERS[550]; b. June 21, 1915, Robeson Co., NC[550]; d. July 20, 1949, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC[550].

Generation No. 5

28. DANIEL[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN D.[4], DANIEL[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[551] was born March 18, 1888 in MS[551], and died December 07, 1940 in Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS[551]. He married JULIA ROSS[551]. She was born 1887[551], and died 1975[551].

Children of DANIEL MCEACHERN and JULIA ROSS are:

i. KENNETH F.[6] MCEACHERN[551], b. 1921[551]; d. 2009[551].
ii. CHARLES M. MCEACHERN[551], b. 1928[551]; d. 1947[551].
iii. ORA AILEE MCEACHERN[551], b. 1931[551]; d. 1992[551].

29. SILAS TURNER[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[552] was born February 04, 1867 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA[553], and died June 08, 1958 in Webster Parish, LA[553]. He married OLAR CASWELL[554,555,556] August 25, 1889 in Webster Parish, LA[557], daughter of ISOME CASWELL and GEORGIA THOMPSON. She was born August 26, 1872 in LA[558,559], and died May 15, 1944 in Webster Parish, LA[560].

More About SILAS TURNER MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1870, 3 years
Age 2: January 05, 1920, 52 years[561]
Burial: Burial in Old Shongaloo Cemetery[562]
Education: April 16, 1940, Completed 0 grades of school. In 1880 he attended school.[563]
Property: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[564]
Residence 1: January 05, 1920, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA[564]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Living with his parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[565]
Residence 3: June 26, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[566]
Residence 4: April 16, 1940, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[567]

Notes for OLAR CASWELL:
In the 1900 Census, Ola stated that she had been married 10 years and had born four children all of whom were still living.
Is Olar McEachern the same person as Mary I McEachern b. abt. 1873, d. May 15, 1944 in Webster Parish, Certificate 50474?

More About OLAR CASWELL:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[568]
Education: April 16, 1940, Completed 0 grades of school.
Residence: June 26, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[569]

More About SILAS MCEACHERN and OLAR CASWELL:
Marriage: August 25, 1889, Webster Parish, LA[570]
Performed by: August 25, 1889, D. M. Haynes[570]

Children of SILAS MCEACHERN and OLAR CASWELL are:

77. i. ARTHUR CLEVELAND[6] MCEACHERN, b. November 04, 1891, Webster Parish, LA; d. October 07, 1971, Webster Parish, LA.
78. ii. RUTHIE MCEACHERN, b. 1893, Webster Parish, LA; d. June 1969, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.
79. iii. ALBERT SIDNEY MCEACHERN, b. October 23, 1896, Webster Parish, LA; d. July 04, 1987, Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA.
80. iv. JOHN HENRY MCEACHERN, b. February 19, 1899, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 1967, Minden, Webster Parish, LA..
81. v. NEUBYN VARDELL MCEACHERN, b. September 08, 1901, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 15, 1969, Oil City, Caddo Parish, LA.
82. vi. WESLEY MCEACHERN, b. May 08, 1904, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 29, 1965, LA.

30. MAGGIE[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[571] was born September 19, 1869 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA[572,573], and died May 31, 1958 in Webster Parish, LA[574]. She married SAMUEL D. HAYNES[575] February 09, 1888 in Webster Parish, LA[576], son of SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON. He was born November 28, 1863 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA[577], and died November 23, 1931 in Webster Parish, LA[577].

More About MAGGIE MCEACHERN:
Age: 1870, 9 months old
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[577]
Residence 1: April 12, 1940, Living with her son Samuel Green Haynes, Ward 1, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[578]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Living with her parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[579]

More About SAMUEL D. HAYNES:
Age 1: 1870, 6 years
Age 2: 1880, 16 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[580]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 36, Number 15579, Age 67 years.[581]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and MAGGIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: February 09, 1888, Webster Parish, LA[582]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes, her father.[582]

Children of MAGGIE MCEACHERN and SAMUEL HAYNES are:
83. i. CORA[6] HAYNES, b. 1890, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. 1959.
84. ii. SAMUEL GREEN HAYNES, b. August 10, 1894, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. March 26, 1957.

31. FLOYD L.[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[583] was born May 01, 1871 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA[584,585], and died May 20, 1946 in Webster Parish, LA[586,587]. He married DORA L. ALLISON[588,589] November 10, 1898 in Webster Parish, LA[590]. She was born 1880 in LA[591], and died 1954[591].

More About FLOYD L. MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1920, 48 years[592]
Age 2: Age at first marriage, 27.[593]
Age First Marriage: 27 Years[594]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[595]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 6, Number 374, Age 75 years.[596]
Education: 1920, Can read and write.[597]
Occupation: 1920, Farmer[597]
Property 1: 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[597]
Property 2: April 18, 1930, Owned farm free and clear.[598]
Residence 1: 1920, Webster Parish, LA. Household 83-83, Ward 1, E.D. 129.[599]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Living with his parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[600]

Notes for DORA L. ALLISON:
In the 1910 Census, Dora states that she has be married eleven years and has born six children, with two still living. The appears to be a mistake. Perhaps she has born six children and two have died as there are four living in the household. [vas 7/09]

More About DORA L. ALLISON:
Age 1: 1920, 39 years
Age 2: Age at first marriage, 18.[601]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[602]
Education: 1920, Can read and write.

More About FLOYD MCEACHERN and DORA ALLISON:
Marriage: November 10, 1898, Webster Parish, LA[603]
Performed by: D. M. Haynes

Children of FLOYD MCEACHERN and DORA ALLISON are:

85. i. L. LOY[6] MCEACHERN, b. November 29, 1900, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 01, 1968.

86. ii. MELVIN M. MCEACHERN, b. January 21, 1902, Webster Parish, LA; d. June 1971, Emerson, Columbia Co., AR.

87. iii. CORA L. MCEACHERN, b. January 03, 1904, Webster Parish, LA.

iv. INFANT MCEACHERN[604], b. August 01, 1905, Webster Parish, LA[604]; d. September 16, 1906, Webster Parish, LA[604].

Notes for INFANT MCEACHERN:
Sex of Infant is unknown.

More About INFANT MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

v. INFANT MCEACHERN[604], b. Bet. 1906 - 1907, Webster Parish, LA[604]; d. November 1907, Webster Parish, LA[604].

Notes for INFANT MCEACHERN:
Sex of Infant is unknown.

More About INFANT MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[604]

88. vi. WINNIE MAE MCEACHERN, b. October 27, 1908, Webster Parish, LA; d. June 23, 1988.

vii. MURPHY WALTER MCEACHERN[605,606], b. September 02, 1911, Webster Parish, LA[607,608]; d. April 1977, Webster Parish, LA[609,610]; m. WILLIE DEE BURNS[611,612], December 13, 1938[613]; b. July 16, 1912, LA[614]; d. May 12, 1996, College Station, Brazos County, TX 77840[615].

Notes for MURPHY WALTER MCEACHERN:
His headstone is inscribed: Murphy W. McEachern.

More About MURPHY WALTER MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[616]
Occupation: April 25, 1940, Teaching - Vocational Ag.[617]
Residence 1: 1939, Many, LA.[618]
Residence 2: 1935, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[619]
Residence 3: April 25, 1940, Sabine Parish, LA[619]
Residence - Last SS: April 1977, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[620]
Social Security Number: 436-46-2614, Issued in LA before 1951.[620]

More About WILLIE DEE BURNS:
Occupation: April 25, 1940, Public School Teacher.
Residence 1: April 25, 1940, Sabine Parish, LA[621]
Residence 2: 1935, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[621]
Social Security Number: 1966, 436-78-3758, Louisiana[621]

More About MURPHY MCEACHERN and WILLIE BURNS:
Marriage: December 13, 1938[622]

89. viii. PERRY DEE MCEACHERN, b. April 16, 1913, Webster Parish, LA; d. July 22, 1990.
90. ix. VALORIE M. MCEACHERN, b. February 02, 1915, Webster Parish, LA; d. December 13, 1990, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.

32. ELISHA "TOBE"[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[623,624] was born December 18, 1872 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[625,626], and died July 28, 1955 in Webster Parish, LA[627]. He married BOBBIE WILLIAMSON[628,629] September 15, 1898 in Columbia County, AR[630,631], daughter of JOSEPH WILLIAMSON and HORTENSE A.. She was born February 08, 1878 in TX[632,633], and died March 16, 1943 in Webster Parish, LA[634,63

More About ELISHA "TOBE" MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 47 years[636]
Age First Marriage: April 08, 1930, 25 years[637]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[638]
Property 1: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[639]
Property 2: April 08, 1930, Owned farm.
Residence 1: 1939, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[640]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Living with his parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[641]
Residence 3: January 05, 1920, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.[642]
Residence 4: April 08, 1930, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[643]

Notes for BOBBIE WILLIAMSON:
In the 1910 Census, Bobbie stated that she had born six children, with five still living. All five are living with Elisha and Bobbie.

More About BOBBIE WILLIAMSON:
Age: 1920, 42 years
Age First Marriage: April 08, 1930, 21 years[643]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[644]
Residence: September 15, 1898, Flainfield, Columbia County, AR.[645]

More About ELISHA MCEACHERN and BOBBIE WILLIAMSON:
Marriage: September 15, 1898, Columbia County, AR[646,647]

Children of ELISHA MCEACHERN and BOBBIE WILLIAMSON are:
91. i. NOVIE L.[6] MCEACHERN, b. November 20, 1893, Webster Parish, LA; d. December 29, 1979.
92. ii. LONNIE L. MCEACHERN, b. March 03, 1900, Webster Parish, LA; d. March 1978, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
93. iii. ROSA MCEACHERN, b. January 25, 1902, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 19, 1991.
94. iv. MAGGIE VASHTI MCEACHERN, b. February 08, 1904, Webster Parish, LA; d. January 16, 1983, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
v. ELLES MCEACHERN[648], b. November 06, 1906, Webster Parish, LA[648]; d. May 16, 1908, Webster Parish, LA[648].

More About ELLES MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[648]

95. vi. CARMISH "CONNIE" B. MCEACHERN, b. October 15, 1909, Webster Parish, LA; d. July 01, 1987, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
96. vii. MARY VERDEE MCEACHERN, b. December 27, 1913, Webster Parish, LA; d. September 05, 1996, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

33. JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[649,650] was born September 27, 1875 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[651], and died April 17, 1955 in Webster Parish, LA[651]. He married ANNA V. HAYNES[652,653] August 09, 1896 in Webster Parish, LA[654], daughter of DAVID HAYNES and MARY HODGES. She was born November 28, 1875 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[655], and died November 20, 1947 in Webster Parish, LA[655].

More About JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MCEACHERN:
Name 2: His headstone has: Eld. Joe T. Haynes.[655]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[656]
Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 8 grades of school.[657]
Occupation: April 02, 1930, Minister of Baptist Church.
Religion 1: Unknown, He was an Elder in the First Baptist Church of Springhill, LA
Religion 2: January 20, 1936, Performed marriage ceremony between Johnnie Carl McEachern and Katherine Lidell Morgan.[657]
Residence 1: April 17, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[657]
Residence 2: 1920, Living in Georgia, Columbia County, AR.[658]
Residence 3: 1930, Fort [First] Ave., Menden, Webster Parish, LA.[659]
Residence 4: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.[660]

More About ANNA V. HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[661,662]
Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 8 grades of school.[663]

More About JOSEPH MCEACHERN and ANNA HAYNES:
Marriage: August 09, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[664]
Performed by: J. W. Hardy, M.G.

Children of JOSEPH MCEACHERN and ANNA HAYNES are:
97. i. BEATRICE[6] MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1898, Webster Parish, LA.
98. ii. CORELL "COY" N. MCEACHERN, b. May 20, 1905, Webster Parish, LA; d. August 04, 1974, Gladewater, Gregg County, TX..
99. iii. MARIE MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1908, Webster Parish, LA; d. March 1969, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

34. LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[665,666,667,668] was born May 23, 1878 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[669], and died December 18, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[669]. He married ALICE ELIZABETH HAYNES[670,671,672] December 24, 1899 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[673], daughter of DAVID HAYNES and MARY HODGES. She was born May 15, 1881 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[674], and died July 08, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[674].

Notes for LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN:
1930 Census, did not own a radio.

More About LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Leon in 1930 Census[675]
Name 3: Bub L. McEuchin in 1900 Census.[676]
Name 4: Leon in 1940 Census.[677]
Name 5: In the 1910 Census: Leonidus L. McEachern[678]
Age 1: June 01, 1880, 2 years[679]

Age 2: June 23, 1900, 22 years.[680]
Age 3: May 10, 1910, 31 years[681]
Age 4: January 05, 1920, 41 years.[682]
Age 5: April 05, 1930, 42 years in the 1930 Census.[683]
Age 6: April 10, 1940, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[684]
Age First Marriage: April 05, 1930, 21 years.[685]
Burial: December 19, 1961, Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana[686]
Census: January 05, 1920, L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for ED 129.[687]
Description: Aft. April 01, 1942, Height: 6'2", Weight: 186 lb., Race: White, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Beown, Complexion: Ruddy.[688]
Education: April 10, 1940, Completed 6 years of school.[689]
Employment: January 05, 1920, L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 129. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.[690]
Occupation 1: May 10, 1910, Farmer[691]
Occupation 2: June 23, 1900, Farmer.[692]
Occupation 3: January 05, 1920, Farmer[693]
Occupation 4: April 05, 1930, Farmer[694]
Occupation 5: April 10, 1940, Farmer[695]
Politics: July 01, 1924, Leonidus signed an Oath of Office as Mayor of the City of Springhill.
Property 1: May 08, 1903, Homestead Grant issued in the name of President Theodore Roosevelt.[696]
Property 2: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[697]
Property 3: March 07, 1923, Sold to his mother, Theodoshia a lot in Springhill for $50 measuring: 252 feet by 71 feet.
Property 4: April 05, 1930, Owned farm free and clear, valued at $4,000.[698]
Property 5: April 10, 1940, Owned farm; Value $2,500.[699]
Property 6: January 03, 1964, The heirs of L. L. McEachern sold to W. [William] F. McEachern in a cash sell a lot in Springhill measuring: 745 feet by 240 feet.[700]
Relocated 1: December 24, 1904, Moved from two room "dog trot" log house on Homestead to frame home in Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.[701]
Relocated 2: March 21, 1921, Moved from Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, to Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[701]
Residence 1: June 02, 1880, Living with parents household in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[702]
Residence 2: June 23, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[703]
Residence 3: April 10, 1910, Shongaloo Village, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[704]
Residence 4: September 12, 1918, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[705]
Residence 5: January 05, 1920, Shangaloo Villiage, Webster Parish, LA.[706]
Residence 6: April 05, 1930, Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.[707]
Residence 7: April 10, 1940, Plain Dealing Road, Springhill, W-2, Webster Parish, LA.[708]
Residence 8: December 18, 1961, 817 Butler, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Had lived at this location for 40 years.[709]
WW I: September 12, 1918, WW I Draft Registration[710]
WW II: Aft. April 01, 1942, Leonidus signed his WW-II Draft Registration Card.[711]

More About Alice Elizabeth Haynes:
Age 1: 1920, 38 years[712]
Age 2: June 23, 1900, 19 years.[713]
Age First Marriage: April 05, 1930, 20 years.[714]
Burial: Springhill Cenetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Education 1: 1920, Can read and write.[715]
Education 2: April 10, 1940, Completed 7 years of school.[716]
Years Married: May 10, 1910, During the 1910 Censes, Alice stated that she had been married for 10 years, had born 4 children all of whom are still living.[717]

More About Leonidus McEachern and Alice Haynes:
Marriage: December 24, 1899, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[718]
Performed by: December 24, 1899, They were married by her father, Rev. David Matthew Haynes.

Children of LEONIDUS MCEACHERN and ALICE HAYNES are:

100. i. LETHA ELIZABETH[6] MCEACHERN, b. August 13, 1901, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. November 08, 1983, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

ii. VERA MCEACHERN[719,720], b. November 20, 1903, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[721]; d. July 01, 1998, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[722]; m. (1) HENRY THOMAS WALLIS[723,724,725], July 15, 1928[726]; b. October 12, 1887, AR[727]; d. September 26, 1940[728]; m. (2) FRANK M. COBB[729,730], January 1950[731]; b. November 03, 1903, AR[732]; d. April 17, 1972, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[733,734].

Notes for VERA MCEACHERN:
Step-Daughter, Emma Jean age 12, is living in the householdat the time of he 1930 Census, on 8 April 1930.

More About VERA MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1920, 16 years
Age 2: April 08, 1930, 24 years.[735]
Age 3: May 06, 1940, 38 years.[736]
Age First Marriage: 24 years.[737]
Education 1: 1920, Attend school in the year, can read and write.
Education 2: Completed 8 years of school.[738]
Residence 1: April 08, 1930, Rent for $20 per month in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[739]
Residence 2: 1939, Taylor, AR[740]
Residence 3: May 06, 1940, Buena Vista, Columbia County, AR.[741]
Residence 4: February 24, 1993, Springhill, LA[742]
Residence - Last SS: July 20, 1903, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA 71075.[743]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 435-24-4387 Issued before 1951 in Louisiana.[743]

More About HENRY THOMAS WALLIS:
Age: May 06, 1940, 52 years.[744]
Description: June 05, 1917, Height: Medium, Build: Medium, Color of Eyes: Dark Beown, Coloe of Hair: Dark Brown.[745]
Education: 1940, Completed 8 years of school.[746]
Emigration: June 20, 1900, Attended school for 3 months, can read, speak English, can not write.[747]
Occupation 1: April 08, 1930, Laborer on the highway.[748]
Occupation 2: May 06, 1940, Farmer[749]
Property: May 06, 1940, Owned farm; Value $1,000.[749]
Residence: April 08, 1930, Renting for $20 per month in Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.[750]

More About HENRY WALLIS and VERA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: July 15, 1928[751]

Notes for FRANK M. COBB:
Frank M. Cobb was single at the time of the 1940 Census, on 12 April 1940.

More About FRANK M. COBB:
Occupation: April 12, 1940, Lumber Grader.[752]
Residence: April 12, 1940, Lodger in Warren, Bradley Co., AR.[752]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 429-10-8567 Issued before 1951 in AR.[753]

More About FRANK COBB and VERA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: January 1950[754]

101. iii. WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE" MCEACHERN, b. November 20, 1905, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. September 01, 1987, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

102. iv. MILLARD LEON MCEACHERN, b. February 25, 1907, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. June 28, 1995, Duback, Lincoln Parish, LA.

103. v. JOHNNIE CARL MCEACHERN, b. September 01, 1910, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. February

24, 1993, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

104. vi. MARY WILLIE MCEACHERN, b. July 09, 1913, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. January 15, 2002, Benton, Bossier Parish, LA.

35. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[755,756,757] was born November 22, 1880 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[758], and died February 11, 1966 in Webster Parish, LA[758]. She married COBY C. MATTHEWS[759] November 16, 1900 in Webster Parish, LA[760], son of JAMES MATTHEWS and H. E.. He was born July 09, 1869 in LA[761], and died June 07, 1941[761].

More About ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[761]
Residence: 1939, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[762]

More About COBY C. MATTHEWS:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[763]

More About COBY MATTHEWS and ELIZABETH MCEACHERN:
Marriage: November 16, 1900, Webster Parish, LA[764]
Performed by: M. C. Parker, M.G.

Children of ELIZABETH MCEACHERN and COBY MATTHEWS are:

105. i. ERNEST[6] MATTHEWS, b. November 21, 1901, Webster Parish, LA; d. April 1983, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.

ii. AUBREY JEWEL MATTHEWS[765], b. April 01, 1906, Webster Parish, LA[766]; d. April 06, 1975, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[767]; m. GERTRUD "BETTY" "GERTIE" BROVENDER[768,769], March 01, 1929, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA[770,771]; b. Abt. 1904, LA[771].

More About AUBREY JEWEL MATTHEWS:
Residence: April 1930, Living with his father in Webster Parish, LA.[771]

More About AUBREY MATTHEWS and GERTRUD BROVENDER:
Marriage: March 01, 1929, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA[772,773]

iii. NORA MATTHEWS[773], b. June 21, 1909, Webster Parish, LA[774].

iv. JAMES T. MATTHEWS[775], b. December 11, 1919, Webster Parish, LA[776,777]; d. November 13, 1987, Webster Parish, LA[778].

More About JAMES T. MATTHEWS:
Residence - Last SS: November 13, 1987, Dubberly, Webster Parish, LA 71024.[778]

36. MARY LUCY[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[779,780] was born October 10, 1884 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[781], and died July 26, 1979 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR[781]. She married WALTER C. BARGE[782] December 29, 1909[783], son of ALEX BARGE and NANCY HUNT. He was born October 07, 1881 in AR[784,785], and died June 14, 1960[785].

More About MARY LUCY MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[786]
Residence: 1939, Magnolia, AR[787]
Social Security Number: 1963, 429-88-8131, Issued in AR.[788]

More About WALTER C. BARGE:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[789]

More About WALTER BARGE and MARY MCEACHERN:

Marriage: December 29, 1909[790]

Children of MARY MCEACHERN and WALTER BARGE are:

i. CARREL A.[6] BARGE[791,792], b. Abt. 1917, AR[792].

ii. CHRISTINE BARGE[793,794], b. Abt. 1921, AR[794]; m. LEONARD KIRLEY[795].

More About CHRISTINE BARGE:
Residence 1: 1939, Grove, LA
Residence 2: 1939, Living in Grove, LA.[795]

37. LILLIAN[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[795] was born April 17, 1890 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[795], and died April 1983 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[796]. She married DAVIS A. DEAN[797,798] December 01, 1912[799]. He was born Abt. 1892 in AR[800].

More About LILLIAN MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[801]
Social Security Number: 1973, 433-08-3247, Lissued in LA.[802]

More About DAVIS A. DEAN:
Employment: April 10. 1930, Building Contractor[803]
Property: April 10, 1930, Rents for $25 per month.[803]
Residence: April 10, 1930, Darcheat Township, Columbia Co., AR[803]

More About DAVIS DEAN and LILLIAN MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 01, 1912[804]

Children of LILLIAN MCEACHERN and DAVIS DEAN are:

106. i. LOUISE[6] DEAN, b. October 18, 1914, LA.

ii. THOMAS DEAN[804,805], b. September 07, 1917, AR[806]; d. November 03, 2009, Keithville, Caddo Parish, LA[807].

iii. EDDIE MAE DEAN[808,809], b. May 21, 1920, AR[810].

iv. DAVIS A. DEAN, JR.[810,811], b. January 07, 1924, LA[812].

v. MILDRED DEAN[812,813], b. June 25, 1926, LA[814].

vi. NELLIE RUTH DEAN[814,815], b. May 01, 1928, LA[816].

vii. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN[816,817], b. October 15, 1932, LA[818].

viii. VIRGINIA SUE DEAN[819,820], b. June 30, 1935, LA[821]; d. April 17, 1937[821].

More About VIRGINIA SUE DEAN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[821]

38. ROY L.[5] MCEACHERN *(THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[822] was born March 20, 1893 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[823], and died May 1970 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[823]. He married MAGGIE B. MAYFIELD[824,825], daughter of TOMAS MAYFIELD and UNKNOWN. She was born January 14, 1893 in GA[826,827], and died February 09, 1991[827].

More About ROY L. MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 26 years[828]
Occupation: 1920, Farmer[828]
Property 1: 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[828]
Property 2: April 18, 1930, Owned farm free and clear.[829]
Residence 1: 1939, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[830]
Residence 2: 1920, Webster Parish, LA, Household 28-29, Ward 1, ED 129[831]
Residence 3: April 18, 1930, Ward1, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA, on unimproved dirt rood.[832]
Residence - Last SS: May 1970, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA 71075.[833]

Social Security Number: 439-10-9581, Issued in LA before 1951.[833]

More About MAGGIE B. MAYFIELD:
Name 2: Madgie M.[833]
Social Security Number: 435-08-8925 Issued in Louisiana in 1973.[833]

Children of ROY MCEACHERN and MAGGIE MAYFIELD are:

107. i. CURTIS CALVIN[6] MCEACHERN, b. November 04, 1913, Webster Parish, LA; d. July 26, 1999, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

ii. THOMAS HOWARD MCEACHERN[834,835], b. November 05, 1919, Webster Parish, LA[836,837,838]; d. April 02, 1982[839].

More About THOMAS HOWARD MCEACHERN:
Social Security Number: 438-18-7638 Issued in Louisiana before 1951.[839]

39. JAMES NEAL[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[840,841] was born November 19, 1869 in Claiborne Parish, LA[842], and died September 30, 1939 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., TX[842,843]. He married HARRIET VIRGINIA TINSLEY[844] March 17, 1892 in Claiborne Parish, LA[845], daughter of WYATT TINSLEY and CATHARINE. She was born November 12, 1866 in Claiborne Parish, LA[846,847,848], and died July 06, 1931 in Eastland Co., TX[848].

Notes for JAMES NEAL MCEACHERN:
Mable McEachern Stewart in The McEachern & McDougal Families book states that his first name is John Neal McEachern. There is no evidence to support this first name. There is evidence for James, Jim, James N., Neal and often J. N. McEachern.

More About JAMES NEAL MCEACHERN:
Informant C of D: September 30, 1939, Don McEachern, Box 2, Cisco, TX.[849]
Residence: 1928, 417 N. Ammerman Ave, Eastland, TX.[850]

Notes for HARRIET VIRGINIA TINSLEY:
This appears to be the Harriett V. McEachern who died on July 6, 1936, file number 32996. Harriet Virginia Tinsley in the 1938 Reunion data.

More About HARRIET VIRGINIA TINSLEY:
Residence: July 06, 1931, Residence of Eastland Co., TX for the past 13 years.[851]

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and HARRIET TINSLEY:
Marriage: March 17, 1892, Claiborne Parish, LA[852]

Children of JAMES MCEACHERN and HARRIET TINSLEY are:

108. i. HUGH A.[6] MCEACHERN, b. July 12, 1894, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. Bet. 1924 - 1925, TX.

109. ii. DONELA "DON" MCEACHERN, b. February 07, 1897, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. November 05, 1949, Cisco, Eastland Co., TX.

40. MARGARET "FANNIE"[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[853,854] was born July 12, 1871 in Claiborne Parish, LA[855], and died December 05, 1929 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[855]. She married W. HUGH TALLEY[856,857] February 10, 1901 in Claiborne Parish, LA[857]. He was born Abt. 1873 in AR[858].

Notes for MARGARET "FANNIE" MCEACHERN:
Her Uncle Thomas H. McEachern is the Enumeration for the 1910 Census.

Notes for W. HUGH TALLEY:
In 1910 Census, Hugh Talley marrital status is M2. Margaret is his second wife.

More About W. TALLEY and MARGARET MCEACHERN:
Marriage: February 10, 1901, Claiborne Parish, LA[859]

Children of MARGARET MCEACHERN and W. TALLEY are:
110. i. ZELDA[6] TALLEY, b. May 24, 1902, LA.
111. ii. HERMAN TALLEY, b. March 31, 1905, LA.

41. MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[860,861] was born July 14, 1874 in Claiborne Parish, LA[862,863], and died March 21, 1959[864]. She married GEORGE MONROE TINSLEY[865] August 16, 1892 in Claiborne Parish, LA[866], son of WYATT TINSLEY and CATHARINE. He was born October 05, 1868 in Claiborne Parish, LA[867,868], and died December 30, 1945[868].

More About MARIA "MARY" BELL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[869]
Residence: 1939, Route No. 4, Homer, LA.[870]

More About GEORGE TINSLEY and MARIA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 16, 1892, Claiborne Parish, LA[871]

Children of MARIA MCEACHERN and GEORGE TINSLEY are:
i. GEORGE JACKSON[6] TINSLEY[872], m. MAUDE HOOD[872].

More About GEORGE JACKSON TINSLEY:
Residence: 1939, Lafayette, LA.[872]

More About MAUDE HOOD:
Residence: 1939, LaFayette, LA.[872]

112. ii. J. C. TINSLEY.
iii. MAXINE TINSLEY[873].
113. iv. VALLIE O. TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1898, Claiborne Parish, LA.
114. v. ICY V. TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1901, Claiborne Parish, LA.
115. vi. WILLIAM B. TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1903, Claiborne Parish, LA.
116. vii. CORA TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1905, Claiborne Parish, LA.
117. viii. KATE TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1906, Claiborne Parish, LA.
ix. LOY TINSLEY[874], b. May 29, 1908, Claiborne Parish, LA[874]; d. May 11, 1909, Claiborne Parish, LA[874].
x. CORBIN TINSLEY[875,876], b. Abt. 1912, Claiborne Parish, LA[877].

More About CORBIN TINSLEY:
Age: April 17, 1930, 18 Years[878]
Residence: April 11, 1930, Living with his parents in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana[878]

xi. MAXINE TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1914, Claiborne Parish, LA.

42. WILLIAM TURNER[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[879,880] was born November 28, 1878 in Claiborne Parish, LA[881,882], and died November 29, 1922 in Garland County, AR[883]. He married LILLIE V. KENDRICH[884,885] June 06, 1909 in Webster Parish, LA[885], daughter of WILLIE KENDRICK and FANNIE HARRIS. She was born Abt. 1879 in LA[886], and died Abt. 1958 in Claiborne Parish, LA[887].

Notes for WILLIAM TURNER MCEACHERN:
In the 1920 Census, Lester B. McEachern, a "cousin" is living in the household.

More About WILLIAM TURNER MCEACHERN:

Date born 2: November 28, 1878
Education: January 31, 1920, Can read and write.[888]
Probate: Probate Index 2195, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Property: January 18, 1920, Owned farm.[888]

More About LILLIE V. KENDRICH:
Burial: Haynesville, Claiborne Parish Cemetary
Education: Attended 7 years of school.[889]
Occupation: April 02, 1940, Seamstress, worked 42 hours on a W.P.A. Sewing Project.[889]
Residence 1: April 02, 1940, Living in the home of her brother at 106 West Front Street, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[889]
Residence 2: April 01, 1935, Sheveport, Caddo Parish, LA[889]

More About WILLIAM MCEACHERN and LILLIE KENDRICH:
Marriage: June 06, 1909, Webster Parish, LA[890]

Child of WILLIAM MCEACHERN and LILLIE KENDRICH is:

i. INFANT[6] MCEACHERN[891], b. June 06, 1912, Claiborne Parrish, LA[891]; d. June 06, 1912, Claiborne Parrish, LA[891].

43. THOMAS HENRY[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[892,893] was born August 12, 1884 in Claiborne Parish, LA[894,895], and died April 13, 1963 in LA[896]. He married IVA HARRIS[897,898] June 06, 1914 in Webster Parish, LA[899,900], daughter of W. HARRIS and LULA. She was born May 05, 1886 in LA[901,902], and died August 23, 1982 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[903,904].

More About THOMAS HENRY MCEACHERN:
Occupation 1: April 04, 1930, Lawyer[905]
Occupation 2: April 08, 1940, Lawyer in private practice.[906]
Property 1: April 04, 1930, Owned home.[907]
Property 2: April 08, 1940, Ownes home, valued at $3,000.[908]
Residence 1: 1939, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[909]
Residence 2: April 04, 1930, Claiborne Parish, LA, East 3rd Street, Homer City[910]
Residence 3: April 08, 1940, West Third Street, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[911]
WW II: 1942, Registrated for the "Old Mens Draft".

More About THOMAS MCEACHERN and IVA HARRIS:
Marriage: June 06, 1914, Webster Parish, LA[912,913]
Marriage date: June 07, 1914, Rev. C. A. Westbrood, 1st Baptist Church, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[914]

Child of THOMAS MCEACHERN and IVA HARRIS is:

i. THOMAS HENRY[6] MCEACHERN, JR.[915], b. September 28, 1915, Claiborne Parrish, LA[916,917]; d. October 06, 2003, Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, California 90272[917].

More About THOMAS HENRY MCEACHERN, JR.:
Age: April 04, 1930, 14 years[918]
Education: April 15, 1940, Completed four years of college and one additional year.[919]
Occupation: April 15, 1940, Engineer[919]
Residence 1: 1939, Santa Monica, CA.[920]
Residence 2: April 04, 1930, Living with his father in Claiborne Parish, LA, East 3rd Street, Homer City.[921]
Residence 3: 1935, Living in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA.[922]
Residence 4: April 15, 1940, Santa Monica, Los Angles Co., CA.[922]

44. JOHN ALLEN[5] MCEACHERN *(JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[923,924] was born June 09, 1886 in Claiborne

Parish, LA[925,926], and died March 04, 1943 in Rapides Parish, LA[927,928]. He married LILLIE BEENE[929,929] Aft. June 05, 1917[930]. She was born January 25, 1895 in LA[931], and died December 13, 1966 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA[931,932].

More About JOHN ALLEN MCEACHERN:
Burial: Arlington Cemetery, Homer, Webster Parish, LA.[933]
Military service: US Naval Aviation.[933]
Residence: 1939, Baton Rouge, LA.[934]

More About LILLIE BEENE:
Burial: Arlington Cemetery, Homer, Webster Parish, LA.[935]

Marriage Notes for JOHN MCEACHERN and LILLIE BEENE:
John A. McEachern stated that he was "Single" on his WW-I Draft Registration Card.

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and LILLIE BEENE:
Marriage: Aft. June 05, 1917[936]

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and LILLIE BEENE are:

i. FLORENCE[6] MCEACHERN[937], b. April 30, 1921[937].

118. ii. JOHN ALLEN MCEACHERN, JR., b. May 31, 1924; d. November 04, 1985, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

iii. MARY FRANCES MCEACHERN[937], b. January 05, 1935[937].

45. WILLIAM ABNER[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[937,938] was born November 15, 1867 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[939], and died April 26, 1938 in Pearsall, Frio County, TX[939]. He married MARTHA IDA PEARCE[939,940], daughter of THEO PEARCE and MIMS. She was born April 22, 1867 in LA[940], and died September 29, 1949 in Memorial Hospital, San Marcos, Hays County, TX[940].

More About WILLIAM ABNER WINN:
Military service: Served in the US Navy during WW-I.[941]
Residence: 1920, Granger, Williamson County, TX.[942]

More About MARTHA IDA PEARCE:
Burial: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio County, TX.[943]
Residence 1: April 12, 1940, Living with her son ,Theophilus N. Winn, in Wasahachie, Ellis County, TX.[944]
Residence 2: 1935, Rual, Fresno County, TX.[945]
Residence 3: May 04, 1940, Living with her son in Huntsville, Walker County, TX.[945]

Children of WILLIAM WINN and MARTHA PEARCE are:

119. i. ROBERT PEARCE[6] WINN, b. December 27, 1893, LA; d. September 29, 1969.

120. ii. WILLIAM VALENTINO WINN, b. February 14, 1896, LA; d. October 09, 1972.

121. iii. THEOPHILUS NEWTON WINN, b. January 17, 1906, TX.

46. MARK AUBREY[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[946] was born March 22, 1869 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[946], and died April 28, 1933[946]. He married (1) MATTIE PRICE[946] November 19, 1898[946]. She died April 12, 1904[946]. He married (2) JULIA CORNELL[946] 1906[946].

More About MARK WINN and MATTIE PRICE:
Marriage: November 19, 1898[946]

More About MARK WINN and JULIA CORNELL:
Marriage: 1906[946]

Children of MARK WINN and JULIA CORNELL are:

122. i. MARY JANE[6] WINN.

123. ii. ROBERT PRICE WINN.

iii. HARCEY CORNELL WINN[946], b. 1907[946]; m. ALICE BURKHALTER[946].

More About HARCEY CORNELL WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA

47. BLACKSHEAR "BLANCHE" ADWIN[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[946,947] was born April 23, 1870 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[948]. He married (1) MOLLIE C. NEAL[949] October 1893[950]. She was born April 1873 in AR[951,952], and died August 14, 1906[952]. He married (2) VADA BROWN[953] 1908[953]. She was born Abt. 1878 in LA[954].

More About BLACKSHEAR WINN and MOLLIE NEAL:
Marriage: October 1893[955]

More About BLACKSHEAR WINN and VADA BROWN:
Marriage: 1908[955]

Children of BLACKSHEAR WINN and MOLLIE NEAL are:

i. ABBIE FAY[6] WINN[955,956], b. Abt. 1901, LA[956]; m. ANTHONY CROSSIN[957].

ii. GRAY WINN[958,959], b. Abt. 1902, LA[960].

iii. INFANT WINN[961], b. No Data[961].

Children of BLACKSHEAR WINN and VADA BROWN are:

iv. GLADYS[6] WINN[962], b. Abt. 1914, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[963]; m. MAURICE NIXON BIRDWELL[964].

More About GLADYS WINN:
Residence: 1939, Bossier City, Caddo Parish, LA[965]

v. GERALD WINN[965], b. Abt. 1916, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[966]; m. MATTIE FLAVIN JACK[967], June 18, 1939.

More About GERALD WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[967]

More About GERALD WINN and MATTIE JACK:
Marriage: June 18, 1939

vi. HERBERT WINN[967], b. Abt. 1920, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[968].

48. LOVIC PEARCE[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[969,970] was born December 26, 1873 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[971,972]. He married NORA BUNYARD[973] 1901[973].

More About LOVIC PEARCE WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Wewoka, OK.[973]

More About LOVIC WINN and NORA BUNYARD:
Marriage: 1901[973]

Children of LOVIC WINN and NORA BUNYARD are:

i. CLIFTON[6] WINN[973].

ii. GILBERT WINN[973].
iii. CHRISTINE WINN[973].
iv. ROWLAND WINN[973].
v. JOSEPHINE WINN[973].

49. MARY "KATE" OPHELIA[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[973] was born March 07, 1875 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[973]. She married N. M. WASSON[973] November 20, 1895[973].

More About N. WASSON and MARY WINN:
Marriage: November 20, 1895[973]

Children of MARY WINN and N. WASSON are:
124. i. MAUD ERIN[6] WASSON.
125. ii. LOVIC M. WASSON.
126. iii. BELVA WASSON, b. February 21, 1900.
127. iv. ROBERT WASSON.

50. GENUBATH[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[974] was born March 18, 1878 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[974,975], and died February 03, 1958 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX[975]. He married ANNA MCKEE[976,977] Abt. 1904 in LA, daughter of TED MCKEE and MARY A.. She was born October 1881 in Claiborne Parish, LA[977].

More About GENUBATH WINN:
Burial: February 04, 1958, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Port Arthur, TX.[978]
Occupation 1: February 03, 1958, Retired - Independent Grocery Owner.[978]
Occupation 2: April 17, 1910, Salesman, retail grocery.[979]
Occupation 3: April 17, 1930, Manager of Department Store.[980]
Occupation 4: May 04, 1940, Owner of Grocery Store.[981]
Residence 1: 1939, 448 Fifth Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX.[982,983]
Residence 2: April 18, 1910, 2217 Procter St., Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX.[984]
Residence 3: April 17, 1930, 448 5th Ave, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX[985]
Residence 4: February 03, 1958, 448 5th Ave, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX[986]

Notes for ANNA MCKEE:
In the 1910, Anna states that she has born two children, both of which are living. She also stateed that they had been married for six years.

More About ANNA MCKEE:
Residence: June 07, 1900, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.[987]

More About GENUBATH WINN and ANNA MCKEE:
Marriage: Abt. 1904, LA

Children of GENUBATH WINN and ANNA MCKEE are:
128. i. MARY ERMA[6] WINN, b. January 21, 1905, LA; d. March 17, 2005, Houston, Harris County, TX.
ii. ALINE WINN[988,989], b. Abt. 1909, TX[989]; m. RICHARD TROW[990].

More About ALINE WINN:
Occupation: April 17, 1910, Saleswoman, retail grocery.[991]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Tuckahow, NY.[992]
Residence 2: April 17, 1910, 2217 Procter St., Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX.[993]

51. LINUS MILLER[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[994] was born July 08,

1880 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[994]. He married BLANCHE WATTERS[994] April 17, 1904[994].

More About LINUS MILLER WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[994]

More About LINUS WINN and BLANCHE WATTERS:
Marriage: April 17, 1904[994]

Children of LINUS WINN and BLANCHE WATTERS are:

i. MYRA MAUDE[6] WINN[994], b. May 12, 1909, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[994]; m. AUBIN FINCHER[994], July 05, 1935[994].

More About MYRA MAUDE WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[994]

More About AUBIN FINCHER and MYRA WINN:
Marriage: July 05, 1935[994]

ii. MILLER WINN[994,995], b. October 10, 1911, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[996].

129. iii. GRACE WINN, b. November 14, 1918, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.

iv. BILLIE WINN[996,997], b. May 22, 1924, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[998].

52. MAUD[5] WINN *(MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[998] was born May 10, 1882 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[998]. She married OBEDIAH "OBE" D. LOWE[998] December 13, 1903[998].

More About MAUD WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Minden, Webster County, LA.[998]

More About OBEDIAH LOWE and MAUD WINN:
Marriage: December 13, 1903[998]

Children of MAUD WINN and OBEDIAH LOWE are:

i. THOMAS[6] LOWE[998], b. May 24, 1906, Webster Parish, LA[998].

More About THOMAS LOWE:
Residence: 1939, Living in Thibodaux, LA.[998]

130. ii. J. IVON LOWE, b. May 19, 1910, Webster Parish, LA.

131. iii. MARGUERITE LOWE, b. July 19, 1911, Webster Parish, LA.

iv. CLAUDE WINN LOWE[998], b. September 21, 1920, Webster Parish, LA[998].

53. MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[999,1000] was born November 11, 1878 in St. Landry Parish, LA[1001]. She married (1) JAMES MAYO[1002,1003] December 27, 1896 in Prairie Grove, Freestone Co., TX[1004], son of ENOCH MAYO and SARAH. He was born Abt. 1876 in AL[1005]. She married (2) THOMAS F HORN[1006,1007] January 29, 1899[1008], son of W. HORN and NAOMI. He was born August 13, 1873 in TX[1009,1010], and died November 16, 1946 in Carnegie, Caddo County, OK[1011].

Notes for MAUDE MCEACHERN:
In the 1900 Census, Maude stated that she had been married for three years and had born two children, both still living. The statement implied that she had been married to Thomas Horn for three years, while this is not the case. The 1939 McEachern Reunion data states that she married Thomas Horn on January 29, 1899. At this point it is unknown if James Mayo died or if there was a divorce.
In the 1910 Census, Maude indicates that she had been married twice.

More About JAMES MAYO and MAUDE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 27, 1896, Prairie Grove, Freestone Co., TX[1012]
Performed by: December 27, 1896, J. W. A. Seale[1012]

More About THOMAS F. HORN:
Burial: Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo County, OK
Property: April 21, 1910, Rents farm.[1013]
Residence: April 21, 1910, Vera, Knox County, TX.[1013]

More About THOMAS HORN and MAUDE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: January 29, 1899[1014]

Child of MAUDE MCEACHERN and JAMES MAYO is:
132. i. ETHEL[6] MAYO, b. October 16, 1897, TX.

Children of MAUDE MCEACHERN and THOMAS HORN are:
133. ii. LLULA MAE[6] HORN, b. November 05, 1899, TX; d. June 06, 1967, Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City, OK.
134. iii. ALICE HORN, b. June 02, 1901, TX.
135. iv. CURTIS H. HORN, b. April 07, 1905, OK.
v. TOM F. HORN, JR.[1014,1015], b. July 05, 1909, TX[1016,1017].

More About TOM F. HORN, JR.:
Military service: 1939, Company K, 38th Inf. Regment, Fort Sill, OK.[1018]
Residence: November 1946, Living in Colorado Springs, CO.[1019]

136. vi. RUBY HORN, b. October 22, 1913, TX.
vii. JOSEPH W. HORN[1020,1021], b. January 28, 1916, TX[1022,1023]; d. October 09, 1976[1024].

More About JOSEPH W. HORN:
Burial: Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo County, OK[1024]
Residence: November 1946, Living in Carnegie, Caddo County, OK.[1025]

54. JOHN[5] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1026] was born September 23, 1880 in Young, Freestone Co., TX[1026,1027,1028], and died June 23, 1952 in Freestone Co., TX[1029,1030]. He married LELA MAY GUNTER[1031] November 22, 1908[1031], daughter of ARCH GUNTER and JOSEPHINE GIBBONS. She was born May 20, 1890 in TX[1032,1033], and died August 1986 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[1033].

More About JOHN MCEACHERN:
Burial: June 24, 1952, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX[1034,1035]
Description 1: September 12, 1918, WW I Draft Reg. Height - Tall, Build - Slender, Color Eyes - Gray, Color Hair - Light.[1036]
Description 2: April 27, 1942, WW II Draft Registration: Height: 5ft, 9in; Weight: 156; Eyes: Gray; Hair: Grar; Complexion: Light.[1037]
Informant C of D: June 23, 1952, Mrs. John McEachern.[1038]
Residence 1: September 12, 1918, Young, Freestone County, TX.[1039]
Residence 2: 1939, Living in Fairfield, TX.[1040]
Residence 3: April 27, 1942, Young, Freestone County, TX.[1041]
WW II: April 27, 1942, WW II Draft Registration.[1041]

More About LELA MAY GUNTER:
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX[1042]

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and LELA GUNTER:

Marriage: November 22, 1908[1043]

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and LELA GUNTER are:

i. ARCH LESTER[6] MCEACHERN[1044], b. August 04, 1909, Freestone Co., TX[1045]; d. March 25, 1976, Navarro Co., TX[1046,1047]; m. FANNIE DEE[10481049]; b. August 28, 1916[1050]; d. January 17, 2000, Freestone Co., TX[1051,1052].

Notes for ARCH LESTER MCEACHERN:
His name on his headstone at Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, Texas: Arch Lester McEachern.

More About ARCH LESTER MCEACHERN:
Burial: March 27, 1976, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.[1053]
Occupation: March 25, 1976, Usual Occupation: Guard at a power plant.[1053]
Residence: March 25, 1976, Normal Residence: 10 miles N. E. of Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas.[1053]

More About FANNIE DEE:
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.[1054]

More About ARCH MCEACHERN and FANNIE DEE:
Marriage: [1054]

137. ii. ALICE LUCILLE MCEACHERN, b. January 05, 1911, Freestone Co., TX; d. April 02, 1982, Fairfield, Freeston County, TX.

iii. JOE LOVE MCEACHERN[1055], b. February 10, 1913, Freestone Co., TX[1055]; d. December 04, 2001, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX 76667[1056]; m. MARY KATE MOORE[1057], 1934[1057]; b. Abt. 1910, TX[1058].

More About JOE LOVE MCEACHERN:
Occupation: April 29, 1940, Salesman, soft drinks.[1058]
Residence 1: April 29, 1940, Living with his father-in-law: 1112 Hackberry Ave, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX[1058]
Residence 2: 1935, Freeston County, TX[1058]
Residence 3: 1993, 1112 Hackberry Ave, Corsicana, Navaro Co., TX 75110.[1059]

More About MARY KATE MOORE:
Occupation: April 29, 1940, Telephone operator.

More About JOE MCEACHERN and MARY MOORE:
Marriage: 1934[1060]

iv. JOHN RUBY MCEACHERN[1061,1062], b. August 24, 1915, Freestone Co., TX[1063,1064]; d. August 1917, Freestone Co., TX[1065].

138. v. JAMES HERBERT "HUB" MCEACHERN, b. January 08, 1918, Freestone Co., TX; d. May 07, 1986, Mesa, Maricopa County, AZ..

139. vi. ALMA GRACE MCEACHERN, b. February 12, 1921, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX.

55. ALMA MILLARD[5] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1066,1067,1068] was born October 05, 1884 in Freestone Co., TX[1069], and died February 19, 1963 in Freestone Co., TX[1070]. She married TALBERT YOUNG, JR.[1071] July 22, 1906[1071], son of ROBERT YOUNG and MARGRET POE. He was born October 1883 in TX[1072].

More About ALMA MILLARD MCEACHERN:
Informant C of D: February 19, 1963, T. [Talbert] F. Young, III, [son].[1073]
Residence: February 19, 1963, 10 miles N. E. from Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX.[1073]

More About TALBERT YOUNG and ALMA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: July 22, 1906[1074]

Children of ALMA MCEACHERN and TALBERT YOUNG are:
140. i. LAURA[6] YOUNG, b. Abt. 1912, Freestone Co., TX.
141. ii. TALBERT YOUNG III, b. September 05, 1915, Freestone Co., TX.

56. MARY EVA "MAMIA"[5] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1074,1075] was born November 24, 1890 in Freestone Co., TX[1076], and died September 04, 1919 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[1076]. She married FRANK NORWOOD HUCKABY[1076,1077,1078] 1907 in Freestone County, TX, son of FRANCIS HUCKABY and WILLIE STRAIN. He was born March 06, 1885 in TX[1079], and died 1923.

More About MARY EVA "MAMIA" MCEACHERN:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Freestone County, TX.[1080]

More About FRANK NORWOOD HUCKABY:
Description: September 12, 1918, WW I Draft Registration, Height: Short, Build: Medium, Color of eyes: Brown, Color of Hair: D Brown.[1081]
WW I: September 12, 1918, Registered for the WW I Draft.[1081]

More About FRANK HUCKABY and MARY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: 1907, Freestone County, TX

Children of MARY MCEACHERN and FRANK HUCKABY are:

i. JEFFERSON F.[6] HUCKABY[1082,1083], b. November 22, 1907, Freestone Co., TX[1084,1085]; d. February 28, 1977, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[1086]; m. PEARL MAVIS EMORY[1086,1087]; b. April 11, 1920[1088]; d. July 05, 1988, Freestone Co,. TX[1089,1090].

More About JEFFERSON F. HUCKABY:
Date born 2: March 01, 1977, Fairfield Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.[1091]
Military service: Served in WW-II.[1091]
Occupation: February 28, 1977, Manager of Service Station.[1091]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Fairfield, TX.[1092]
Residence 2: April 22, 1940, Living with his sister, Verna Huckaby, in Fairfield, Freestone County, TX.[1093]

More About PEARL MAVIS EMORY:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Freestone County, TX.[1094]
Social Security Number: 451-24-0138, Issued in Texas, before 1951: Last Address; Fairfield, Freestone County, TX 75840.[1095]

ii. NINA HUCKABY[1096], b. July 09, 1909, Freestone Co., TX[1096,1097]; d. September 26, 1921[1098].

iii. VERNA HUCKABY[1099], b. Abt. 1912, Freestone Co., TX[1099].

More About VERNA HUCKABY:
Residence 1: April 22, 1940, Head of Household, living in Fairfield, Freestone County, TX.[1100]
Residence 2: April 1930, Living with her Aunt Bennie Huckaby McDonald, in Fairfield, Freestone County, TX.[1101]

iv. MARY LEONA HUCKABY[1102], b. February 25, 1913, Freestone Co., TX[1102,1103].

More About MARY LEONA HUCKABY:
Residence: April 1930, Living with her Aunt Bennie Huckaby McDonald, in Fairfield, Freestone County, TX.[1104]

142. v. FRANK NORWOOD HUCKABY, JR., b. June 24, 1915, Freestone Co., TX; d. November 17, 1983, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX.

57. NEIL LEWIS[5] MCEACHERN *(NEAL OTIS[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1105] was born October 17, 1883 in Freestone Co., TX[1106,1107], and died September 1963 in AR[1108]. He married NELLIE WOMACK[1109] October 27, 1912.

Notes for NEIL LEWIS MCEACHERN:
The 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX has his date of birth as November 1883.

More About NEIL LEWIS MCEACHERN:
Age: June 02, 1900, 16 years[1110]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Texarkana, TX.[1111]
Residence 2: June 02, 1900, Living with his father and step-mother in Limestone County, TX.[1112]

More About NEIL MCEACHERN and NELLIE WOMACK:
Marriage: October 27, 1912

Children of NEIL MCEACHERN and NELLIE WOMACK are:
- i. HENRY NEAL[6] MCEACHERN[1113], b. July 11, 1917, TX[1113]; d. March 31, 1920, TX[1113].
- ii. MARY NELL MCEACHERN[1113], b. September 16, 1922, TX[1113].

58. JAMES H.[5] MCEACHERN *(NEAL OTIS[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1114,1115] was born May 26, 1892 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[1115,1116], and died August 1976 in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., TX[1116]. He married JEWEL CHITTIN[1117] January 03, 1920 in Miller County, AR[1117,1118].

More About JAMES H. MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Texarkana, TX.[1119]

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and JEWEL CHITTIN:
Marriage: January 03, 1920, Miller County, AR[1119,1120]

Children of JAMES MCEACHERN and JEWEL CHITTIN are:
- i. JAMES FORBES[6] MCEACHERN[1121], b. September 28, 1920, Limestone Co., TX[1121]; d. August 29, 1932, Miller County, AR[1122].
- ii. ROBERT EUGENE MCEACHERN[1123], b. June 11, 1931, TX[1123].

59. ANNIE FLORENCE[5] MCEACHERN *(NEAL OTIS[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1123,1124] was born November 23, 1894 in Limestone Co., TX[1125]. She married JOHN ARTHUR CONNER[1125] December 05, 1917[1125]. He was born Abt. 1886 in TN[1126].

More About ANNIE FLORENCE MCEACHERN:
Occupation: April 1930, Telephone operator in Waterproof, LA.[1126]
Residence: 1939, Living in Waterproof, LA[1127]

More About JOHN ARTHUR CONNER:
Occupation: April 1930, Foreman in a sawmill in Waterproof, LA.[1128]

More About JOHN CONNER and ANNIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 05, 1917[1129]

Children of ANNIE MCEACHERN and JOHN CONNER are:
- i. DOROTHY EVELYN[6] CONNER[1129], b. March 10, 1919[1129]; d. January 30, 1927[1129].
- ii. MIKE ARTHUR CONNER[1129], b. August 24, 1922, AR[1129,1130].

iii. DAVID LAURENCE CONNER[1131], b. April 10, 1924, AR[1131,1132].
iv. MARTHA ANNE CONNER[1133], b. January 30, 1931[1133].
v. CARL WAYNE CONNER[1133], b. April 13, 1935[1133].

60. BERTHA IRENE[5] MCEACHERN *(NEAL OTIS[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1133,1134] was born December 31, 1896 in Limestone Co., TX[1135]. She married (1) ALTON E. RODGERS[1136]. She married (2) JESSIE EAMES[1136] December 26, 1919[1136].

More About JESSIE EAMES and BERTHA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 26, 1919[1136]

Child of BERTHA MCEACHERN and JESSIE EAMES is:
i. BARNEY OTIS[6] EAMES[1136], b. January 07, 1921[1136].

61. LESTER B.[5] MCEACHERN *(NEAL OTIS[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1136] was born December 07, 1900 in Limestone Co., TX[1136,1137], and died July 11, 1962[1137]. He married NATTIE MABEL FIELDS[1138,1139] September 16, 1926 in Miller County, AR[1140,1141]. She was born January 18, 1905 in LA[1142,1143], and died August 18, 1995 in Bowie County, TX[1143].

More About LESTER B. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.[1144]
Residence: January 31, 1920, At the time of the 1920 Census, Lester is living with his Uncle William Turner McEachern in Claborine Parish, LA[1145]

More About LESTER MCEACHERN and NATTIE FIELDS:
Marriage: September 16, 1926, Miller County, AR[1146,1147]

Child of LESTER MCEACHERN and NATTIE FIELDS is:
i. MATTIE CROLYN[6] MCEACHERN[1148], b. April 26, 1934[1148].

62. GUSSIE ORA[5] MCEACHERN *(NEAL OTIS[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1148] was born July 17, 1903 in Limestone Co., TX[1148,1149], and died April 30, 1965[1149]. She married FOSTER BUDWAH[1150] December 05, 1920[1150].

More About GUSSIE ORA MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1150]

More About FOSTER BUDWAH and GUSSIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 05, 1920[1150]

Children of GUSSIE MCEACHERN and FOSTER BUDWAH are:
i. FOSTER AUSTIN[6] BUDWAH[1150,1151], b. January 17, 1923, AR[1151]; d. May 01, 1942, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1151].
ii. THOMAS VICTOR BUDWAH[1152], b. June 22, 1925, LA[1153]; d. November 06, 2008, Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX[1153]; m. MARY F.[1153]; b. February 24, 1926[1153]; d. January 28, 2004[1153].

More About THOMAS VICTOR BUDWAH:
Residence 1: April 10, 1940, Living with his Uncle Leomidas McEachern in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[1154]
Residence 2: April 01, 1935, Webster Parish, LA

iii. WILLIAM OTIS BUDWAH[1153], b. October 22, 1926, LA[1155].
iv. CARL EUGENE BUDWAH[1155], b. January 03, 1929, LA[1155]; d. January 10, 2003, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1156].

63. IDA[5] CRISP *(MARGARET CAROLINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1157,1158] was born September 14, 1874 in St. Landry Parish, LA[1159]. She married GEORGE POWELL[1160,1161,1162] Abt. 1897[1163], son of FRANCIS M. POWELL. He was born Abt. 1872 in AL[1163].

More About IDA CRISP:
Residence 1: April 25, 1940, Living with her daughter in Palestine, Anderson County, TX[1164]
Residence 2: February 18, 1895, Freestone County, Texas.[1165]
Residence 3: June 01, 1900, Fairfield Town, Freestone Co., TX.

More About GEORGE POWELL and IDA CRISP:
Marriage: Abt. 1897[1166]

Child of IDA CRISP and GEORGE POWELL is:
143. i. JESSE DAVIS[6] POWELL, b. August 15, 1903, TX.

64. ADA[5] CRISP *(MARGARET CAROLINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1167,1168] was born September 06, 1876 in Grayson Co., TX[1169], and died December 12, 1943 in 901 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1169]. She married JOHN THOMAS WORLEY[1170,1171] July 16, 1899[1172], son of S. WORLEY and STACEY YORK. He was born September 27, 1878 in TX[1173,1174], and died February 03, 1966 in Ft. Worth Osteopatic Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX[1174].

More About ADA CRISP:
Burial 1: December 13, 1943, Garden of Memories, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1175]
Burial 2: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX.
Informant C of D: June 12, 1927, Informant on her father, John H. Crisp's Death Certificate.[1176]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX[1177]
Residence 2: April 15, 1930, 901 North Frey, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.[1178]
Residence 3: December 12, 1943, 901 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1179]

More About JOHN THOMAS WORLEY:
Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX.
Occupation 1: April 15, 1930, Propritiator of a grocery store.[1180]
Occupation 2: January 16, 1920, Labor in Grain Elevator.[1181]
Occupation 3: February 1966, Groceryman, J. T. Worllely Grocery.[1182]
Residence 1: January 16, 1920, Riverside, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1183]
Residence 2: June 16, 1927, 901 Frey Ave, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Tx. Filed Application for Mortuary Warrant for J. H. Crispm. $65 was allowed.[1184]

More About JOHN WORLEY and ADA CRISP:
Marriage: July 16, 1899[1185]

Children of ADA CRISP and JOHN WORLEY are:

i. DELLA MAY[6] WORLEY[1185,1186], b. July 05, 1900[1187,1188]; d. September 05, 1900[1189,1190].

ii. MARY ADA WORLEY[1191,1192], b. November 22, 1902, TX[1193,1194]; m. MARLIN V. SAFFA[1195], July 08, 1923[1195].

More About MARY ADA WORLEY:
Residence: 1939, Living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX[1195]

More About MARLIN SAFFA and MARY WORLEY:
Marriage: July 08, 1923[1195]

iii. HENRY GRADY WORLEY[1195,1196], b. June 30, 1905[1197,1197]; d. September 22, 1905[1197,1197].

Notes for HENRY GRADY WORLEY:
In the McEachern Reunion of 1939, Henry's name is give as incorrectly given as Thomas.

iv. MINNIE MARIE WORLEY[1197,1198], b. May 28, 1907, TX[1199,1200]; d. February 16, 1981, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1201].

Notes for MINNIE MARIE WORLEY:
Never Married. Source: Texas Certificate of Death, No. 32277.

More About MINNIE MARIE WORLEY:
Residence 1: 1939, Living in For Worth, Tarrant County, TX.[1202]
Residence 2: April 15, 1930, 901 Frey, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[1203]

144. v. TOMMIE LOIS WORLEY, b. June 18, 1914, TX; d. May 11, 1941, St. Joseph Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

65. JAMES CARL[5] MCEACHERN *(HENRY BASCOM[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1204] was born December 13, 1889 in Claiborne Parrish, LA[1205], and died May 27, 1961[1205]. He married VIVIAN SIMS[1206] May 06, 1914 in Claiborne Parish, LA[1206]. She was born February 03, 1895 in LA[1207,1208], and died June 03, 1984[1209].

More About JAMES CARL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Haynesville Cemetery , "Old Town Cemetery", Claiborne Parish, LA[1210]

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and VIVIAN SIMS:
Marriage: May 06, 1914, Claiborne Parish, LA[1211]

Children of JAMES MCEACHERN and VIVIAN SIMS are:
145. i. DOROTHY DEAN[6] MCEACHERN, b. November 28, 1915, Claiborne Parrish, LA.
ii. CARLYN JEAN MCEACHERN, b. December 12, 1925, Claiborne Parrish, LA.
iii. MEREDITH MCEACHERN, b. November 02, 1927, Claiborne Parrish, LA.

66. MABEL[5] MCEACHERN *(HENRY BASCOM[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1211] was born June 17, 1892 in Claiborne Parrish, LA[1211]. She married ELMER E. STEWART[1211] June 21, 1916 in Claiborne Parish, LA[1211]. He was born Abt. 1894 in CO[1212].

More About MABEL MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[1213]

More About ELMER STEWART and MABEL MCEACHERN:
Marriage: June 21, 1916, Claiborne Parish, LA[1213]

Children of MABEL MCEACHERN and ELMER STEWART are:
i. RUSSEL ELMER[6] STEWART[1213,1214], b. February 16, 1921, LA[1215,1216].
ii. NORMA LOUISE STEWART[1217,1218], b. January 06, 1923, LA[1219,1220].

67. CONRAD HENRY[5] MCEACHERN *(HENRY BASCOM[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1221] was born April 08, 1900 in Claiborne Parrish, LA[1221,1222], and died June 20, 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, 75244[1222]. He married LEMMA JOHNSON[1223,1224] June 17, 1924[1225]. She was born January 18, 1900 in LA[1226,1227], and died October 16, 1980 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, LA[1228,1229].

More About CONRAD HENRY MCEACHERN:
Education: April 04, 1940, Completed four years of high school.[1230]

Occupation: April 04, 1940, Pharmist in a Drug Store, earning $1,800 in 1939[1230]
Property: April 04, 1940, Ownes home, valued at $8,000.[1230]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Vivian, LA.[1231]
Residence 2: 1935, 305 Alabama Ave, Viviantown, Caddo Parish, LA.[1232]
Residence 3: April 04, 1940, 305 Alabama Ave, Viviantown, Caddo Parish, LA.[1232]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 434-10-3857, issued in Louisiana.[1233]

More About LEMMA JOHNSON:
Social Security Number: 1963, 433-70-2993, issued in Louisiana.[1233]

More About CONRAD MCEACHERN and LEMMA JOHNSON:
Marriage: June 17, 1924[1234]

Children of CONRAD MCEACHERN and LEMMA JOHNSON are:

146. i. CONRAD HENRY[6] MCEACHERN, JR., b. July 19, 1933, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; d. 1933, Dallas, Dallas County, TX.
ii. CAMILLE MCEACHERN[1234,1235,1236], b. October 08, 1935, LA[1237]; d. 2001[1238]; m. WILLIAM H. LEIFESTE[1238]; b. 1926[1238]; d. 2007[1238].

68. CLARAMON BASCOM[5] MCEACHERN *(HENRY BASCOM[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1239,1240,1241] was born November 11, 1910 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parrish, LA[1242,1243], and died April 09, 1994 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX[1244,1245]. He married ANNIE STRATTON BARCUS[1246,1247,1248] May 16, 1935 in Temple, Bell Co., TX[1248], daughter of EDWARD BARCUS and SUSIE CYRUS. She was born January 08, 1915 in TX[1249,1250], and died October 09, 2000 in Jefferson City, MO[1251,1252].

More About CLARAMON BASCOM MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[1253]
Residence: 1939, Living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[1254]
Residence - Last SS: Longview, Gregg Co., TX[1255]

More About ANNIE STRATTON BARCUS:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[1256]
Residence - Last SS: Waco, McLennan Co., TX[1257]

More About CLARAMON MCEACHERN and ANNIE BARCUS:
Marriage: May 16, 1935, Temple, Bell Co., TX[1258]

Children of CLARAMON MCEACHERN and ANNIE BARCUS are:
i. ANN BEVILL[6] MCEACHERN[1259], m. MAXWELL[1259].
ii. ROBERT EDWARD MCEACHERN[1259].

69. PEARL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"[5] SHUMATE *(LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1260,1261] was born March 23, 1880 in Freestone Co., TX[1262,1263], and died March 24, 1912 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX[1263,1264]. She married CHEATHAM BRANHAM[1265] January 06, 1906.

Notes for PEARL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" SHUMATE:
Pearl Branham's [nee McEachern], states that she had lived at 824 South Sixth for Two Years and One Month.

More About PEARL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" SHUMATE:
Name 2: Lizzie P. Shumate in the 1880 Census.[1266]
Residence: March 24, 1912, 824 South Sixth, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.[1267]

More About CHEATHAM BRANHAM and PEARL SHUMATE:
Marriage: January 06, 1906

Child of PEARL SHUMATE and CHEATHAM BRANHAM is:
147. i. TINA MARIE[6] BRANHAM, b. July 29, 1909.

70. DELLA CAROLINE[5] SHUMATE *(LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1268,1269] was born November 03, 1882 in Freestone Co., TX[1270,1271], and died December 29, 1967 in Parkview Hospital, Midland, Midland Co., TX[1272]. She married WILLIAM A. STAGNER[1273] December 21, 1902[1274].

More About DELLA CAROLINE SHUMATE:
Residence: December 29, 1967, 3203 Sage, Midlland, Midland Co., TX.[1275]

More About WILLIAM STAGNER and DELLA SHUMATE:
Marriage: December 21, 1902[1276]

Children of DELLA SHUMATE and WILLIAM STAGNER are:
148. i. WILLIAM E.[6] STAGNER, b. March 11, 1904.
ii. CLAUDE STAGNER[1276], b. November 18, 1906[1276]; d. December 08, 1908[1276].
149. iii. ROSS STAGNER, b. June 15, 1909.
150. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN STAGNER, b. March 09, 1913.
v. DOROTHY MARIO STAGNER[1276,1277], b. January 13, 1920[1278]; m. RAY[1279].

71. JESSIE LEE[5] SHUMATE *(LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1280,1281] was born January 24, 1887 in MO[1282,1283], and died October 17, 1965 in Colonial Manor Convalescent Home, 2507 Ave. H., Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1284]. She married BYBEE October 15, 1905[1285].

More About JESSIE LEE SHUMATE:
Burial: October 19, 1965, Mt. Olivet Garden of Memories, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[1286]
Residence: 1939, Living in For Worth, Tarrant County, TX.[1287]

More About BYBEE and JESSIE SHUMATE:
Marriage: October 15, 1905[1288]

Child of JESSIE SHUMATE and BYBEE is:
151. i. LUCY EMMA[6] SHUMATE, b. December 30, 1907.

72. WILLIAM CLYDE[5] SHUMATE *(LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1288,1289,1290] was born October 16, 1891 in TX[1291,1292], and died November 29, 1962 in 24001 Sanger Ave, Waco, McLennan Co., TX[1293]. He married CARRIE AZALEE LANKFORD[1294] July 31, 1915[1294].

More About WILLIAM CLYDE SHUMATE:
Burial: November 30, 1962, Waco Memorial Park, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.[1295]
Informant C of D: November 29, 1962, Mrs. Azalee Shumate.[1295]
Occupation: November 29, 1962, Contractor - Cement construction.[1295]
Residence: 1939, Living in Waco, TX.[1296]

More About WILLIAM SHUMATE and CARRIE LANKFORD:
Marriage: July 31, 1915[1297]

Children of WILLIAM SHUMATE and CARRIE LANKFORD are:
i. ALMA EARLENE[6] SHUMATE[1297], b. February 25, 1916[1297].
ii. VERA IRENE SHUMATE[1297], b. March 11, 1922.

73. CLEMENT "CLEM" STEVENS[5] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1298,1299,1300] was born May 1895 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[1301,1302], and died December 21, 1965 in Houston, Harris Co., TX[1303]. He married SUSIE PARKER[1304] Bef. June 05, 1917 in TX[1305]. She was born Abt. 1897 in TX[1306].

Notes for CLEMENT "CLEM" STEVENS MCEACHERN:
Death Certificate for Clem S. McEachern states that his parents are Richard McEachern and Alice Patterson.

More About CLEMENT "CLEM" STEVENS MCEACHERN:
Age: April 11, 1940, 41 years[1307]
Burial: December 23, 1965, Forest Park Lawndale, Houston, Harris Co., TX.[1308]
Description: June 05, 1917, W I Draft Reg. Height - Medium, Build - Medium, Color Eyes - Blue, Color Hair - Dark.[1309]
Occupation: April 11, 1940, Foreman in a bottling plant.[1310]
Property: April 11, 1940, Rents for $27.50 per month.[1310]
Residence 1: April 01, 1935, Teaque, Freestone County, TX.[1310]
Residence 2: April 11, 1940, 210 Drew, Houston, Harris County, TX.[1310]
Residence 3: December 21, 1965, 2140 Kipling, Houston, Harris Co., TX.[1311]

Marriage Notes for CLEMENT MCEACHERN and SUSIE PARKER:
In the 1939 McEachern Reunion information Clement's marriage date is given as September 1917.

More About CLEMENT MCEACHERN and SUSIE PARKER:
Marriage: Bef. June 05, 1917, TX[1312]

Children of CLEMENT MCEACHERN and SUSIE PARKER are:

i. RUDOLPH[6] MCEACHERN[1313,1314], b. Abt. 1919, TX[1314].

More About RUDOLPH MCEACHERN:
Education: April 11, 1940, Attended 4 years of high school.[1315]
Residence: April 11, 1940, 210 Drew, Houston, Harris County, TX.[1315]

ii. WELDEN MCEACHERN[1316,1317], b. Abt. 1924, TX[1317].

More About WELDEN MCEACHERN:
Education: April 11, 1940, Attending school, has completed 3 years of high school.[1318]
Residence: April 11, 1940, 210 Drew, Houston, Harris County, TX.[1318]

74. TREBOR[5] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1319,1320] was born June 19, 1900 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[1321,1322], and died November 25, 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., TX[1322,1323]. He married JESSIE MAE CHASE[1324] January 15, 1925[1325]. She was born Abt. 1905 in TX[1326].

More About TREBOR MCEACHERN:
Description: September 12, 1918, From WW I Draft Reg: Height - Medium, Build - Slender, Color Eyes - Blue, Color Hair - Brown.[1327]
Employment: Shop Helper, Engineering Courporation
Residence: November 25, 1974, 5130 Libbey Lane, Houston, Harris County, TX

More About TREBOR MCEACHERN and JESSIE CHASE:
Marriage: January 15, 1925[1327]

Children of TREBOR MCEACHERN and JESSIE CHASE are:

i. CHARLES EDWARD[6] MCEACHERN[1328,1329], b. January 26, 1929, Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[1330,1331].

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD MCEACHERN:
There is a Charles E. McEachern on the Texas Death Index. Date of death: March 3, 1948.

Location: Tarrent County, Texas: File No.: 14546.

ii. JERRY RAYMOND MCEACHERN[1332,1333], b. July 20, 1934, Limestone Co., TX[1334,1335].

75. GROVER C.[5] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1336,1337,1338] was born January 24, 1888 in TX[1339,1340], and died May 02, 1971 in Mexia, Limestone Co., TX[1341,1342]. He married VIRGA B. OWENS[1343,1344] January 15, 1917 in TX[1345], daughter of WILL OWENS and MOLLIE. She was born February 22, 1894 in Young, Freestone County, TX[1346,1347], and died April 11, 1955 in Providence Hospital, Waco, McLennan Co., TX[1348,1349,1350].

More About GROVER C. MCEACHERN:
Employment: April 09, 1940, No employment listed.[1351]
Military service: Prt. 39th Balloon Co., Air SVC WW-I.[1352]
Residence: April 09, 1940, 1029 Titus, Mexia, Limestone, TX[1353]
Residence - Last SS: May 1971, Mexia, Limestone County, TX[1354]

Notes for VIRGA B. OWENS:
Name in the 1920 Census: Bessie. Appers to be the same preson.
Find A Grave has the date of death of April 4, 1955 and the Burial as Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX. Memorial # 68898913.

More About VIRGA B. OWENS:
Burial: Mexia City Cemetery, Mexia, Limestone County, TX.[1355,1356]
Employment: April 09, 1940, Seamstress in a WPA Sewing Room.[1357]
Residence: April 11, 1955, Normal Residence: 1029 E. Titus, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.[1358]

More About GROVER MCEACHERN and VIRGA OWENS:
Marriage: January 15, 1917, TX[1359]

Children of GROVER MCEACHERN and VIRGA OWENS are:

i. MARY DELL[6] MCEACHERN[1359,1360], b. Abt. 1920, Limestone County, TX[1360].
ii. IRENE MCEACHERN[1361,1362], b. Abt. 1924, Limestone County, TX[1362].

76. DONA B. "IONE OR IONIE"[5] MCEACHERN *(ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1363,1364] was born September 30, 1891 in Limestone Co., TX[1365], and died October 17, 1981 in McLennan County, TX[1366]. She married LEE S. CARPENTER[1367,1368] September 30, 1911 in TX[1369,1370], son of GEORGE CARPENTER and MARY LAIRD. He was born January 21, 1890 in TX[1371,1372], and died May 09, 1941 in Lorena Route 1, McLennan Co., TX[1372].

Notes for DONA B. "IONE OR IONIE" MCEACHERN:
On the Find A Grave Memorial for LeRoy Carpenter, a part of the obit reads: "Leroy was born in Coolidge, [Limestone County], Texas, to the late Ionia Beatrice (MCEachern) and Lee Samuel Carpenter. Reference to: Waco Tribune-Herald, 6/2/2008, 6/3/2008.

More About LEE S. CARPENTER:
Residence: April 09, 1940, Precinict 1, McLennan County, TX.[1373]

More About LEE CARPENTER and DONA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: September 30, 1911, TX[1374,1375]

Children of DONA MCEACHERN and LEE CARPENTER are:

i. J. T.[6] CARPENTER[1376,1377], b. May 01, 1913, Limestone County, TX[1378,1379]; d. June 04, 2012, Waco, McLennan County, TX[1380].
ii. LEROY CARPENTER[1381,1382], b. September 13, 1915, Limestone County, TX[1383,1384]; d. June 01, 2008,

Waco, McLennan Co., TX[1384].

iii. KENNETH CARPENTER[1385,1386], b. November 17, 1922, Limestone County, TX[1387]; d. August 29, 2007, TX[1387].

152. iv. CECIL DEAN CARPENTER, b. December 20, 1928, Limestone County, TX; d. May 20, 2009, Woodway, McKennan Co., TX.

v. ROBERT LEE CARPENTER[1388], b. December 20, 1928, Limestone County, TX[1388]; d. Bet. December 20, 1928 - April 09, 1940, McLennan County, TX[1389,1390].

Generation No. 6

77. ARTHUR CLEVELAND[6] MCEACHERN *(SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1391,1392] was born November 04, 1891 in Webster Parish, LA[1393,1394], and died October 07, 1971 in Webster Parish, LA[1395,1396]. He married (1) JULIA ANN "ANNIE" HAYNES[1397,1398,1399] January 28, 1912 in Webster Parish, LA[1400], daughter of JOHN HAYNES and JULIA BUTTS. She was born July 15, 1896 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1401], and died March 16, 1930 in Webster Parish, LA[1401]. He married (2) LINNIE LEE BRANCH[1402] October 20, 1930[1403]. She was born June 14, 1903[1404], and died September 20, 1990 in Webster Parish, LA[1404].

More About ARTHUR CLEVELAND MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 28 years[1405]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1406]
Education: 1920, Can read and write.[1407]
Military service: Pvt. in WW I.[1408]
Occupation: 1920, Farmer[1409]
Property: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[1409]
Residence: 1920, Webster Parish, LA, Household 27-28, Ward 1, ED 129. Owns farm clear and free.[1409]
Residence - Last SS: Minden, Webster Parish, LA.
Social Security Number: 438-18-6149, Issued in LA before 1951.[1410]
WW I: Private[1411]

More About JULIA ANN "ANNIE" HAYNES:
Name 2: Head stone has her name as Annie.
Name 3: In 1920 Census, name listed as Annie.
Age: 1920, 23 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1411]

More About ARTHUR MCEACHERN and JULIA HAYNES:
Marriage: January 28, 1912, Webster Parish, LA[1412]

More About LINNIE LEE BRANCH:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1413]
Residence - Last SS: November 1997, Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA 71021.[1414]
Social Security Number: 438-38-5442, Issued in LA before 1951.[1414]

More About ARTHUR MCEACHERN and LINNIE BRANCH:
Marriage: October 20, 1930[1415]

Children of ARTHUR MCEACHERN and JULIA HAYNES are:

i. VERICE[7] MCEACHERN, b. December 07, 1912, Webster Parish, LA; d. June 19, 1914[1416].

More About VERICE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1416]

153. ii. OLEN HERTHAL MCEACHERN, b. May 19, 1915, Webster Parish, LA; d. December 23, 1968.

iii. DOYLE A. MCEACHERN, b. Abt. 1918, Webster Parish, LA[1417].

iv. JULIA LAVERNE MCEACHERN, b. August 24, 1920, Webster Parish, LA.

v. OBERN MCEACHERN[1418], b. February 11, 1923, Webster Parish, LA[1418]; d. December 17, 1923, Webster Parish, LA[1418].

More About OBERN MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1419]

vi. JOHNNIE EARLINE MCEACHERN, b. August 20, 1925, Webster Parish, LA; d. December 03, 1997[1419].

More About JOHNNIE EARLINE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[1419]

vii. INFANT MCEACHERN[1420], b. Aft. 1925, Webster Parish, LA[1420]; d. March 13, 1930, Webster Parish, LA[1420].

Notes for INFANT MCEACHERN:
Sex of Infant is unknown.

Children of ARTHUR MCEACHERN and LINNIE BRANCH are:
154. viii. MARTHA LEE[7] MCEACHERN, b. July 31, 1933.
ix. MARY SUE MCEACHERN[1421], b. July 30, 1935[1421].
x. ARTHUR CLEVELAND MCEACHERN, JR.[1421], b. November 13, 1937[1421].

78. RUTHIE[6] MCEACHERN *(SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1421] was born 1893 in Webster Parish, LA[1421,1422], and died June 1969 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[1423,1424]. She married CANADA MORGAN[1425] Abt. 1912, son of WILLIAM MORGAN and OLA. He was born June 1890 in LA[1425], and died 1936[1426].

More About CANADA MORGAN and RUTHIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: Abt. 1912

Children of RUTHIE MCEACHERN and CANADA MORGAN are:
155. i. VEDERA[7] MORGAN, b. November 11, 1912, LA.
156. ii. VERDA MAE MORGAN, b. September 11, 1914, LA.
157. iii. ERA MORGAN, b. July 29, 1917, LA.
iv. FLORINE MORGAN[1427,1428], b. April 03, 1925, LA[1429,1430].
v. ELSIE MORGAN[1431,1432], b. April 07, 1926, LA[1433,1434].
vi. MADALINE MORGAN[1435], b. November 21, 1932[1435].
vii. BILLY C. MORGAN[1435], b. February 03, 1936[1435].

79. ALBERT SIDNEY[6] MCEACHERN *(SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1435,1436] was born October 23, 1896 in Webster Parish, LA[1437], and died July 04, 1987 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA[1438,1439]. He married LILLIAN ADA BAUCUM[1440,1441,1442] August 25, 1918 in Webster Parish, LA[1443], daughter of OSCAR BAUCUM and DELIA. She was born December 12, 1903 in Webster Parish, LA[1444,1445,1446], and died November 23, 1997 in Serepta, Webster Parish, LA[1447,1448].

Notes for ALBERT SIDNEY MCEACHERN:
Name: In the 1940 Census, Albert S. McEachern.

More About ALBERT SIDNEY MCEACHERN:
Age: January 06, 1920, 23 years[1449]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery[1450]
Employment: April 17, 1940, Received help through the wellfare ofice.[1451]
Property 1: January 06, 1920, Rents farm.[1452]
Property 2: April 1940, Rents farm.[1453]

Residence 1: January 06, 1920, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.[1454]
Residence 2: 1935, Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA[1455]
Residence - Last SS: July 1987, Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA 71071.[1456]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 438-32-6449, Iissued in LA.[1456]

Notes for LILLIAN ADA BAUCUM:
Name: In the 1940 Census, Ada L. McEachern.

More About LILLIAN ADA BAUCUM:
Residence - Last SS: November 27, 1997, Serepta, Webster Parish, LA 71071[1456]
Social Security Number 1: Bef. 1951, 438-32-5442 Issued in Louisiana, before 1951.[1456]
Social Security Number 2: 438-32-5441 Issued in Louisiana before 1951.[1456]

More About ALBERT MCEACHERN and LILLIAN BAUCUM:
Marriage: August 25, 1918, Webster Parish, LA[1457]

Children of ALBERT MCEACHERN and LILLIAN BAUCUM are:

i. INFANT[7] MCEACHERN[1458], b. Bef. July 04, 1918, Webster Parish, LA[1459]; d. July 04, 1918, Webster Parish, LA[1459].

More About INFANT MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1460]

158. ii. ALBERT FULTON MCEACHERN, b. November 11, 1920, Webster Parish, LA; d. May 23, 2006.
iii. MAURINE "MATTIE" MCEACHERN[1461,1462], b. December 06, 1924, Webster Parish, LA[1463].
iv. CATHERINE "DEALIE" MCEACHERN[1463,1464], b. January 27, 1927, Webster Parish, LA[1465].
159. v. HAROLD S. MCEACHERN, b. May 31, 1934, Webster Parish, LA.

80. JOHN HENRY[6] MCEACHERN *(SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1465,1466,1467,1468] was born February 19, 1899 in Webster Parish, LA[1469], and died November 1967 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1470,1471]. He married ANNIE WRIGHT[1472,1473] October 07, 1929 in Columbia Co., AR[1474]. She was born October 08, 1915 in LA[1475,1476,1477], and died 1977[1478,1479].

More About JOHN HENRY MCEACHERN:
Burial: Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1480]
Education: April 16, 1940, Completed 0 grades of school.[1481]
Employment: April 16, 1940, Laborer working on soil errison.[1481]
Residence 1: April 16, 1940, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana Rents $3.00 month[1481]
Residence 2: 1920, Living with his Caswell grandparents in Webster Parish, LA.[1482]

More About ANNIE WRIGHT:
Age: April 16, 1940, 24 years[1483]
Burial: Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1484]
Education: April 16, 1940, Completed 6 grades of school.[1485]
Residence - Last SS: Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1486]

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and ANNIE WRIGHT:
Marriage: October 07, 1929, Columbia Co., AR[1487]

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and ANNIE WRIGHT are:

i. CLAUDIE JEAN[7] MCEACHERN[1488], b. July 22, 1934, LA[1488].

More About CLAUDIE JEAN MCEACHERN:
Age: April 16, 1940, 4 years[1489]

ii. DELMER MCEACHERN[1490], b. April 08, 1938, LA[1490].

More About DELMER MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Delmar in the 1940 Census.[1491]

81. NEUBYN VARDELL[6] MCEACHERN *(SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1492] was born September 08, 1901 in Webster Parish, LA[1493], and died November 15, 1969 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, LA[1494,1495]. He married MAYE [MARY] WRIGHT[1496,1497] July 28, 1923 in Columbia Co., AR[1498], daughter of JOHN WRIGHT and EFFA. She was born Abt. 1904 in TX[1499].

More About NEUBYN VARDELL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[1500]

More About NEUBYN MCEACHERN and MAYE WRIGHT:
Marriage: July 28, 1923, Columbia Co., AR[1501]

Children of NEUBYN MCEACHERN and MAYE WRIGHT are:

i. VERNA DEE[7] MCEACHERN[1502,1503], b. April 26, 1924[1504,1505]; d. March 06, 1999[1505]; m. REX ALFORD HIGHTOWER[1506,1507]; b. August 05, 1922.

More About VERNA DEE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1507]

ii. VARDELLE MCEACHERN[1508], b. August 24, 1927[1508].

160. iii. MEL ROY MCEACHERN, b. April 02, 1929, Waldo, AR; d. April 19, 2005, Bossier Parish, LA.

161. iv. JIMMY D. MCEACHERN, b. October 18, 1940; d. May 24, 2007, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

82. WESLEY[6] MCEACHERN *(SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1509] was born May 08, 1904 in Webster Parish, LA[1510], and died November 29, 1965 in LA[1511]. He married OMA BRANCH[1512,1513] March 28, 1923 in Columbia Co., AR[1514]. She was born October 31, 1907 in AR[1515], and died January 16, 1996 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[1515].

More About WESLEY MCEACHERN:
Age First Marriage: 18 years[1516]
Burial: Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1517]
Education: January 05, 1920, Attending School.[1518]
Property: April 17, 1930, Rents farm.[1519]
Residence 1: January 05, 1920, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA; Living with his father.[1520]
Residence 2: April 17, 1930, Bush Creek Road, Columbia Co., AR[1521]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 435-03-5858[1522]

More About OMA BRANCH:
Age First Marriage: 15 years[1523]
Residence - Last SS: Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1524]

More About WESLEY MCEACHERN and OMA BRANCH:
Marriage: March 28, 1923, Columbia Co., AR[1525]

Children of WESLEY MCEACHERN and OMA BRANCH are:

i. S. IDESSA[7] MCEACHERN[1526], b. April 24, 1924, AR[1526]; m. CASSWELL.

162. ii. WESLEY C. MCEACHERN, b. January 15, 1926, AR; d. December 20, 1999, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.

iii. NORMA L. MCEACHERN[1526], b. February 14, 1928, AR[1526,1527]; d. March 03, 2002, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[1528]; m. JACK H. MILLER[1529]; b. October 07, 1924[1529]; d. May 23, 1998, Minden, Webster

Parish, LA[1529,1530].

More About JACK H. MILLER:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[1531]

iv. SILAS PRENTIS MCEACHERN[1532,1533], b. December 06, 1929, Waldo, AR[1534,1535]; d. January 03, 2013 Minden Medical Center, Minden, Webster Parish, LA 71055[1536]; m. MARY[1537].

More About SILAS PRENTIS MCEACHERN:
Burial: January 05, 2013, The Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1538]
Occupation: January 03, 2013, Brick Layer[1538]

v. JOHN EARL MCEACHERN[1539], b. Abt. 1932, LA[1539]; m. JANET[1540].
vi. DENTON MCEACHERN[1541], b. Abt. 1937, LA[1541]; m. LOTTIE[1542].
vii. JOYCE MCEACHERN[1543], b. Abt. 1939, LA[1543]; m. BOYLER[1544].
viii. ELLIS MCEACHERN[1544], b. Aft. 1940; m. FLO[1544].
ix. GERALD MCEACHERN[1544], b. Aft. 1940; m. WANDA[1544].
x. WAYNE MCEACHERN, b. Aft. 1940; m. DEBBIE[1544].
163. xi. JERRY TURNER MCEACHERN, b. March 18, 1944, Webster Parish, LA; d. May 12, 2012, Webster Parish, LA.

83. CORA[6] HAYNES *(MAGGIE[5] MCEACHERN, THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1545] was born 1890 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1545,1546], and died 1959[1547,1548]. She married ANDY MAYFIELD. He was born March 14, 1892 in AR[1549], and died September 1973 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1549].

More About CORA HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1550,1551]

More About ANDY MAYFIELD:
Burial: Old Shongaloo cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1552]

Children of CORA HAYNES and ANDY MAYFIELD are:
i. JUNNITA[7] MAYFIELD[1553], b. Abt. 1918, LA[1553].
ii. ODESSA MAYFIELD.

84. SAMUEL GREEN[6] HAYNES *(MAGGIE[5] MCEACHERN, THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1554,1555,1556] was born August 10, 1894 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1557,1558,1559], and died March 26, 1957[1559]. He married ELIZBATH BURNS[1560,1561,1562,1563] 1914[1564], daughter of A BURNS and BILLE. She was born September 07, 1894 in LA[1564], and died June 13, 1981[1565].

Notes for SAMUEL GREEN HAYNES:
While living at home, it appears that he was known as "Green".

More About SAMUEL GREEN HAYNES:
Age First Marriage: 20 years old.
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1566]

More About ELIZBATH BURNS:
Age First Marriage: 19 years old.[1567]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1568]

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL HAYNES and ELIZBATH BURNS:
The year inwhich they were married is based upon Green being married at age 20 and Elizabeth 19.

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and ELIZBATH BURNS:
Marriage: 1914[1569]

Child of SAMUEL HAYNES and ELIZBATH BURNS is:

i. ONIE DEE[7] HAYNES[1570,1571], b. December 25, 1918, Webster Parish, LA[1572,1573]; m. BIDDY PAYNE[1574].

More About ONIE DEE HAYNES:
Name 2: Onie D. Haynes, McEachern & McDougal Families.

85. L. LOY[6] MCEACHERN *(FLOYD L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1575,1576] was born November 29, 1900 in Webster Parish, LA[1577,1578], and died November 01, 1968[1578]. He married ESTER PIXLEY[1579,1580] July 19, 1922 in LA[1580], daughter of LEFATE PIXLEY and LEILA. She was born 1905 in LA[1581], and died 1982[1581].

More About L. LOY MCEACHERN:
Age: Age at first marriage, 21.[1582]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1583]

More About ESTER PIXLEY:
Name 2: Esther Pixley[1584]
Date born 2: Abt. 1906, Webster Parish, LA[1584]
Age: Age at first marriage, 16.[1585]

More About L. MCEACHERN and ESTER PIXLEY:
Marriage: July 19, 1922, LA[1586]

Children of L. MCEACHERN and ESTER PIXLEY are:

i. INFANT[7] MCEACHERN[1587], b. Webster Parish, LA[1587].

More About INFANT MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1587]

ii. MARGARET MCEACHERN[1588,1589], b. June 04, 1924, Webster Parish, LA[1590,1591].

Notes for MARGARET MCEACHERN:
In the 1930 Census her name is listed as: Margrette.

iii. JOHNIE HERBERT MCEACHERN[1592,1593], b. December 22, 1927, Webster Parish, LA[1594,1595].

Notes for JOHNIE HERBERT MCEACHERN:
The 1939 Reunion has the name Johnie. The 1930 Census has a son listed as Herbert age 3, which appears to be the same person. The 1940 Census, when available should be able to sort out this question.

iv. PATSY LOYCE MCEACHERN[1596,1597], b. September 14, 1933, Webster Parish, LA[1598,1599].

v. SHIRLEY JOYCE MCEACHERN[1600,1601], b. June 05, 1935, Webster Parish, LA[1602,1603].

86. MELVIN M.[6] MCEACHERN *(FLOYD L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1604] was born January 21, 1902 in Webster Parish, LA[1605,1606], and died June 1971 in Emerson, Columbia Co., AR[1607]. He married NOBIE GREER[1608] December 24, 1925. She was born October 11, 1907 in AR[1609,1610], and died June 1981 in Emerson, Columbia Co., AR[1611].

More About MELVIN M. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Western Cemetery, Columbia County, AR[1612]

Residence 1: 1939, Emerson, AR.[1613]
Residence 2: 1935, Columbia Co., AR.[1614]
Residence 3: April 10, 1940, Mississippi Twp., Columbia Co., AR.[1614]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 431-09-4038[1615]

More About MELVIN MCEACHERN and NOBIE GREER:
Marriage: December 24, 1925

Children of MELVIN MCEACHERN and NOBIE GREER are:

i. CARLTON[7] MCEACHERN[1616], b. November 01, 1926, AR[1616,1617].
ii. AUBREY GENE MCEACHERN[1618], b. August 22, 1929, LA[1618,1619]; d. July 28, 2000, Norphlet, Union Co., AR[1619].
iii. DARNELL ALVIN MCEACHERN[1620,1621], b. February 12, 1933, AR[1622,1623]; d. April 06, 2011, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1624].

More About DARNELL ALVIN MCEACHERN:
Residence - Last SS: Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1624]

iv. HORACE MCEACHERN[1625,1626], b. June 05, 1935, AR[1627,1628].

87. CORA L.[6] MCEACHERN *(FLOYD L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1629] was born January 03, 1904 in Webster Parish, LA[1629]. She married FELIX A. EASON[1629] December 23, 1923[1629]. He was born Abt. 1891 in GA[1630].

More About CORA L. MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Haynesville, Louisiana.[1631]

More About FELIX A. EASON:
Occupation: April 17, 1940, Construction work, Gas company, earned $1,416 in 1939.[1632]

More About FELIX EASON and CORA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 23, 1923[1633]

Children of CORA MCEACHERN and FELIX EASON are:

i. ALTON[7] EASON[1633,1634], b. October 18, 1925, LA[1635].
ii. FLORENCE EASON[1635,1636], b. August 19, 1928, LA[1637].
iii. CHARLES EASON[1637,1638], b. January 28, 1934, LA[1639].

88. WINNIE MAE[6] MCEACHERN *(FLOYD L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1640,1641] was born October 27, 1908 in Webster Parish, LA[1642,1643], and died June 23, 1988[1643]. She married ROBERT GLADNEY HAYNES[1644,1645] December 24, 1928[1646], son of JAMES HAYNES and MARGRET MAYFIELD. He was born December 16, 1907 in Webster Parish, LA[1647,1648], and died April 18, 1987[1649,1650].

More About WINNIE MAE MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Winnie M. McEachern
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1651]
Residence - Last SS: June 1988, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[1652]
Social Security Number: 438-18-2201, Issued in LA, before 1951.[1652]

More About ROBERT GLADNEY HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1653]
Occupation: April 17, 1940, Labor at papermill.[1654]
Residence: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.[1655]
Residence - Last SS: April 1987, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[1656]

Social Security Number: 438-01-1521, Issued in LA, before 1951.[1656]

More About ROBERT HAYNES and WINNIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 24, 1928[1657]

Children of WINNIE MCEACHERN and ROBERT HAYNES are:

i. MARY ANN[7] HAYNES[1657,1658], b. August 12, 1930, Webster Parish, LA[1659]; d. September 09, 1991[1659]; m. WILLIAM NORMAN SLACK[1659]; b. March 22, 1928[1659]; d. September 17, 1997[1659].

ii. ROBERT MACK HAYNES[1660], b. November 08, 1933, Webster Parish, LA[1661]; m. CLAUDETTE HICKS[1661], March 01, 1958[1661]; b. June 22, 1939[1661].

More About ROBERT HAYNES and CLAUDETTE HICKS:
Marriage: March 01, 1958[1661]

89. PERRY DEE[6] MCEACHERN *(FLOYD L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1662,1663] was born April 16, 1913 in Webster Parish, LA[1664], and died July 22, 1990[1664]. He married SYBIL BRANTON[1665] November 05, 1938[1665]. She was born June 17, 1919[1666], and died May 27, 1998 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[1667,1668].

More About PERRY DEE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1669]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.[1670]
Residence 2: 1930, Living with his father in Webster Parish, LA.[1671]

More About PERRY MCEACHERN and SYBIL BRANTON:
Marriage: November 05, 1938[1672]

Child of PERRY MCEACHERN and SYBIL BRANTON is:

i. YVONNE[7] MCEACHERN[1673], b. Abt. 1940, Webster Parish, LA[1673].

90. VALORIE M.[6] MCEACHERN *(FLOYD L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1674,1675] was born February 02, 1915 in Webster Parish, LA[1676,1677], and died December 13, 1990 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[1678,1679]. She married CURTIS HAYNES[1680] May 14, 1935[1680], son of ALEXANDER HAYNES and LULA LENNARD. He was born September 05, 1912 in LA[1681], and died May 09, 1996 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1681].

More About VALORIE M. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1682]
Education: High School, 11 grades.[1683]
Residence 1: 1930, Living with her father in Webster Parish, LA.[1684]
Residence 2: 315 Sheppard St., Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1685]
Social Security Number: 1963, 439-70-6304 issued in LA.[1686]

More About CURTIS HAYNES:
Education: High School, 11 grades.[1687]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.[1688]
Residence 2: April 05, 1940, Living on County Road 1345, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, AL.[1689]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 438-18-7132, issued in Louisiana, before 1951.[1690]

More About CURTIS HAYNES and VALORIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: May 14, 1935[1691]

Children of VALORIE MCEACHERN and CURTIS HAYNES are:

i. PATSY RUTH[7] HAYNES[1691,1692], b. April 06, 1936, Webster Parish, LA[1693,1694].

ii. GLENN WALKER HAYNES[1695,1696], b. September 06, 1937, Webster Parish, LA[1697,1698].

91. NOVIE L.[6] MCEACHERN *(ELISHA "TOBE"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1699,1700] was born November 20, 1893 in Webster Parish, LA[1701], and died December 29, 1979[1701]. He married FANNIE LEONARD[1702] February 05, 1913[1703]. She was born January 22, 1892 in Webster Parish, LA[1704,1705], and died January 19, 1980 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1705].

More About NOVIE L. MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Nonie McEachern[1706]
Age First Marriage: April 19, 1930, 19 years[1707]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1708]
Property: April 19, 1930, Ownes farm.[1709]
Residence 1: 1939, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1710]
Residence 2: April 19, 1930, Minden Leniaville Road, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1711]
Residence - Last SS: Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072[1712]
Residence Last Benfit: Hanesville, Claiborne Parish, LA 71038[1712]
Social Security Number: 436-01-8007 Issued in Louisiana before 1951[1712]

More About FANNIE LEONARD:
Age First Marriage: April 19, 1930, 20 years[1713]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 435-46-1132 Issued in Louisiana before 1951.[1714]

More About NOVIE MCEACHERN and FANNIE LEONARD:
Marriage: February 05, 1913[1715]

Children of NOVIE MCEACHERN and FANNIE LEONARD are:

i. CONRAD RAY[7] MCEACHERN[1716], b. November 27, 1913, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1717]; d. July 01, 1984[1718].

Notes for CONRAD RAY MCEACHERN:
Conrad was married at the time of his enlistment on November 17, 1942.

More About CONRAD RAY MCEACHERN:
Military service: November 17, 1942, Pvt. Army, Serial No. 38385558. Enlisted in Shreveport, LA. Box No. 1328, Film Reel No. 6.94#.
Residence: April 19, 1930, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1719]

ii. CHRISTINE MCEACHERN[1719], b. September 1919, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1719].

More About CHRISTINE MCEACHERN:
Residence: April 19, 1930, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1719]

92. LONNIE L.[6] MCEACHERN *(ELISHA "TOBE"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1720,1721] was born March 03, 1900 in Webster Parish, LA[1722,1723], and died March 1978 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1724,1725]. He married ALMA BRIGHT LEONARD[1726,1727] February 28, 1917, daughter of WILLIAM LEONARD and LANIE. She was born January 1898 in Webster Parish, LA[1728], and died November 09, 1940 in Webster Parish, LA[1729].

More About LONNIE L. MCEACHERN:
Age: April 08, 1930, 30 years[1730]
Age First Marriage: April 08, 1930, 17 years[1730]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA
Education: April 03, 1940, 8 years.
Property: April 03, 1940, Owned farm; Value $500.[1731]
Residence 1: 1939, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1732]
Residence 2: April 08, 1930, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1733]
Residence 3: April 03, 1940, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA; Side road west off Highway 66.[1734]

Residence - Last SS: March 1978, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA 71075.[1735]
Social Security Number: 437-09-9329, Issued in LA before 1951.[1735]

More About ALMA BRIGHT LEONARD:
Age First Marriage: April 08, 1930, 19 years[1736]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1737]
Death Certificate: LA Number 17355, Age 43 years[1738]

More About LONNIE MCEACHERN and ALMA LEONARD:
Marriage: February 28, 1917

Children of LONNIE MCEACHERN and ALMA LEONARD are:

i. LUCIOUS PRINCETON[7] MCEACHERN[1739], b. March 20, 1920, Webster Parish, LA[1740]; d. March 03, 1983, Cut Off, Lafourche Parish, LA[1740].

Notes for LUCIOUS PRINCETON MCEACHERN:
Lucius was single, without dependents at the time of enlistment into the Army, on September 11, 1942.

More About LUCIOUS PRINCETON MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1741]
Education: April 03, 1940, 7 years[1742]
Military service 1: September 11, 1942, Pvt. Army, Serial No. 38225009. Enlisted in Shreveport, LA.[1743]
Military service 2: Tech. 5, US Army WW II.[1743]
Residence: April 03, 1940, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA; Side road west off Highway 66.[1744]
Residence - Last SS: March 1983, Cut Off, Lafourche Parish, LA 70345.[1745]
Social Security Number: 433-18-6005, Issued in LA before 1951.[1745]

ii. MAUVA DEAN MCEACHERN[1746,1747], b. March 12, 1923, Webster Parish, LA[1748,1749]; d. August 15, 2011, Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.[1749].

More About MAUVA DEAN MCEACHERN:
Education: April 03, 1940, Attending school, has completed 8 years.[1750]
Military service: US Navy during WW II.[1751]

iii. BOBBIE RAY MCEACHERN[1752], b. July 04, 1925, Webster Parish, LA[1753]; d. Bef. August 15, 2011[1754].

More About BOBBIE RAY MCEACHERN:
Education: April 03, 1940, Attending school, has completed 6 years.[1755]

93. ROSA[6] MCEACHERN *(ELISHA "TOBE"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1756,1757] was born January 25, 1902 in Webster Parish, LA[1758,1759], and died November 19, 1991[1759]. She married JAMES THOMAS MAYFIELD[1760,1761] July 31, 1917 in Webster Parish, LA[1762], son of TOMAS MAYFIELD and UNKNOWN. He was born January 28, 1896 in GA[1763], and died April 08, 1967[1763].

More About ROSA MCEACHERN:
Age: Age at first marriage, 15.[1764]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[1765]
Residence 1: 1939, Minden, LA[1766]
Residence 2: April 22, 1930, Police Street, Menden City, Webster Parish, LA[1767]

More About JAMES THOMAS MAYFIELD:
Age: Age at first marriage, 21.[1767]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[1768]

Occupation: April 22, 1930, Coppersmith in a rail road shop.[1769]
Residence: April 23, 1920, Police Street, Minden City, Webster Parish, LA[1769]
Residence - Last SS: Palacios, Natagorda, TX.[1770]
Retirement: Railway Board Retirement.[1770]

More About JAMES MAYFIELD and ROSA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: July 31, 1917, Webster Parish, LA[1771]

Children of ROSA MCEACHERN and JAMES MAYFIELD are:

i. ELISHA CORNELL[7] MAYFIELD[1772], b. Abt. 1920, Webster Parish, LA[1772].

More About ELISHA CORNELL MAYFIELD:
Age: April 22, 1930, 10 years[1772]
Residence: April 22, 1930, Police Street, Menden City, Webster Parish, LA[1772]

ii. JAMES ROLAND MAYFIELD[1772], b. Abt. 1923, Webster Parish, LA[1772].

More About JAMES ROLAND MAYFIELD:
Residence: April 22, 1930, Police Street, Menden City, Webster Parish, LA[1772]

94. MAGGIE VASHTI[6] MCEACHERN *(ELISHA "TOBE"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1773,1774] was born February 08, 1904 in Webster Parish, LA[1775,1776], and died January 16, 1983 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1777,1778]. She married GEORGE T. BAKER[1779] February 14, 1916 in Webster Parish, LA[1779]. He was born Abt. 1896 in LA[1780].

More About MAGGIE VASHTI MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1781]
Residence: 1939, Cullen, Webster Parish, LA[1782]

More About GEORGE BAKER and MAGGIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: February 14, 1916, Webster Parish, LA[1782]

Children of MAGGIE MCEACHERN and GEORGE BAKER are:

i. THOMAS MAXINE[7] BAKER[1782,1783], b. August 10, 1920, Webster Parish, LA[1784]; d. December 15, 2002, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1785]; m. TREIBE BISHOP[1786], July 20, 1939[1786].

More About THOMAS MAXINE BAKER:
Residence: 1939, Cullen, Webster Parish, LA[1786]

More About THOMAS BAKER and TREIBE BISHOP:
Marriage: July 20, 1939[1786]

ii. ROSA VASHTI BAKER[1787], b. March 28, 1922, Webster Parish, LA[1788].
iii. JAMES LOVELL BAKER[1789], b. March 13, 1924, Webster Parish, LA[1790].
iv. TOBIE DEAN BAKER[1791], b. September 06, 1926, Webster Parish, LA[1792]; d. June 24, 2003, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1793].
v. MARY ETHEL BAKER[1794], b. November 06, 1929, Webster Parish, LA[1795].
vi. WAYNE BUTLER BAKER[1796], b. April 06, 1934, Webster Parish, LA[1797].

95. CARMISH "CONNIE" B.[6] MCEACHERN *(ELISHA "TOBE"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1798,1799] was born October 15, 1909 in Webster Parish, LA[1800], and died July 01, 1987 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1800]. He married CLARA A. BAKER[1801,1802,1803] August 10, 1929 in Webster Parish, LA[1804], daughter of JAMES BAKER and NAOMA J.. She was born August 04, 1907 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1805,1806], and died January 05, 1992 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1807,1808].

More About CARMISH "CONNIE" B. MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 10 years[1809]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1810]
Property 1: April 18, 1930, Owned farm free and clear.[1811]
Property 2: April 1940, Owns farm.[1812]
Residence: April 18, 1930, Shangaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA[1813]
Residence - Last SS: July 1987, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[1814]
Social Security Number: 438-01-8788, Issued in LA before 1951.[1814]

More About CLARA A. BAKER:
Age: Age at first marriage, 22.[1815]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1816]

More About CARMISH MCEACHERN and CLARA BAKER:
Marriage: August 10, 1929, Webster Parish, LA[1817]

Children of CARMISH MCEACHERN and CLARA BAKER are:

i. CORNELIUS BLONDELL[7] MCEACHERN[1818,1819], b. October 28, 1930, Webster Parish, LA[1820].

ii. NAOMI JANE MCEACHERN[1820,1821], b. April 02, 1935, Webster Parish, LA[1821]; d. July 19, 1937, Webster Parish, LA[1821].

More About NAOMI JANE MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[1822]

iii. FRANKLIN DELANO MCEACHERN[1823,1824], b. January 30, 1939, Webster Parish, LA[1825].

96. MARY VERDEE[6] MCEACHERN *(ELISHA "TOBE"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1826] was born December 27, 1913 in Webster Parish, LA[1827,1828], and died September 05, 1996 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1829,1830]. She married SOLOMAN PIXLEY[1831,1832] July 12, 1934 in Webster Parish, LA[1833], son of LEFATE PIXLEY and LEILA. He was born September 27, 1910 in Webster Parish, LA[1834], and died October 02, 1963[1834].

More About MARY VERDEE MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 7 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[1835]

More About SOLOMAN PIXLEY:
Property: April 02, 1940, Ownes farm.[1836]

More About SOLOMAN PIXLEY and MARY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: July 12, 1934, Webster Parish, LA[1837]

Child of MARY MCEACHERN and SOLOMAN PIXLEY is:

i. PAUL STANLEY[7] PIXLEY[1837,1838], b. October 07, 1937, Webster Parish, LA[1839,1840].

97. BEATRICE[6] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1841] was born Abt. 1898 in Webster Parish, LA[1842]. She married JOHN W. FOSTER[1843]. He was born Abt. 1890 in LA[1844].

More About BEATRICE MCEACHERN:
Residence 1: 1939, 110 Murrell St., Minden Webster Co., LA.[1845]
Residence 2: January 05, 1920, Living with her father, Joe T. McEachern, in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.[1846]

Children of BEATRICE MCEACHERN and JOHN FOSTER are:

164. i. VIVIAN[7] FOSTER, b. Abt. 1914, Webster Parish, LA.
ii. ALTHEA FOSTER[1847], b. Abt. 1917, Webster Parish, LA[1847].

98. CORELL "COY" N.[6] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1848] was born May 20, 1905 in Webster Parish, LA[1849,1850], and died August 04, 1974 in Gladewater, Gregg County, TX.[1850,1851]. He married ERNESTINE MULLIN[1852,1853], daughter of MULLIN and PEARL E.. She was born May 18, 1909 in LA[1853,1854], and died October 29, 1997 in TX[1854].

More About CORELL "COY" N. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Upshur County, TX.[1855]
Education: April 11, 1940, Completed four years of high school.[1856]
Employment: April 11, 1940, Salesman, Harehouse paint and varnish.[1856]
Residence 1: April 11, 1940, 515 Melba, Gladewater, Gregg County, TX.[1856]
Residence 2: 1939, Gladewater, TX[1857]

More About ERNESTINE MULLIN:
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Upshur County, TX[1858]
Education: April 11, 1940, Completed two years of college.[1859]
Residence: April 11, 1940, 515 Melba, Gladewater, Gregg County, TX.[1859]

Children of CORELL MCEACHERN and ERNESTINE MULLIN are:
i. NATHAN HART[7] MCEACHERN[1860,1861], b. 1929, Webster Parish, LA[1862,1863].
ii. PEGGY ANN MCEACHERN[1864,1865], b. March 01, 1932, Gladewater, Gregg County, TX[1866,1867].
iii. JOYCE MCEACHERN[1868,1868], b. 1935, Gladewater, Gregg County, TX[1868].
iv. GERALD HALL MCEACHERN[1869], b. August 19, 1943, Gregg County, TX[1869]; d. April 23, 1944, Longview, Gregg County, TX[1869].

More About GERALD HALL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Upshur County, TX[1870]

99. MARIE[6] MCEACHERN *(JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1871,1872] was born Abt. 1908 in Webster Parish, LA[1873], and died March 1969 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1874]. She married A. E. SWANSON[18751876].

More About MARIE MCEACHERN:
Name 2: In the 1940 Census her surname is Sawnson.[1877]
Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 1 year of collage.[1877]
Employment: April 19, 1940, Librarian in a Public School.[1877]
Residence 1: April 02, 1930, Living with her father in Minden, Webster Parish, LA.[1878]
Residence 2: 1939, Springhill, LA[1879]
Residence 3: April 17, 1940, Living with her mother and father in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[1880]
Social Security Number: April 19, 1940, 452-05-9707 Issued in Texas before 1951.[1880]

More About A. SWANSON and MARIE MCEACHERN:
Divorce: 1940 Census status is "D" for Divorced.[1881]
Marriage: [1882]

Child of MARIE MCEACHERN and A. SWANSON is:
i. JOE ANN "JOAN"[7] SWANSON[1883,1884,1885], b. February 1930, Webster Parish, LA[1886].

More About JOE ANN "JOAN" SWANSON:
Residence: April 19, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1887]

100. LETHA ELIZABETH[6] MCEACHERN *(LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1888,1889] was born August 13, 1901 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1890], and died November 08, 1983 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1890]. She married GREEN FREDRICK BRALEY[1891] June 16, 1927[1891], son of BEN BRALEY and LENA OAKLEY. He was born July 25, 1892 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1892,1893], and died September 18, 1952 in District Office So. 15th St. Magnolia Oil Company, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX[1894,1895].

More About LETHA ELIZABETH MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 18 years
Education 1: 1920, Attend school in the year, can read and write.
Education 2: Completed 3 years of college.[1896]
Residence 1: 1939, Logansport, LA[1897]
Residence 2: 1935, DeBerry--Louisiana Line Road, Panola County, TX.[1898]
Residence 3: April 16, 1940, DeBerry--Louisiana Line Road, Panola County, TX.[1898]

More About GREEN FREDRICK BRALEY:
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1899]
Education: Completed 8 years of school.[1900]
Occupation: April 16, 1940, Chief Engineer for an oil company, earning $2,700 in 1939.[1900]
Property: April 16, 1940, Rents for $15 per month.[1900]
Residence 1: April 16, 1940, DeBerry--Louisiana Line Road, Panola County, TX.[1900]
Residence 2: 1935, De Berry-Louisiana Line Road, Panola, TX.[1900]
Residence 3: September 18, 1952, Mertens, Hill Co., TX.[1901]
WW I: Served in WW-1[1901]

More About GREEN BRALEY and LETHA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: June 16, 1927[1902]

Child of LETHA MCEACHERN and GREEN BRALEY is:
165. i. MAY ALICE[7] BRALEY, b. May 31, 1930, LA.

101. WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6] MCEACHERN *(LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1903,1904,1905] was born November 20, 1905 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1906], and died September 01, 1987 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1906,1907]. He married EDNA COBB[1908,1909] July 05, 1934 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR[1910], daughter of AZARIAH COBB and EULA MEEK. She was born August 08, 1912 in AR[1911], and died March 24, 2013 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1912].

More About WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE" MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Flourney in 1930 Census.[1913]
Age 1: 1920, 14 years[1913]
Age 2: April 05, 1930, 23 years[1913]
Education 1: 1920, Attend school in the year, can read and write.
Education 2: April 10, 1940, Completed 8 years of school.[1914]
Employment: April 05, 1930, Oil field work in Drilling Dept.[1915]
Occupation: April 10, 1940, Truch driver for the paper mill.[1916]
Property 1: April 10, 1940, Owned home; Value $2,000.[1916]
Property 2: January 03, 1964, Heirs of L. L. and Alice McEachern sold to W. F. McEachern a lot in Springhill for $500.
Residence 1: April 10, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1916]
Residence 2: April 05, 1930, Living with his parents in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[1917]
Residence 3: April 01, 1935, Same as 1940.[1918]

More About EDNA COBB:
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1919]
Education: April 10, 1940, Completed four years of high school.[1920]
Residence: April 03, 1930, Living with her mother in Clark Township, Pike County, AR.[1921]

Social Security Number: 1968, Issued in Louisiana, Number not listed on Index.[1922]

More About WILLIE MCEACHERN and EDNA COBB:
Marriage: July 05, 1934, Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR[1923]
Performed by: July 05, 1934, Rev. J. B. Luck[1923]

Children of WILLIE MCEACHERN and EDNA COBB are:
166. i. JAMES FLOURNOY[7] MCEACHERN, b. September 12, 1936, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
167. ii. JOHN "JOHNNY" RAY MCEACHERN, b. November 22, 1938, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
168. iii. EULALIA MCEACHERN, b. November 08, 1944, Minden, Webster Parish, LA.

102. MILLARD LEON[6] MCEACHERN *(LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1924,1925] was born February 25, 1907 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1926], and died June 28, 1995 in Duback, Lincoln Parish, LA[1926]. He married DOROTHY WRIGHT[1927,1928] March 20, 1937[1929], daughter of WILLIAM WRIGHT and ELIZA WATSON. She was born July 14, 1918 in Grandy, LA[1930], and died October 20, 2000 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1930].

Notes for MILLARD LEON MCEACHERN:
Headstone has date of birth as: Feb. 25, 1908. Social Security has Feb 25, 1907.

More About MILLARD LEON MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1920, 11 years
Age 2: April 05, 1930, 21 years[1931]
Education 1: 1920, Attend school in the year, can read and write.
Education 2: April 20, 1940, Completed 1 year of college.[1932]
Employment 1: April 05, 1930. Salesman for Lumber Co.[1933]
Employment 2: April 20, 1940, Line worker for a Petroleum Co.[1934]
Property: April 20, 1940, Rents home for $13 per month.[1934]
Religion: Baptist
Residence 1: 1939, Healdton, OK
Residence 2: April 01, 1935, Webster Parish, LA[1934]
Residence 3: April 20, 1940, Comanche City, Stephens County, OK.[1934]
Residence 4: February 24, 1993, Dubach, LA[1935]
Residence - Last SS: June 1995, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, LA 71235.[1936]
Social Security Number: 456-01-4450, Issued in TX before 1951.[1936]

More About DOROTHY WRIGHT:
Burial: Hamilton Memorial Cemetery, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, LA.[1937]
Education: April 20, 1940, Completed 4 years of high school.[1938]
Obituary: October 21, 2000, Shreveport Times.[1939]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Healdton, OK.[1940]
Residence 2: April 01, 1935, DeSota Parish, LA.[1941]
Residence - Last SS: October 2000, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA 71115.[1942]
Social Security Number: 434-03-4611, Issued in LA before 1951.[1942]

More About MILLARD MCEACHERN and DOROTHY WRIGHT:
Marriage: March 20, 1937[1943]

Children of MILLARD MCEACHERN and DOROTHY WRIGHT are:
169. i. JANELL[7] MCEACHERN, b. January 23, 1938, Waueika, Jefferson County, OK.
170. ii. DARRELL ARDEN MCEACHERN, b. February 16, 1939, Duncan, Stevens County, OK.

103. JOHNNIE CARL[6] MCEACHERN *(LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1944] was born September 01, 1910 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1945], and died February 24, 1993 in Springhill, Webster

Parish, LA[1945]. He married KATHERINE LIDELL "DELL" MORGAN[1946] January 20, 1936 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA, daughter of JOSEPH MORGAN and LYDIA WARD. She was born January 07, 1918 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, LA[1947], and died April 18, 2007 in Glen Rose, Somerville Co., TX[1948].

Notes for JOHNNIE CARL MCEACHERN:
Pallbearers: Johnny Ray McEachern, James McEachern, Victor Colvin, Darrell McEachern, Ronnie Youngblood and John Stevens. Source. Obituary for Johnnie Carl McEachern.

More About JOHNNIE CARL MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 9 years[1949]
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1950]
Education 1: April 01, 1940, Completed 4 years of high school.[1951]
Education 2: 1920, Attend school in the year, can read and write.[1952]
Occupation 1: April 05, 1930, Helper at dairy.[1953]
Occupation 2: April 05, 1940, Pipe Line Worker; Oil Co.[1954]
Religion: Church of Christ[1955]
Residence 1: Bet. 1953 - 1975, 5205 Parkway Drive, South Park, Beaumont, Texas
Residence 2: April 01, 1935, Webster Parish, LA[1956]
Residence 3: 1939, Latex, TX[1957]
Residence 4: April 05, 1940, 3226 Lillian Street, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[1958]
Residence 5: 1941, West Texas: Kernit & Wink, Winkler County, Texas.[1959]
Residence 6: 1943, El Dorado, Union County, AR.[1959]
Residence 7: 1943, Forest Street, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[1959]
Residence 8: 1944, Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 9: Bet. 1944 - 1946, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
Residence 10: Bet. 1947 - 1949, Midland, Midland County, TX.
Residence 11: Bet. 1949 - 1950, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, LA.
Residence 12: Bet. 1950 - 1952, Dayton, Liberty County, TX.
Residence 13: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Sealy, Austin County, TX.
Residence 14: Bet. 1976 - 1987, Toledo Bend Lake, P.O. Box in Hemphill, Sabine County, TX.
Residence 15: Bet. 1987 - 1996, 707 Seventh Street NW, Springhill, LA 71075[1960]
Retirement: 1975, Magolia Pipeline Company, renamed: Mobil Oil, Pipeline Divison, Credited for 31 Years. There was a break in service.
Social Security Number: February 24, 1993, 456-01-6820 Issued before 1951 in Texas.[1961]
Will 1: August 31, 1979, Johnnie Carl McEahcern signed his Last Will and Testament in Hemphill, Texas.[1962]
Will 2: January 22, 2002, Judgement of Possession, Johnnie's Will was ordered to be filed and recorded; Shannon and Betty Renunciated their estate claims, in favor of Katherine Lidell "Dell" Morgan McEachern.[1963]

More About KATHERINE LIDELL "DELL" MORGAN:
Date born 2: She was born at home on the family cotton farm outside of Plain Dealing in the Red River bottom.[1964]
Burial: April 21, 2007, Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[1965]
Death Certificate: April 18, 2007, Somervell County, TX. [No Number was assigned.][1966]
Education: April 01, 1940, Completed 4 years of high school.[1967]
Property 1: October 13, 1937, Division of land in Bossier Parish.[1968]
Property 2: December 28, 2001, Shannon McEachern Smith, signed an Act of Renunciation as it relates to the estate of Johnnie Carl McEachern in favor of Kathrine Lidell Morgan McEachern.[1969]
Property 3: December 31, 2001, Betty Ann McEachern Sayed, signed an Act of Renunciation as it relates to the estate of Johnnie Carl McEachern in favor of Kathrine Lidell Morgan McEachern.[1969]
Residence 1: November 07, 1958, Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX.[1970]
Residence 2: April 03, 1930, Living with her father in the boarding house on Lynch Street, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, LA.[1971]
Residence 3: April 01, 1935, Bossier Parish, LA
Residence 4: October 13, 1937, Bethany, TX[1972]
Residence 5: 1939, Latex, TX[1973]
Residence 6: April 05, 1940, 3226 7th Street, Ward 4, Shreveport, LA[1974]
Residence 7: April 20, 1979, Hemphill, TX[1975]

Residence 8: November 05, 1980, Springhill, LA[1976]
Residence 9: December 23, 1981, Springhill, LA[1977]
Residence 10: May 14, 1989, Springhill, LA[1978]
Residence 11: November 06, 1992, Springhill, LA[1979]
Residence 12: November 10, 1994, Springhill, LA
Residence 13: April 15, 2002, 8511 Westover Ct., Granbury, Hood County, TX, 76049.[1980]
Residence 14: Bet. July 2006 - April 18, 2007, Cherokee Rose Nursing Home, Glen Rose, Somervell County, TX, 76043.[1980]
Social Security Number: 436-44-5607[1980]

More About JOHNNIE MCEACHERN and KATHERINE MORGAN:
Marriage: January 20, 1936, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA
Performed by: January 20, 1936, Performed by Elder J. T. McEachern. Elder McEacher was Johnnie Carl's Uncle. The marriage was performed at Elder McEachern's home.

Children of JOHNNIE MCEACHERN and KATHERINE MORGAN are:
171. i. SHANNON[7] MCEACHERN, b. December 26, 1937, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
172. ii. BETTY ANN MCEACHERN, b. June 22, 1943, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

104. MARY WILLIE[6] MCEACHERN *(LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1981,1982] was born July 09, 1913 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[1983], and died January 15, 2002 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA[1984]. She married CURTIS YOUNGBLOOD[1985,1986,1987] January 01, 1936 in LA[1988], son of ERNEST YOUNGBLOOD and RUBY TREADWAY. He was born June 02, 1914 in Shamrock, natchLA[1989], and died October 03, 2005 in Benton, Bossier, LA[1990].

More About MARY WILLIE MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 6 years
Education: 1920, Attend school in the year, can read.
Residence 1: 1939, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[1991]
Residence 2: February 24, 1993, Benton, Bossier Parish, LA.[1992]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 433-24-2768[1993]

More About CURTIS YOUNGBLOOD:
Age: April 10, 1940, 24 years.[1994]
Education: Completed 4 years of high school.[1994]
Occupation: April 10, 1940, Butcher in a grocery store.[1994]
Religion: Baptist
Residence 1: April 10, 1940, Living with his father-in-law in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[1994]
Residence 2: January 31, 1920, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA[1995]
Residence 3: April 01, 1935, Bossier Parish, LA[1996]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 433-12-1037[1997]

More About CURTIS YOUNGBLOOD and MARY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: January 01, 1936, LA[1998]

Children of MARY MCEACHERN and CURTIS YOUNGBLOOD are:
173. i. RONNIE[7] YOUNGBLOOD, b. April 20, 1938, Benton, Bossier Parish, LA; d. December 20, 1999, Hattiesburg, Lamar County, MS.
174. ii. DEANNA YOUNGBLOOD, b. November 18, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

105. ERNEST[6] MATTHEWS *(ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"[5] MCEACHERN, THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[1999] was born November 21, 1901 in Webster Parish, LA[1999], and died April 1983 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[2000]. He married THELMA S. MARTIN[2001,2002] July 10, 1921[2003]. She was born November 13, 1904 in LA[2004], and died February 1989 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[2004].

More About ERNEST MATTHEWS:
Residence: 1939, Minden, LA

More About ERNEST MATTHEWS and THELMA MARTIN:
Marriage: July 10, 1921[2005]

Child of ERNEST MATTHEWS and THELMA MARTIN is:
i. SUE[7] MATTHEWS[2006], b. December 21, 1924, Webster Parish, LA[2007].

106. LOUISE[6] DEAN *(LILLIAN[5] MCEACHERN, THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2007,2008,2009] was born October 18, 1914 in LA[2010,2011]. She married DELTON CHEATHAM[2012] July 31, 1938[2012].

More About LOUISE DEAN:
Residence: 1939, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2012]

More About DELTON CHEATHAM and LOUISE DEAN:
Marriage: July 31, 1938[2012]

Child of LOUISE DEAN and DELTON CHEATHAM is:
i. LOIS DEAN[7] CHEATHAM[2012], b. July 1939[2012].

107. CURTIS CALVIN[6] MCEACHERN *(ROY L.[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2013,2014] was born November 04, 1913 in Webster Parish, LA[2015], and died July 26, 1999 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2015]. He married GLADYS M. PHARR[2016,2017], daughter of HUDSON PHARR and JEWELL. She was born July 08, 1914 in AR[2018,2019], and died July 30, 2006 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2019].

More About CURTIS CALVIN MCEACHERN:
Age: 6 years[2020]
Education: May 02, 1940, Completed two years of high school.[2021]
Occupation: May 02, 1940, Broken Heater Helper, papermill.[2021]
Property: May 02, 1940, Rents home for $6 per month.[2021]
Residence - Last SS: July 26, 1999, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA 71075[2022]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 439-03-4319, issued in Louisiana.[2022]

More About GLADYS M. PHARR:
Education: May 02, 1940, Completed four years of high school.[2023]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, SS Number is not on SS Death Index.[2024]

Child of CURTIS MCEACHERN and GLADYS PHARR is:
i. CHERRY[7] MCEACHERN[2025,2026], b. Abt. 1938, Webster Parish, LA[2026].

Notes for CHERRY MCEACHERN:
Ancestry.com on their form, 1940 United States Federal Census about Cherrie McEachern.
Citizenship: American Citizen born Abroad.

108. HUGH A.[6] MCEACHERN *(JAMES NEAL[5], JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2027,2028] was born July 12, 1894 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2029,2030], and died Bet. 1924 - 1925 in TX. He married EVELYN[2031,2032].

Children of HUGH MCEACHERN and EVELYN are:
i. DWIGHT[7] MCEACHERN[2033,2034], b. Abt. 1918, TX[2034].
ii. JUANITA MCEACHERN[2034], b. Abt. 1920, TX[2034].
iii. IDA M. MCEACHERN[2034], b. Abt. 1922, TX[2034].

iv. T. J. MCEACHERN[2034], b. Abt. 1925, TX[2034].

109. DONELA "DON"[6] MCEACHERN *(JAMES NEAL[5], JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2035,2036] was born February 07, 1897 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2037], and died November 05, 1949 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX[2038]. He married GEORGIA STAFFORD[2039]. She was born January 21, 1900 in TX[2040,2041], and died November 09, 1990 in Eastland Co., TX[2042,2043].

More About DONELA "DON" MCEACHERN:
Age First Marriage: April 04, 1930, Age 29.[2044]
Burial: November 07, 1949, Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco, Eastland Co., TX[2045]
Informant C of D: November 05, 1949, Mrs. Don McEachern[2045]
Occupation: April 04, 1930, Laborer, drilling oil wells.[2046]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Cisco, TX.[2047]
Residence 2: April 1940, Pleasant Valley Road, Eastland County, TX.[2048]
Residence 3: November 05, 1949, Route 2, Cisco, Eastland Co., TX.[2049]
WW I: November 05, 1949, Served in WW-1.[2049]

More About GEORGIA STAFFORD:
Age First Marriage: April 04, 1930, Age 19.[2050]
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco, Eastland County, TX.[2051]

Child of DONELA MCEACHERN and GEORGIA STAFFORD is:

i. DONALD RAY[7] MCEACHERN[2052,2053], b. March 10, 1927, TX[2054,2055]; d. March 15, 1988[2055].

More About DONALD RAY MCEACHERN:
Military service: Bet. January 16, 1945 - July 11, 1946, Navy[2056]

110. ZELDA[6] TALLEY *(MARGARET "FANNIE"[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2057] was born May 24, 1902 in LA[2057,2058]. She married CLARENCE LAY[2059].

More About ZELDA TALLEY:
Residence: 1939, Living in Grenada, MS.[2059]

Child of ZELDA TALLEY and CLARENCE LAY is:

i. PEGGY[7] LAY[2059].

111. HERMAN[6] TALLEY *(MARGARET "FANNIE"[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2059,2060] was born March 31, 1905 in LA[2061,2062]. He married BESSIE HARKINS[2063] February 04, 1924 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish LA[2063], daughter of WILLIAM HARKINS and MAGGIE. She was born Abt. 1906 in LA.

More About HERMAN TALLEY and BESSIE HARKINS:
Marriage: February 04, 1924, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[2063]

Children of HERMAN TALLEY and BESSIE HARKINS are:

i. JANICE[7] TALLEY[2063], b. May 28, 1925[2063].
ii. KENNETH TALLEY[2063], b. November 06, 1927[2063].
iii. DOROTHY ANN TALLEY[2063], b. November 25, 1930[2063].
iv. JERRY TALLEY[2063], b. December 18, 1936[2063].

112. J. C.[6] TINSLEY *(MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2064]. He married LOUISE MITCHELL[2064].

More About J. C. TINSLEY:
Residence: 1939, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[2064]

Child of J. TINSLEY and LOUISE MITCHELL is:
i. MUNROE[7] TINSLEY[2064].

113. VALLIE O.[6] TINSLEY *(MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2065,2066] was born Abt. 1898 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2066]. She married A. H. WHITE[2067].

More About VALLIE O. TINSLEY:
Residence: 1939, Living in Greenville, MS.[2067]

Child of VALLIE TINSLEY and A. WHITE is:
i. DIANA[7] WHITE[2067].

114. ICY V.[6] TINSLEY *(MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2067,2068] was born Abt. 1901 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2068]. She married A. L. KENDRICK[2069].

More About ICY V. TINSLEY:
Residence: 1939, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[2069]

Children of ICY TINSLEY and A. KENDRICK are:
175. i. ARNETTA[7] KENDRICK.
ii. MARGUERITE KENDRICK[2069], m. JEFF ZACHERY[2069].

More About MARGUERITE KENDRICK:
Residence: 1939, Ruston, LA.[2069]

iii. BOBBY KENDRICK[2069].
iv. PRENTIS BEERNARD KENDRICK[2069].
v. DON KENDRICK[2069].

115. WILLIAM B.[6] TINSLEY *(MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2070,2071] was born Abt. 1903 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2072]. He married ESTER FIELDS[2073]. She was born September 10, 1906 in TX[2074], and died February 01, 2000[2074].

More About WILLIAM B. TINSLEY:
Age First Marriage: 1930, 25 years.[2075]
Occupation: 1930, Pumber, Texas Oil Co.[2075]
Residence 1: 1939, Plainview, TX[2076]
Residence 2: 1930, Skellttown, Carson County, TX.[2077]
Residencė 3: 1940, Hale County, TX.[2078]

More About ESTER FIELDS:
Residence: 1930, Skellttown, Carson County, TX.[2079]
Residence - Last SS: Houston, Harris County, TX 77024.[2080]

Children of WILLIAM TINSLEY and ESTER FIELDS are:
i. BETTY E.[7] TINSLEY[2081,2082], b. Abt. February 1930, Skellttown, Carson County, TX.[2082].
ii. TRAVIS M. TINSLEY[2083,2084], b. Abt. 1932, TX[2084].
iii. RICHARD E. TINSLEY[2085,2086], b. Abt. 1934, TX[2086].
iv. JOYCE M. TINSLEY[2087,2088], b. Abt. 1937, TX[2088].

116. CORA[6] TINSLEY *(MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2089,2090] was born Abt. 1905 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2090]. She married GUY M. BALL[2091].

More About CORA TINSLEY:
Residence: 1939, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[2091]

More About GUY BALL and CORA TINSLEY:
Divorce: Bef. 1939[2091]

Child of CORA TINSLEY and GUY BALL is:
i. EMMA JO[7] BALL[2091].

117. KATE[6] TINSLEY *(MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2091,2092] was born Abt. 1906 in Claiborne Parish, LA. She married H. L. BUFKIN[2093].

More About KATE TINSLEY:
Residence: 1939, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA[2093]

Child of KATE TINSLEY and H. BUFKIN is:
i. LOUIS DOW[7] BUFKIN[2093].

118. JOHN ALLEN[6] MCEACHERN, JR. *(JOHN ALLEN[5], JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2093,2094] was born May 31, 1924[2095,2096], and died November 04, 1985 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2097,2098]. He married ELVERA SCHMIDT[2099]. She was born September 29, 1919 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, WI[2099], and died January 07, 2000 in Missouri[2099].

Child of JOHN MCEACHERN and ELVERA SCHMIDT is:
i. JOHN RICHARD[7] MCEACHERN[2099].

119. ROBERT PEARCE[6] WINN *(WILLIAM ABNER[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2100,2101] was born December 27, 1893 in LA[2102], and died September 29, 1969.

More About ROBERT PEARCE WINN:
Burial: Taylor City Cemetery, Taylor, Williamson County, TX.
Employment: 1942, Game Fish and Oyster Commission, State of Texas.
Residence: 1939, Huntsville, TX.[2102]
Residence - Last SS: San Marcos, Hays County, TX 78666.[2103]
Social Security Number: September 29, 1969, 450-34-7184, Issued in Texas, before 1951.[2103]
WW II: April 22, 1942, Registrated of the WW-II Draft in Huntsville, Walker County, TX.

Children of ROBERT PEARCE WINN are:
i. BOBBIE RAY[7] WINN[2104,2105], b. May 02, 1929, TX[2106,2107].
ii. LOUIS ELSTON WINN[2108,2109], b. November 06, 1935, TX[2110,2111].

120. WILLIAM VALENTINO[6] WINN *(WILLIAM ABNER[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2112,2113] was born February 14, 1896 in LA[2114,2115], and died October 09, 1972[2116]. He married MILDRED H.[2116]. She was born April 11, 1897[2116], and died July 29, 1984[2116].

More About WILLIAM VALENTINO WINN:
Military service: 1st Lieutenant, US Army, WW-I.[2116]
Residence: 1939, Living in Pearsall, Frio County, TX.[2117]

Children of WILLIAM WINN and MILDRED H. are:
- i. WILLIAM ALBERT[7] WINN, b. September 05, 1928.
- ii. MILDRED ALBERTA WINN, b. September 05, 1928.

121. THEOPHILUS NEWTON[6] WINN *(WILLIAM ABNER[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2118,2119,2120] was born January 17, 1906 in TX[2121,2122]. He married THELMA M.[2123]. She was born Abt. 1911 in TX[2123].

More About THEOPHILUS NEWTON WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Waxahatchie, TX.[2124]

Children of THEOPHILUS WINN and THELMA M. are:
- i. JULIA MARTHA[7] WINN[2124,2125], b. May 18, 1931[2126].
- ii. GEORGE NEWTON WINN[2126,2127], b. December 07, 1934[2128].
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH WINN[2128,2129], b. August 11, 1936[2130].

122. MARY JANE[6] WINN *(MARK AUBREY[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2130]. She married COLLIER TINSLEY[2130].

More About MARY JANE WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Troup, TX.[2130]

Children of MARY WINN and COLLIER TINSLEY are:
- i. JIMMIE[7] TINSLEY[2130].
- ii. EMOGENE TINSLEY[2130].
- iii. DORIS JANE TINSLEY[2130].

123. ROBERT PRICE[6] WINN *(MARK AUBREY[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2130]. He married APICE CAPPELL[2130].

Child of ROBERT WINN and APICE CAPPELL is:
- i. PAULINE NANCY[7] WINN[2130].

124. MAUD ERIN[6] WASSON *(MARY "KATE" OPHELIA[5] WINN, MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2130]. She married MANLY CULPEPPER[2130].

More About MAUD ERIN WASSON:
Residence: 1939, Baton Rouge, LA.[2130]

Children of MAUD WASSON and MANLY CULPEPPER are:
- i. VIRGINIA BELVN[7] CULPEPPER[2130], b. March 04, 1919[2130].
- ii. JANE ARTHUR CULPEPPER[2130], b. June 04, 1922[2130].
- iii. MARY BELLE CULPEPPER[2130], b. January 09, 1924[2130].
- iv. NANCY MAUD CULPEPPER[2130], b. March 06, 1931[2130].

125. LOVIC M.[6] WASSON *(MARY "KATE" OPHELIA[5] WINN, MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2131]. He married MARGUERITE MITCHELL[2131].

More About LOVIC M. WASSON:
Residence: 1939, Living in Summerfield, LA.[2131]

Children of LOVIC WASSON and MARGUERITE MITCHELL are:

i. KATIE M.[7] WASSON[2131], b. October 02, 1923[2131].
ii. MAUDE ERIN WASSON[2131], b. June 10, 1925[2131].
iii. GEORGE WESLEY WASSON[2131], b. February 13, 1927[2131].
iv. KATHERINE LOUISE WASSON[2131], b. August 13, 1928[2131].
v. PEGGY LYNN WASSON[2131], b. January 21, 1932[2131].
vi. CAROLYN JO WASSON[2131], b. September 24, 1935[2131].
vii. NIMNIE EDWARD WASSON[2131], b. December 24, 1937[2131].

126. BELVA[6] WASSON *(MARY "KATE" OPHELIA[5] WINN, MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2131] was born February 21, 1900[2131]. She married JESSE W. HAIR[2131] March 03, 1923[2131].

More About BELVA WASSON:
Residence: 1939, Living in Baton Rouge, LA.[2131]

More About JESSE HAIR and BELVA WASSON:
Marriage: March 03, 1923[2131]

Children of BELVA WASSON and JESSE HAIR are:

i. JESSE W. HAIR.[7] JR.[2131], b. June 10, 1930[2131].
ii. CYATHIA JR.[2131], b. September 08, 1934[2131].

127. ROBERT[6] WASSON *(MARY "KATE" OPHELIA[5] WINN, MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2131]. He married MILDRED HESTER[2131].

More About ROBERT WASSON:
Residence: 1939, Living in Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA.[2131]

Child of ROBERT WASSON and MILDRED HESTER is:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[7] WASSON[2131], b. December 07, 1929[2131].

128. MARY ERMA[6] WINN *(GENUBATH[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2131,2132,2133] was born January 21, 1905 in LA[2134,2135], and died March 17, 2005 in Houston, Harris County, TX[2135]. She married HOWARD STONE MCCRAY[2136,2137,2138]. He was born 1904 in PA[2139], and died September 23, 1989 in Houston, Harris County, TX[2139].

Notes for MARY ERMA WINN:
In the 1940 Census, she states her name as: M. Erma McCray.

More About MARY ERMA WINN:
Burial: Groves, Jefferson County, TX[2140]
Education: April 11, 1940, Completed four years of college and one additional year.[2141]
Occupation: April 17, 1930, Public School Teacher.[2142]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Port Neches, Jefferson County, TX.[2143]
Residence 2: April 17, 1939, 448 5th Ave, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, TX[2144]
Residence 3: 1945, 403 Grand, Amarillo, TX[2145]
Residence 4: 1992, 10622 N. Evers Dr., Houston, TX 77024-5546.[2146]

More About HOWARD STONE MCCRAY:
Occupation: April 11, 1940, Superintendent of Oil Renfinery, earning +$5,000 in 1939.[2147]
Property: April 11, 1940, Rents home for $25 per month.[2147]
Residence 1: 1933, Ave A, Port Neches, Jefferson County, TX.[2148]

Residence 2: 1935, Port Neches, Jefferson County, TX[2149]
Residence 3: April 11, 1940, Sunburst, Toole County, MT[2149]

Children of MARY WINN and HOWARD MCCRAY are:
i. HOWARD WINN[7] MCCRAY[2150], b. September 13, 1933, TX[2150].
ii. JOHN MCCRAY[2151], b. September 03, 1937, TX[2151].

129. GRACE[6] WINN *(LINUS MILLER[5], MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2152,2153] was born November 14, 1918 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[2154]. She married STANLEY DAY February 17, 1938[2154].

More About GRACE WINN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Baton Rouge, LA.[2154]

More About STANLEY DAY and GRACE WINN:
Marriage: February 17, 1938[2154]

Child of GRACE WINN and STANLEY DAY is:
i. STANLEY[7] DAY, JR.[2154], b. January 22, 1939[2154].

130. J. IVON[6] LOWE *(MAUD[5] WINN, MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2154] was born May 19, 1910 in Webster Parish, LA[2154]. He married CARRIE LEE MALONE[2154].

More About J. IVON LOWE:
Residence: 1939, Living in New Orleans, LA.[2154]

Children of J. LOWE and CARRIE MALONE are:
i. ROBERT OBE[7] LOWE[2154], b. December 24, 1932[2154].
ii. JAMES IVON LOWE[2154], b. February 26, 1934[2154].

131. MARGUERITE[6] LOWE *(MAUD[5] WINN, MARY "MAUD" JOSEPHINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2154] was born July 19, 1911 in Webster Parish, LA[2154]. She married J. P. COMALANDER[2154] August 18, 1936[2154].

More About MARGUERITE LOWE:
Residence: 1939, Living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2154]

More About J. COMALANDER and MARGUERITE LOWE:
Marriage: August 18, 1936[2154]

Child of MARGUERITE LOWE and J. COMALANDER is:
i. NAN ELIZABETH[7] COMALANDER[2154], b. March 12, 1937[2154].

132. ETHEL[6] MAYO *(MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2155,2156] was born October 16, 1897 in TX[2157]. She married H. C. CROWNOVER[2157] December 27, 1914.

Notes for ETHEL MAYO:
In the 1910 Census living with her mother, she is listed as Ethel Horn.

More About ETHEL MAYO:
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Olney, TX.[2157]
Residence 2: April 21, 1910, Living with her mother and step-father in Vera, Knox County, TX.[2158]

More About H. CROWNOVER and ETHEL MAYO:
Marriage: December 27, 1914

Children of ETHEL MAYO and H. CROWNOVER are:
176. i. MARY ALICE[7] CROWNOVER, b. January 29, 1916.
ii. LU CROWNOVER[2159], b. February 01, 1917[2159].

More About LU CROWNOVER:
Residence: 1939, Living in Olney, TX.[2159]

iii. VERREL CROWNOVER[2159], b. August 05, 1921[2159].

133. LLULA MAE[6] HORN *(MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2160,2161] was born November 05, 1899 in TX[2162], and died June 06, 1967 in Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City, OK[2163]. She married HARRY LEROY "PETE" POWER[2164,2165] January 20, 1920[2166], son of CHARLES LEAR POWER. He was born May 03, 1893[2167], and died June 24, 1971[2167].

More About LLULA MAE HORN:
Burial: June 09, 1967, Alfalfa Cemetery, Caddo County, OK[2168]
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Carnegie, OK.[2169]
Residence 2: November 1946, Living in Carnegie, Caddo County, OK.[2170]

More About HARRY LEROY "PETE" POWER:
Burial: Alfalfa Cemetery, Caddo County, OK[2171]

More About HARRY POWER and LLULA HORN:
Marriage: January 20, 1920[2172]

Children of LLULA HORN and HARRY POWER are:
i. C. L.[7] POWER[2172], b. September 05, 1921[2172].
ii. GLEN POWER[2172], b. November 27, 1925[2172].
iii. CARROL POWER[2172], b. October 05, 1937[2172].

134. ALICE[6] HORN *(MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2172,2173] was born June 02, 1901 in TX[2174]. She married CLYDE A. OVERTURF[2174,2175], son of SM. OVERTURF and MILUSE A.. He was born Abt. 1903 in TX[2175].

More About ALICE HORN:
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Oklahoma City, OK.[2176]
Residence 2: April 21, 1946, Living in Oklahoma City, OK.[2177]

Children of ALICE HORN and CLYDE OVERTURF are:
i. KATHRYN[7] OVERTURF[2178,2179], b. September 06, 1925, OK[2180,2181].
ii. JUNE OVERTURF[2182], b. July 17, 1930[2182].

135. CURTIS H.[6] HORN *(MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2182,2183] was born April 07, 1905 in OK[2184]. He married DAISY SWANSBURGER[2184] October 08, 1932[2184].

More About CURTIS H. HORN:
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Gate, CA.[2184]
Residence 2: November 1946, Living in South Gate, CA.[2185]

More About CURTIS HORN and DAISY SWANSBURGER:

Marriage: October 08, 1932[2186]

Child of CURTIS HORN and DAISY SWANSBURGER is:
i. SON[7] HORN[2186], b. July 24, 1932[2186].

136. RUBY[6] HORN *(MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2186,2187] was born October 22, 1913 in TX[2188,2189]. She married HERMAN WHALEY[2190] September 04, 1933[2190].

More About RUBY HORN:
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Fort Cobb, OK.[2190]
Residence 2: November 1946, Living in San Leandro, CA.[2191]

More About HERMAN WHALEY and RUBY HORN:
Marriage: September 04, 1933[2192]

Children of RUBY HORN and HERMAN WHALEY are:
i. COLLEN[7] WHALEY[2192], b. July 12, 1934[2192].
ii. GERALDINE WHALEY[2192], b. May 30, 1937[2192].

137. ALICE LUCILLE[6] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2192,2193] was born January 05, 1911 in Freestone Co., TX[2194,2195], and died April 02, 1982 in Fairfield, Freeston County, TX[2196]. She married JAMES HAROLD SMALL, SR.[2197,2198] April 16, 1933 in Roane, TX[2199,2200], son of GEORGE SMALL and CATHERINE DUPREE. He was born October 29, 1905 in TX[2201], and died June 04, 1974 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX[2201].

More About ALICE LUCILLE MCEACHERN:
Residence 1: 1939, Living in Fairfield, TX.[2202]
Residence 2: April 02, 1982, Ray at Reunion, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[2203]

More About JAMES HAROLD SMALL, SR.:
Burial: June 06, 1974, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[2204]
Residence: June 04, 1974, 657 E. Commerce, Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[2204]

More About JAMES SMALL and ALICE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: April 16, 1933, Roane, TX[2205,2206]

Children of ALICE MCEACHERN and JAMES SMALL are:
177. i. JAMES HAROLD[7] SMALL, JR., b. December 29, 1934, Freestone Co., TX; d. January 09, 2006, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX.
178. ii. JOHN GORDON SMALL, b. January 09, Freestone Co., TX.

138. JAMES HERBERT "HUB"[6] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2207,2208] was born January 08, 1918 in Freestone Co., TX[2209], and died May 07, 1986 in Mesa, Maricopa County, AZ.[2210]. He married KATE E. "MAMIE" MASEY[2211,2212] May 09, 1936[2213]. She was born November 21, 1917[2214], and died February 22, 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ[2215].

More About JAMES HERBERT "HUB" MCEACHERN:
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.[2216]
Residence: 1939, Living in Corsicana, TX[2217]

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and KATE MASEY:
Marriage: May 09, 1936[2217]

Child of JAMES MCEACHERN and KATE MASEY is:
i. LONA DIANNE[7] MCEACHERN[2218], b. September 09, 1947, Freestone Co., TX[2218].

139. ALMA GRACE[6] MCEACHERN *(JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2219,2220,2221] was born February 12, 1921 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[2221,2222]. She married ERWIN ASHLEY SANDERS[2223,2224] April 16, 1939[2225]. He was born June 06, 1909[2226], and died November 23, 1995[2227].

Notes for ALMA GRACE MCEACHERN:
Alma Grace McEachern's Birth Certificate was a Delayed Certificate. The Affidavit was filed on March 23, 1960 b her mother, Mrs. John McEachern in Freestone County, Texas.

More About ALMA GRACE MCEACHERN:
Residence: 1939, Living in Fairfield, TX.[2228]

More About ERWIN SANDERS and ALMA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: April 16, 1939[2228]

Children of ALMA MCEACHERN and ERWIN SANDERS are:
179. i. JOHN ASHLEY[7] SANDERS, b. July 30, 1940, Freestone Co., TX.
180. ii. JERRY DON SANDERS, b. December 12, 1943, Freestone Co., TX.

140. LAURA[6] YOUNG *(ALMA MILLARD[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2228] was born Abt. 1912 in Freestone Co., TX. She married LESLIE RED[2228] December 24, 1932[2228].

More About LAURA YOUNG:
Residence: 1939, Living in Fairfield, TX.[2228]

More About LESLIE RED and LAURA YOUNG:
Marriage: December 24, 1932[2228]

Children of LAURA YOUNG and LESLIE RED are:
i. MARY ALMA[7] RED[2228], b. November 05, 1935[2228].
ii. LESLIE YOUNG RED[2228], b. December 23, 1938[2228].

141. TALBERT[6] YOUNG III *(ALMA MILLARD[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2228] was born September 05, 1915 in Freestone Co., TX[2228]. He married JO IRIS ATKINSON[2228] October 19, 1937[2228].

More About TALBERT YOUNG III:
Residence: 1939, Living in Fairfield, TX.[2228]

More About TALBERT YOUNG and JO ATKINSON:
Marriage: October 19, 1937[2228]

Child of TALBERT YOUNG and JO ATKINSON is:
i. BILLIE KAY[7] YOUNG.

142. FRANK NORWOOD[6] HUCKABY, JR. *(MARY EVA "MAMIA"[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2228,2229,2230] was born June 24, 1915 in Freestone Co., TX[2231,2232,2233], and died November 17, 1983 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX[2233]. He married MAREDIA LAVERNA SHANKS[2234], daughter of HARVEY SHANKS and VERA FAIRCLOTH. She was born April 26, 1927 in Kirvin, Freestone County, TX[2234], and died May 17, 2004 in Llano, Llano County, TX[2234].

Child of FRANK HUCKABY and MAREDIA SHANKS is:
i. NINA[7] HUCKABY.

143. JESSE DAVIS[6] POWELL *(IDA[5] CRISP, MARGARET CAROLINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2235,2236,2237] was born August 15, 1903 in TX[2238]. He married KATE WILLIAMS[2238,2239,2240]. She was born Abt. 1907 in TX[2241].

More About JESSE DAVIS POWELL:
Occupation: April 30, 1930, Machinist in a garage.[2241]
Residence: 1939, Living in Palestine, TX.[2242]

Child of JESSE POWELL and KATE WILLIAMS is:
i. KILBURN CLYDE[7] POWELL[2242,2243], b. June 01, 1928, TX[2244,2245].

144. TOMMIE LOIS[6] WORLEY *(ADA[5] CRISP, MARGARET CAROLINE[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2246,2247,2248] was born June 18, 1914 in TX[2249,2250], and died May 11, 1941 in St. Joseph Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX[2251]. She married NOLAN E. SANDERSON[2252,2253] June 18, 1936 in Tarrant Co., TX[2254]. He was born Abt. 1917 in TX[2255].

More About TOMMIE LOIS WORLEY:
Burial: May 13, 1941, Garden of Memories, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[2256]
Residence 1: April 15, 1930, 901 Frey, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[2257]
Residence 2: April 20, 1940, 2901 Jennings Ave., Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.[2258]

More About NOLAN SANDERSON and TOMMIE WORLEY:
Marriage: June 18, 1936, Tarrant Co., TX[2259]

Child of TOMMIE WORLEY and NOLAN SANDERSON is:
i. HARRY WAYNE[7] SANDERSON[2259,2260], b. February 25, 1937, Tarrant Co., TX[2261,2262].

145. DOROTHY DEAN[6] MCEACHERN *(JAMES CARL[5], HENRY BASCOM[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2263] was born November 28, 1915 in Claiborne Parrish, LA[2263]. She married DR. BURT EWING HOOPES[2263] August 26, 1937 in Claiborne Parish, LA[2263].

More About BURT HOOPES and DOROTHY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 26, 1937, Claiborne Parish, LA[2263]

Child of DOROTHY MCEACHERN and BURT HOOPES is:
i. JAMES CARL[7] HOOPES[2263], b. October 15, 1938, Claiborne Parrish, LA[2263].

146. CONRAD HENRY[6] MCEACHERN, JR. *(CONRAD HENRY[5], HENRY BASCOM[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2263,2264,2265,2265] was born July 19, 1933 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2266,2267], and died 1933 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX[2268]. He married CAROL[2269].

Children of CONRAD MCEACHERN and CAROL are:
i. CONRAD H[7] MCEACHERN III[2269], m. CRISTINA[2269].
ii. CATHERINE MCEACHERN.

147. TINA MARIE[6] BRANHAM *(PEARL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"[5] SHUMATE, LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2270] was born July 29, 1909[2270]. She married GEORGE BLYTHE[2270].

More About TINA MARIE BRANHAM:

Residence: 1939, Living in Evansville, IN.[2271]

Child of TINA BRANHAM and GEORGE BLYTHE is:
i. GEORGE[7] BLYTHE, JR.[2272].

148. WILLIAM E.[6] STAGNER *(DELLA CAROLINE[5] SHUMATE, LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2272] was born March 11, 1904[2273]. He married MARY RYAN[2274] December 04, 1925[2275].

More About WILLIAM STAGNER and MARY RYAN:
Marriage: December 04, 1925[2275]

Children of WILLIAM STAGNER and MARY RYAN are:
i. JEANNIE ELIZABETH[7] STAGNER[2276,2277], b. December 21, 1931[2278].
ii. WILLIAM SHORWOOD STAGNER[2278], b. September 03, 1933[2278].

149. ROSS[6] STAGNER *(DELLA CAROLINE[5] SHUMATE, LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2279] was born June 15, 1909[2279].

Child of ROSS STAGNER is:
i. RHEA[7] STAGNER, b. December 19, 1929.

150. JOHN FRANKLIN[6] STAGNER *(DELLA CAROLINE[5] SHUMATE, LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2279] was born March 09, 1913[2279]. He married NAOMI THORNELL[2279] June 12, 1935[2279].

More About JOHN STAGNER and NAOMI THORNELL:
Marriage: June 12, 1935[2279]

Child of JOHN STAGNER and NAOMI THORNELL is:
i. WAYNE FRANKLIN[7] STAGNER[2279], b. June 22, 1936[2279].

151. LUCY EMMA[6] SHUMATE *(JESSIE LEE[5], LUCY[4] MCEACHERN, JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2279] was born December 30, 1907[2279]. She married CLAUD E. NORMAN[2279] February 25, 1925[2279].

More About LUCY EMMA SHUMATE:
Residence: 1939, Living in For Worth, Tarrant County, TX.[2279]

More About CLAUD NORMAN and LUCY SHUMATE:
Marriage: February 25, 1925[2279]

Children of LUCY SHUMATE and CLAUD NORMAN are:
i. CLAUD EDWARD[7] NORMAN[2279], b. November 01, 1926[2279].
ii. JACKIE LEE NORMAN[2279], b. June 30, 1928[2279].
iii. RICHARD PURNA NORMAN[2279], b. December 02, 1931[2279].

152. CECIL DEAN[6] CARPENTER *(DONA B. "IONE OR IONIE"[5] MCEACHERN, ROBERT "ROY" EDWARD LEE[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2280,2281] was born December 20, 1928 in Limestone County, TX[2282], and died May 20, 2009 in Woodway, McKennan Co., TX[2283,2284]. He married DOROTHY MARIE MIRACLE[2285] November 16, 1950. She was born October 04, 1931[2285], and died January 29, 2004 in McLennan County, TX[2285].

More About CECIL DEAN CARPENTER:
Residence: April 1940, Living with his parents in McLennan County, TX.[2286]

More About CECIL CARPENTER and DOROTHY MIRACLE:
Marriage: November 16, 1950

Children of CECIL CARPENTER and DOROTHY MIRACLE are:
i. JERRY[7] CARPENTER[2287], m. NANCY[2287].
ii. TIM CARPENTER[2287], m. JANET[2287].

Generation No. 7

153. OLEN HERTHAL[7] MCEACHERN *(ARTHUR CLEVELAND[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2288,2289] was born May 19, 1915 in Webster Parish, LA[2290,2291], and died December 23, 1968[2292]. He married (1) DOT[2293,2294]. She was born Abt. 1920 in AR[2295]. He married (2) LILLIE BELLE BARNES[2295,2296] June 25, 1935[2297]. She was born January 13, 1918[2298], and died January 04, 1937 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[2298].

More About OLEN HERTHAL MCEACHERN:
Burial: Spring Branch Cemetery, North of Springhill in AR.[2299]
Employment: April 30, 1940, Machinest Helper at papermill.[2300]

More About OLEN MCEACHERN and LILLIE BARNES:
Marriage: June 25, 1935[2301]

Child of OLEN MCEACHERN and DOT is:
181. i. ARTHUR DALE[8] MCEACHERN, b. November 05, 1938, Webster Parish, LA; d. May 21, 2001.

Child of OLEN MCEACHERN and LILLIE BARNES is:
ii. OLEN HERTHAL[8] MCEACHERN, JR[2301,2302,2303], b. December 25, 1936, Webster Parish, LA[2303]; d. April 24, 1995, Webster Parish, LA[2303].

More About OLEN HERTHAL MCEACHERN, JR:
Burial: Sikes Ferry Cemery, Webster Parish, LA.[2303]
Residence - Last SS: Cullen, Webster Parish, LA.[2304]

154. MARTHA LEE[7] MCEACHERN *(ARTHUR CLEVELAND[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2305,2306,2307] was born July 31, 1933[2308,2309]. She married LUCIAN MCDADE WIMBERLY[2309,2310]. He was born March 29, 1922 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA[2311], and died January 08, 1990 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA[2311,2312].

Child of MARTHA MCEACHERN and LUCIAN WIMBERLY is:
i. LUCIAN DAVID[8] WIMBERLY[2312], b. 1954, Minden, Webster Parish, LA[2313]; d. 1974, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA[2313].

155. VEDERA[7] MORGAN *(RUTHIE[6] MCEACHERN, SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2314] was born November 11, 1912 in LA[2314]. She married SAM PEEVY.

Child of VEDERA MORGAN and SAM PEEVY is:
i. RAYMOND[8] PEEVY[2315], b. November 10, 1936[2315].

156. VERDA MAE[7] MORGAN *(RUTHIE[6] MCEACHERN, SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2315,2316] was born September 11, 1914 in LA[2317,2318]. She married HENRY C. LONG[2319,2320], son of JAMES LONG and MARY L.. He was born Abt. 1907 in LA[2320].

Child of VERDA MORGAN and HENRY LONG is:
i. BOBBY RAY[8] LONG[2321], b. September 30, 1937[2321].

157. ERA[7] MORGAN *(RUTHIE[6] MCEACHERN, SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H[4], JAMES W[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2321,2322] was born July 29, 1917 in LA[2323,2324]. She married REUBEN P. MILLER[2325].

Child of ERA MORGAN and REUBEN MILLER is:
i. BERNICE[8] MILLER[2325], b. January 09, 1939[2325].

158. ALBERT FULTON[7] MCEACHERN *(ALBERT SIDNEY[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H[4], JAMES W[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2326,2327] was born November 11, 1920 in Webster Parish, LA[2328], and died May 23, 2006[2329]. He married EULA MAE BRANTON[2330] April 15, 1941[2330]. She was born January 02, 1926 in LA[2330].

More About ALBERT FULTON MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[2331]

More About ALBERT MCEACHERN and EULA BRANTON:
Marriage: April 15, 1941[2332]

Children of ALBERT MCEACHERN and EULA BRANTON are:
i. BILL[8] MCEACHERN[2332].
ii. LORETZA MCEACHERN[2332].
iii. IODO MCEACHERN[2332].
iv. GAYLEN TODD MCEACHERN, b. January 31, 1969, Webster Parish, LA.

Notes for GAYLEN TODD MCEACHERN:
Headstone in Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA. The stone is along side her parents. It not clear if the date on the stone is for both birth and death. [VAS]

159. HAROLD S.[7] MCEACHERN *(ALBERT SIDNEY[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H[4], JAMES W[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2333,2334] was born May 31, 1934 in Webster Parish, LA[2335]. He married TRALVIS JEAN SPENCE[2336,2337]. She was born August 05, 1939 in Greenville, Washington County, MS[2338].

More About HAROLD S. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[2339]

Child of HAROLD MCEACHERN and TRALVIS SPENCE is:
i. BONNIE JEAN[8] MCEACHERN[2340], b. October 19, 1959[2340]; d. June 12, 1977[2340].

More About BONNIE JEAN MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[2340]

160. MEL ROY[7] MCEACHERN *(NEUBYN VARDELL[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H[4], JAMES W[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2341,2342] was born April 02, 1929 in Waldo, AR[2343,2344], and died April 19, 2005 in Bossier Parish, LA[2345]. He married BETTY[2346].

More About MEL ROY MCEACHERN:
Burial: Point Chapel Cemetery in Doyline, Bossier Parish, LA.[2346]
Residence - Last SS: April 19, 2005, Elm Grove, Bossier Parish, LA[2347]

Children of MEL MCEACHERN and BETTY are:

182. i. DEBBIE[8] MCEACHERN.
ii. LINDA MCEACHERN[2348], m. WAYNE GONGRE[2348].

161. JIMMY D.[7] MCEACHERN *(NEUBYN VARDELL[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2348,2349] was born October 18, 1940[2349], and died May 24, 2007 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2349]. He married NOT INCLUDED IN OBIT[2349].

Children of JIMMY MCEACHERN and NOT OBIT are:
i. TONIE L.[8] MCEACHERN[2349], m. TODD WILLAMSON[2349].
183. ii. ORVILLE D. MCEACHERN.

162. WESLEY C.[7] MCEACHERN *(WESLEY[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2350] was born January 15, 1926 in AR[2350,2351], and died December 20, 1999 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[2352,2353]. He married VIRGINIA HOLLOWAY[2354] December 19, 1947. She was born May 13, 1933[2355,2356], and died December 23, 2006 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana 1055[2356].

More About WESLEY C. MCEACHERN:
Burial: Old Homer Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.[2357]
Residence - Last SS: December 20, 1999, Minden, Webster Parish, LA 71055[2358]
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 438-22-3289, Louisiana.[2358]

More About VIRGINIA HOLLOWAY:
Residence - Last SS: December 23, 2006, Minden, Webster Parish, LA 71055.[2358]

More About WESLEY MCEACHERN and VIRGINIA HOLLOWAY:
Marriage: December 19, 1947

Children of WESLEY MCEACHERN and VIRGINIA HOLLOWAY are:
i. DIANE[8] MCEACHERN.
ii. BETTY MCEACHERN.
iii. LISA MCEACHERN.

163. JERRY TURNER[7] MCEACHERN *(WESLEY[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2359] was born March 18, 1944 in Webster Parish, LA[2359], and died May 12, 2012 in Webster Parish, LA[2359]. He married SHARON ALLEN[2359] Abt. 1970[2359].

More About JERRY MCEACHERN and SHARON ALLEN:
Marriage: Abt. 1970[2359]

Children of JERRY MCEACHERN and SHARON ALLEN are:
i. STACIE[8] MCEACHERN[2359], m. GREG CARY[2359].
ii. WESLEY ALLEN MCEACHERN[2359].

164. VIVIAN[7] FOSTER *(BEATRICE[6] MCEACHERN, JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2360] was born Abt. 1914 in Webster Parish, LA[2360]. She married J. B. SLACK.

More About VIVIAN FOSTER:
Residence: 1939, Living in Minden, Webster County, LA.[2361]

Child of VIVIAN FOSTER and J. SLACK is:
i. JIMMIE[8] SLACK.

165. MAY ALICE[7] BRALEY *(LETHA ELIZABETH[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2362,2363] was born May 31, 1930 in LA[2364,2365]. She married JOHN MORRIS STEVENS[2366] March 16, 1956 in First Baplist Church, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2367], son of LANDES STEVENS and MARY ROBINSON. He was born December 02, 1928[2368], and died March 24, 2010.

More About MAY ALICE BRALEY:
Education: April 16, 1940, Attending school, has completed 4 years of school.[2369]
Religion: Baptist
Residence: April 16, 1940, DeBerry--Louisiana Line Road, Panola County, TX.[2369]

More About JOHN MORRIS STEVENS:
Residence - Last SS: March 24, 2010, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[2370]

More About JOHN STEVENS and MAY BRALEY:
Marriage: March 16, 1956, First Baplist Church, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2371]

Children of MAY BRALEY and JOHN STEVENS are:
184. i. MARY LETHA[8] STEVENS, b. December 01, 1959.
185. ii. ALICE DELANE STEVENS, b. November 10, 1962.
186. iii. JOHNETTA RUTH STEVENS, b. July 22, 1965.

166. JAMES FLOURNOY[7] MCEACHERN *(WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2372,2373] was born September 12, 1936 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA. He married (1) ANETIA CLAUDETTE MEDDLETON[2374]. She was born July 19, 1941[2374], and died August 25, 2010 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2374]. He married (2) BETH SMITH[2375]. He married (3) MARCELLE M. LEE[2376] February 05, 1959, daughter of ROBERT LEE and IONA CLEMENS. She was born May 03, 1936[2376], and died August 02, 2001 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2377,2378].

More About JAMES FLOURNOY MCEACHERN:
Age: April 10, 1940, 3 years.
Religion: Baptist
Residence 1: July 20, 1984, Blanchard, LA[2379]
Residence 2: April 10, 1940, Living with parents in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[2380]
Residence 3: April 10, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2380]

More About MARCELLE M. LEE:
Burial: Memorial Gardens North Cemetery, Blanchard, Caddo Parish, LA.[2381]
Residence - Last SS: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA 71107.[2382]
Social Security Number: 435-52-0334, Issued in LA between 1953-1954.[2382]

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and MARCELLE LEE:
Marriage: February 05, 1959

Children of JAMES MCEACHERN and MARCELLE LEE are:
187. i. LEE ANNE[8] MCEACHERN, b. November 25, 1961, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
188. ii. MICHAEL MCEACHERN, b. October 26, 1963, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
iii. ROBERT A. MCEACHERN[2383,2384], b. February 28, 1970, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2385,2386].

Notes for ROBERT A. MCEACHERN:
Never married.Source: Sister McEachern, as of 19 March 2015.

More About ROBERT A. MCEACHERN:
Religion: Baptist

167. JOHN "JOHNNY" RAY[7] MCEACHERN *(WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2387,2388] was born November 22, 1938 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2389]. He married SISTER MARIETTA GARRETT[2390] August 05, 1961 in Springhill, Webster Parish[2391], daughter of WILLIAM GARRETT and MABLE WALLANDER. She was born August 21, 1943 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2391].

More About JOHN "JOHNNY" RAY MCEACHERN:
Age: April 10, 1940, 1 year[2392]
Religion: Methodist
Residence 1: July 20, 1984, Many, LA[2393]
Residence 2: April 10, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2394]

More About JOHN MCEACHERN and SISTER GARRETT:
Marriage: August 05, 1961, Springhill, Webster Parish[2395]

Children of JOHN MCEACHERN and SISTER GARRETT are:
189. i. PAUL[8] MCEACHERN, b. July 23, 1962, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
190. ii. GARRETT MCEACHERN, b. September 03, 1965, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.
191. iii. LESLEY MCEACHERN, b. February 07, 1967, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

168. EULALIA[7] MCEACHERN *(WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2396] was born November 08, 1944 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA[2397]. She married CORLEY VIRGIL JACKSON, JR.[2398] August 23, 1963[2398], son of CORLEY JACKSON and O'LETA STOKER. He was born April 24, 1942 in Shreveport, Cado Parish, LA[2398].

More About EULALIA MCEACHERN:
Residence: July 20, 1984, Springhill, LA[2399]

More About CORLEY JACKSON and EULALIA MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 23, 1963[2400]

Children of EULALIA MCEACHERN and CORLEY JACKSON are:
192. i. CORLEY VIRGIL[8] JACKSON III, b. June 12, 1967, Many, Sabine Parish, LA.
193. ii. CURTIS WADE JACKSON, b. March 01, 1969, Many, Sabine Parish, LA.

169. JANELL[7] MCEACHERN *(MILLARD LEON[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2401,2402,2403] was born January 23, 1938 in Waueika, Jefferson County, OK[2404,2405]. She married (1) WILLIAM A. LARANCE August 27, 1957. She married (2) LAWRENCE VICTOR COLVIN[2405] May 16, 1969 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2406,2407], son of THOMAS COLVIN and BERTHA GOODGION. He was born February 23, 1936 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2407], and died July 02, 2011 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA[2408,2409].

More About JANELL MCEACHERN:
Residence: April 20, 1940, Comanche City, Stephens County, OK.[2410]

More About WILLIAM LARANCE and JANELL MCEACHERN:
Divorce: April 30, 1959
Marriage: August 27, 1957

More About LAWRENCE VICTOR COLVIN:
Burial: Colvin Cemetery, Unionville, Lincon Parish, LA.[2411]

More About LAWRENCE COLVIN and JANELL MCEACHERN:
Marriage: May 16, 1969, Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2412,2413]

Child of JANELL MCEACHERN and LAWRENCE COLVIN is:
194. i. ROBIN ELIZABETH[8] COLVIN, b. March 04, 1970, Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA.

170. DARRELL ARDEN[7] MCEACHERN *(MILLARD LEON[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2414,2415] was born February 16, 1939 in Duncan, Stevens County, OK[2416]. He married KANDACC "KANDY" KAROL ELDRIDGE[2417] December 27, 1968 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2418], daughter of JAMES ELDRIDGE and DOROTHY GENTRY. She was born August 04, 1946 in Borger, Hutchinson County, TX[2418].

More About DARRELL ARDEN MCEACHERN:
Religion: Baptist
Residence: April 20, 1940, Comanche City, Stephens County, OK.[2419]

More About DARRELL MCEACHERN and KANDACC ELDRIDGE:
Marriage: December 27, 1968, Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2420]

Children of DARRELL MCEACHERN and KANDACC ELDRIDGE are:
i. PHILIP SANDERS[8] MCEACHERN[2421,2422], b. April 18, 1968, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2422]; m. ROBIN LEA MYRICK[2422], February 07, 2004, Austin, Travis County, TX[2422]; b. August 25, 1963, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA[2422].

More About PHILIP SANDERS MCEACHERN:
Religion: Baptist

More About PHILIP MCEACHERN and ROBIN MYRICK:
Marriage: February 07, 2004, Austin, Travis County, TX[2422]

ii. MELISSA KAROL MCEACHERN[2422], b. January 04, 1970, West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2422]; d. January 06, 1970, West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2422].
195. iii. MEREDITH ARDEN MCEACHERN, b. July 13, 1973, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA.
196. iv. ELIZABETH ANN MCEACHERN, b. February 07, 1975, West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA.

171. SHANNON[7] MCEACHERN *(JOHNNIE CARL[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[24 was born December 26, 1937 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2424]. She married VICTOR ALLEN SMITH, SR.[2425] December 19, 1959 in Church of Christ, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas[2426], son of JAMES SMITH and MARGARET MORRIS. He was born November 12, 1937 in Marmet, Kanawha Co., WV[2427].

More About SHANNON MCEACHERN:
Age: April 05, 1940, 2 Years.[2428]
DAR Membership: Membership No. 826313, Elizabeth Crockett Chapter, Granbury, Texas[2429]
Degree: June 1960, B.S. Commerical Art, Lamar State College of Technology (now Lamar University), Beaumont, TX.
Residence 1: April 05, 1940, Living with parents at: 3226 Lillian Street, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.[2430]
Residence 2: February 24, 1993, Buffalo [Amherst], New York[2431]
Social Security Number: 459-60-8933[2432]

Notes for VICTOR ALLEN SMITH, SR.:
Moved from Kingman: Picked up household goods for storage on 9-22-1998. Delivered to Granbury on 1-25-2001.
Source: Invoices from Acoma Van & Storage of Lake Havasu City, AZ.

More About VICTOR ALLEN SMITH, SR.:
Degree 1: June 1967, M.S. Management, Renesselear Polytechnical Institute, Renesselear County, Troy, NY.[2432]
Degree 2: June 1961, B.S. Mechanical Engineering, Lamar State College of Technology (now Lamar University), Jefferson County, Beaumont, TX.[2432]
Employment 1: Bet. May 1951 - August 1954, Summmer Jobs: Mow Lawns, Dish Washer, Soda Jerk, Stock Boy.

etc.[2432]
Employment 2: Bet. May - August, Summers of 1955, 1956 and 1957; Life-guard/Swimming Instructor, Groves Municipal Pool, Groves, Texas.[2432]
Employment 3: Bet. May - August 1958, Assistant Manager/Swimming Instructor, Groves Municipal Pool, Groves, Texas.[2432]
Employment 4: Bet. May 1959 - August 1960, Manager/Swimming Instructor, Groves Municipal Pool, Groves, Texas.[2432]
Employment 5: Bet. June 1961 - August 1962, Tooling Engineer - General Electric, Hanford Atomic Products, Richland, Washington.[2432]
Employment 6: Bet. August 1962 - August 1963, Quality Control Engineer - General Electric, Re-Entry Systems, Philadelphia, Penn.[2432]
Employment 7: Bet. August 1963 - June 1964, Scheduling, Reactor Refueling - General Electric, Knolls Atomic Products, Schenectady, New York.[2432]
Employment 8: Bet. June 1964 - September 15, 1967, Process Design Engineer - General Electric, Silicone Products, Warterford, New York.[2432]
Employment 9: Bet. September 15, 1967 - June 1968, Plant Engineer - Union Carbide, Linde Division, Ashtabula, Ohio.[2432]
Employment 10: Bet. June 1968 - July 1971, Plant Manager - Union Carbide, Linde Division, Keasbey, New Jersey.[2432]
Employment 11: Bet. July 1971 - August 1974, Product Manager - Union Carbide, Linde Division, Houston, Texas.[2432]
Employment 12: Bet. August 1974 - February 1977, Consultant, Specialty Gases - S. A. White Martins, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.[2432]
Employment 13: Bet. November 1977 - August 1991, National Operations Manager, Packaged Gases - Union Carbide, Linde Division, Danbury, Conn.[2432]
Employment 14: Bet. February 1977 - November 1986, Regional Operations Manager, Packaged Gases - Union Carbide, Linde Division, Cleveland, Ohio.[2432]
Employment 15: Bet. August 1991 - September 1993, Senior Engineering Associate, Specialty Products - Praxair [Linde Company], Tonawanda, New York.[2432]
Employment 16: Bet. September 1993 - July 1998, National Operations Manager, Medical Products - AlliedSignal [now Honeywell], Specialty Chemicals, Kingman, AZ.[2432]
Organizations 1: June 28, 2002, Member of The National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, National Number 158693, Texas Society Number 9031.[2432]
Organizations 2: Member of the Brazos Valley Chapter, Texas Society, Sons of the American Revolution.[2432]
Organizations 3: Vice President, District 5, Texas Society, Sons of the American Revolution.[2432]
Organizations 4: Bet. 1954 - 1956, Boy Scouts of America.[2432]
Organizations 5: Bet. 1954 - 1956, De Molay.[2432]
Organizations 6: Bet. 1956 - 1958, Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraterity[2432]
Property 1: October 15, 1993, Purchased home 1449 Hidden Caynon Road, Mohave Co. Book 2325, Page 417, purchase price: $125,000.[2432]
Property 2: December 04, 1993, Sold home 8408 Bridlewood Drive, $201,500.[2432]
Property 3: September 30, 1998, Sold home 1449 Hidden Canyon, $148,900.[2432]
Property 4: November 02, 1998, Deed of Release from Norwest Mortage, Inc., Mohave Co., Book 3188, Page 401.[2432]
Publications 1: 2002, The Jacob Smith Family of Amherst Couty, Virginia - Descendants in West Virginia and Beyond.[2432]
Publications 2: 2005, The Ancestors of Jacob Smith of Amherst County, Virginia.[2432]
Publications 3: 2006, Colonel Griffith's Regiment, Maryland Flying Camp - June to December 1776; George T. Heeter, The Soldier.[2432]
Publications 4: 2013, The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment - July 1, 1861 to April 26, 1865.[2432]
Publications 5: 2014, Thirty-First Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment - June 11, 1862 to May 26, 1865.[2432]
Publications 6: April 2015, The Robert McEachern Family from Scotland to Texas.[2432]
Religion: Methodist[2432]
Residence 1: Bet. August 1946 - December 19, 1959, 4863 Wilson Ave, Groves, Jefferson County, Texas[2433]
Residence 2: Bet. November 1937 - June 1942, Marmet, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.[2433]
Residence 3: Bet. June 1942 - August 1946, 323 Riverside Dr., Morgan Heights, Morgantown, West Virginia.[2433]

Residence 4: Bet. December 19, 1959 - June 1960, 4275 University Dr., Lamar University, Married Couples Housing, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas[2433]
Residence 5: Bet. June - September 1960, 6066 Howe St., Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.[2433]
Residence 6: Bet. September 1960 - June 1961, 1412 Hill St., Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas[2433]
Residence 7: Bet. June 1961 - July 1962, 85-20 Ferne, Drexell Hill, Penn.[2433]
Residence 8: Bet. August 22, 1963 - July 01, 1964, 1031 Eastern, Schenectady, New York.[2433]
Residence 9: Bet. July 01, 1964 - September 1967, 1033 Glenwood Blvd. Schenectady, New York.[2433]
Residence 10: Bet. September 1967 - June 1968, 1411 Myrtle, Ashtabula, 44004, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.[2434]
Residence 11: Bet. June 1968 - July 1971, Jamesburg, New Jersey.[2434]
Residence 12: Bet. July 1971 - August 1974, Enchanted Trail, Spring, Harris Co., Texas.[2434]
Residence 13: Bet. August 1974 - February 1977, 15 Jose Lehares, Labon, Rio de Janeiro, RJ, Brasil.[2434]
Residence 14: Bet. February 1977 - November 1986, Sturbridge Blvd, Westlake, Ohio.[2434]
Residence 15: Bet. November 1986 - August 1991, 11 Fox Den Road, Danbury, Conn.[2434]
Residence 16: Bet. August 1991 - September 1993, 8408 Bridlewood Drive, East Amherst, New York, 14051.[2434]
Residence 17: Bet. October 01, 1993 - July 30, 1998, 1449 Hidden Canyon Road, Kingman, AZ, 86401[2434]
Residence 18: Bet. August 01, 1998 - 2001, 5th Wheel Trailer, 8691 9th Ave., PMB 136, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Texas.[2435]
Residence 19: Bet. 1999 - 2001, 672 Donna Lane, Mercedes, Texas. Llano Grande Lake Park Resort and Country Club; Winter address during these years.[2435]
Residence 20: 2001, 5111 Wedgefield Rd., Granbury, Hood Co., Texas.[2435]
Retirement: July 31, 1998, Retired from position of National Operations Manager, Medical Products, Specialty Chemicals, AlliedSignal, [now Honeywel]l, Kingman, Mohave County, AZ.[2435]
Security Clearances 1: Bet. July 26, 1961 - July 30, 1962, AEC "Q" Clearance, Hanford Atomic Products, Richland, Washington.[2436]
Security Clearances 2: Bet. September 27, 1962 - August 1963, "Secret" Air Force, General Electric Re-Entry Systems Department, Philadelphia, Penn.[2436]
Security Clearances 3: Bet. August 1963 - June 1964, AEC "L", General Electric, Knolls Atomic Products Department, Schenectady, New York.[2436]

More About VICTOR SMITH and SHANNON MCEACHERN:
Marriage: December 19, 1959, Church of Christ, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas[2437]

Children of SHANNON MCEACHERN and VICTOR SMITH are:
197. i. STACEY LIDELL[8] SMITH, b. April 13, 1964, Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., New York.
198. ii. VICTOR ALLEN SMITH, JR, b. April 20, 1968, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH.

172. BETTY ANN[7] MCEACHERN *(JOHNNIE CARL[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2438] was born June 22, 1943 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA. She married (1) HARVEY CLYDE HAWKINS[2438] October 05, 1962 in Beaumont, Jefferson County TX[2438]. He was born March 12, 1945. She married (2) DARWICH ALEXANDER January 27, 1977 in Harris County, TX[2439]. He was born June 10, 1942 in Egypt. She married (3) GARY HUTCHENS February 26, 1986. He was born June 21, 1950.

More About BETTY ANN MCEACHERN:
Residence: February 24, 1993, Houston, TX[2440]

More About HARVEY HAWKINS and BETTY MCEACHERN:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: October 05, 1962, Beaumont, Jefferson County TX[2441]

Notes for DARWICH ALEXANDER:
Darwich H. Elsayed, Source: Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

More About DARWICH ALEXANDER:
Name Change: Elsayed to Alexander.
Religion: Moslem

More About DARWICH ALEXANDER and BETTY MCEACHERN:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: January 27, 1977, Harris County, TX[2442]

More About GARY HUTCHENS and BETTY MCEACHERN:
Divorce: Unknown
Marriage: February 26, 1986

Child of BETTY MCEACHERN and DARWICH ALEXANDER is:
i. DEAN[8] ALEXANDER, b. May 16, 1980, Houston, Harris Co., Texas[2443].

173. RONNIE[7] YOUNGBLOOD *(MARY WILLIE[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2443] was born April 20, 1938 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA[2444], and died December 20, 1999 in Hattiesburg, Lamar County, MS[2444,2445]. He married BETTY CARTER[2446,2447] December 22, 1961, daughter of WILLIE CARTER and ELNORA WOODARD. She was born February 22, 1942 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA[2447].

More About RONNIE YOUNGBLOOD:
Military service: Lt. U. S. Air Force
Religion: Baptist
Residence 1: April 1940, Living with his parents, in the home of his McEachern grandparents in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[2448]
Residence 2: 1992, 5761 Carlisle Ct., New Orleans, LA 70131-7209[2449]
Social Security Number: 1954, 438-52-1880, Issued in Louisiana, 1954.[2450]

More About RONNIE YOUNGBLOOD and BETTY CARTER:
Marriage: December 22, 1961

Children of RONNIE YOUNGBLOOD and BETTY CARTER are:
i. AMY MICHELLE[8] YOUNGBLOOD[2451], b. July 17, 1964, Reno, Storey County, NV[2452]; m. LARRY AMACKER[2452], May 17, 2013[2452].

More About LARRY AMACKER and AMY YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: May 17, 2013[2452]

ii. DAVID ALLEN YOUNGBLOOD[2453], b. December 26, 1967, Laurel, Jones County, MS[2454].
199. iii. JULIE CLAIRE YOUNGBLOOD, b. December 23, 1971, Magnolia, Columbia County, AR..

174. DEANNA[7] YOUNGBLOOD *(MARY WILLIE[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2455,2456] was born November 18, 1940 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2456]. She married JOHN DUDLEY BUNDY, SR.[2457,2458] June 08, 1962 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA[2459], son of LASTER BUNDY and ALINE MERRETT. He was born March 01, 1939 in Linton, Bossier Parish, LA[2460].

More About JOHN BUNDY and DEANNA YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: June 08, 1962, Benton, Bossier Parish, LA[2461]

Children of DEANNA YOUNGBLOOD and JOHN BUNDY are:
200. i. JOHN DUDLEY[8] BUNDY, JR., b. August 08, 1966, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
201. ii. JULIAN PRICE, b. June 11, 1971, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

175. ARNETTA[7] KENDRICK *(ICY V.[6] TINSLEY, MARIA "MARY" BELL[5] MCEACHERN, JOHN W.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2462]. She married CARLTON BENNEFIELD[2462].

More About ARNETTA KENDRICK:
Residence: 1939, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[2462]

Child of ARNETTA KENDRICK and CARLTON BENNEFIELD is:
i. VIRGINIA[8] BENNEFIELD[2462].

176. MARY ALICE[7] CROWNOVER *(ETHEL[6] MAYO, MAUDE[5] MCEACHERN, JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2463] was born January 29, 1916[2463]. She married BUFORD TESTIN[2463] 1935[2463].

More About MARY ALICE CROWNOVER:
Residence: 1939, Living in New Nexico.[2463]

More About BUFORD TESTIN and MARY CROWNOVER:
Marriage: 1935[2463]

Children of MARY CROWNOVER and BUFORD TESTIN are:
i. JOHN[8] TESTIN.
ii. DARWIN TESTIN.

177. JAMES HAROLD[7] SMALL, JR. *(ALICE LUCILLE[6] MCEACHERN, JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2464] was born December 29, 1934 in Freestone Co., TX[2464,2464], and died January 09, 2006 in Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX[2465]. He married ANITA BOX[2466] April 07, 1955[2466].

More About ANITA BOX:
Informant C of D: June 04, 1974, Informant for Death Certificate for her father-in-law.[2467]

More About JAMES SMALL and ANITA BOX:
Marriage: April 07, 1955[2468]

Children of JAMES SMALL and ANITA BOX are:
i. HAROLD DWAYNE[8] SMALL, b. August 08.
ii. JOHN KEITH SMALL, b. September 06.

178. JOHN GORDON[7] SMALL *(ALICE LUCILLE[6] MCEACHERN, JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2469] was born January 09 in Freestone Co., TX[2469]. He married MARY GIBSON[2470].

More About JOHN GORDON SMALL:
Informant C of D: April 02, 1082, Informant for his mother's Death Certificate.[2471]

Children of JOHN SMALL and MARY GIBSON are:
i. TINA ELIZABETH[8] SMALL[2472], b. October 25[2472].
ii. TONYA RENE SMALL[2472], b. March 29[2472].

179. JOHN ASHLEY[7] SANDERS *(ALMA GRACE[6] MCEACHERN, JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2473] was born July 30, 1940 in Freestone Co., TX[2473]. He married WANDA RUTH YORK[2474], daughter of BRADFORD YORK. She was born January 26, 1940[2474].

Children of JOHN SANDERS and WANDA YORK are:
i. JOHN ASHLEY[8] SANDERS, JR., b. July 18, 1962.
ii. GREGORY ALAN SANDERS, b. April 03, 1967.

180. JERRY DON[7] SANDERS *(ALMA GRACE[6] MCEACHERN, JOHN[5], JOSEPHUS "JOE" L.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2475] was born December 12, 1943 in Freestone Co., TX[2475]. He married CLAUDIA MARGARET THOMPSON[2476] January 28, 1968[2476], daughter of CLAUDE E. THOMPSON. She was born November 24, 1946[2476].

More About JERRY SANDERS and CLAUDIA THOMPSON:
Marriage: January 28, 1968[2476]

Children of JERRY SANDERS and CLAUDIA THOMPSON are:
- i. JASON THOMPSON[8] SANDERS, b. December 12, 1970.
- ii. ANDREW PORTER SANDERS, b. October 20, 1974.
- iii. AMY MARGARET SANDERS, b. October 05, 1976.

Generation No. 8

181. ARTHUR DALE[8] MCEACHERN *(OLEN HERTHAL[7], ARTHUR CLEVELAND[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2477,2478] was born November 05, 1938 in Webster Parish, LA[2479,2480,2481], and died May 21, 2001[2481]. He married LINDA SUE WARD[2482]. She was born February 05, 1942 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[2482], and died March 10, 2013 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2482].

Child of ARTHUR MCEACHERN and LINDA WARD is:
- i. BEVERLY ANN[9] MCEACHERN.

182. DEBBIE[8] MCEACHERN *(MEL ROY[7], NEUBYN VARDELL[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2483]. She married RONNIE CHILDS[2483].

Child of DEBBIE MCEACHERN and RONNIE CHILDS is:
- i. MATT[9] CHILDS[2483].

183. ORVILLE D.[8] MCEACHERN *(JIMMY D.[7], NEUBYN VARDELL[6], SILAS TURNER[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2484]. He married RANELL[2484].

Children of ORVILLE MCEACHERN and RANELL are:
- i. JIMMY DARRELL[9] MCEACHERN[2485], b. Abt. 1989[2485]; d. August 31, 2007[2485].
- ii. KIMBERLY MCEACHERN.

184. MARY LETHA[8] STEVENS *(MAY ALICE[7] BRALEY, LETHA ELIZABETH[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2486,2487] was born December 01, 1959[2488]. She married JEFFERY CANTEBERRY[2489,2490] June 08, 1980. He was born August 14, 1958[2491].

More About MARY LETHA STEVENS:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Homer, Claiborne Parish, LA.[2492]

More About JEFFERY CANTEBERRY:
Religion: Baptist

More About JEFFERY CANTEBERRY and MARY STEVENS:
Marriage: June 08, 1980

Children of MARY STEVENS and JEFFERY CANTEBERRY are:
- i. BLAKE[9] CANTEBERRY[2492], b. October 10, 1982; m. ASHLEY[2492].

More About BLAKE CANTEBERRY:

Residence: March 24, 2010, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA.[2492]

ii. PATRICK CANTEBERRY[2492], b. November 01, 1987.

More About PATRICK CANTEBERRY:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.[2492]

185. ALICE DELANE[8] STEVENS *(MAY ALICE[7] BRALEY, LETHA ELIZABETH[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2492] was born November 10, 1962. She married PAUL OGDEN[2492] July 1989.

More About ALICE DELANE STEVENS:
Residence: March 29, 2010, Tomball, Harris County, TX.[2492]

More About PAUL OGDEN and ALICE STEVENS:
Marriage: July 1989

Children of ALICE STEVENS and PAUL OGDEN are:

i. LYLE[9] OGDEN[2492].

More About LYLE OGDEN:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Tomball, Harris County, TX.[2492]

ii. KAYLA OGDEN[2492].

More About KAYLA OGDEN:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Tomball, Harris County, TX.[2492]

186. JOHNETTA RUTH[8] STEVENS *(MAY ALICE[7] BRALEY, LETHA ELIZABETH[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2492] was born July 22, 1965. She married STEVEN LOWELL FORBES[2492] Jul 30, 1988.

More About JOHNETTA RUTH STEVENS:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Knoxville, TN.[2492]

More About STEVEN FORBES and JOHNETTA STEVENS:
Marriage: July 30, 1988

Children of JOHNETTA STEVENS and STEVEN FORBES are:

i. ELIZABETH DELAND[9] FORBES[2492], b. September 02, 1989.

More About ELIZABETH DELAND FORBES:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Knoxville, TN.[2492]

ii. CHRISTOPHER FORBES[2492].

More About CHRISTOPHER FORBES:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Knoxville, TN.[2492]

iii. JOHNATHON FORBES[2492].

More About JOHNATHON FORBES:
Residence: March 24, 2010, Knoxville, TN.[2492]

187. LEE ANNE[8] MCEACHERN *(JAMES FLOURNOY[7], WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2493] was born November 25, 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2493]. She married (1) BILLY WALBURN[2494]. She married (2) RICK HERGENRADER[2495] September 02, 1979, son of HENRY HERGENRADER and IMOGENE MILES. He was born November 13, 1959[2495].

More About RICK HERGENRADER:
Religion: Baptist

More About RICK HERGENRADER and LEE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: September 02, 1979

Children of LEE MCEACHERN and RICK HERGENRADER are:

i. STEVEN[9] HERGENRADER[2495], b. January 18, 1982, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2495]; m. JAMIE.
ii. KRISTEN HERGENRADER[2495], b. June 23, 1984, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2495]; m. DUG STEVENSON.

188. MICHAEL[8] MCEACHERN *(JAMES FLOURNOY[7], WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2496] was born October 26, 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2496]. He married LESLIE METZELAARS[2496] November 22, 1985, daughter of JAMES METZELAARS and PATRICIA RHYNEHART. She was born November 15, 1964[2496].

More About MICHAEL MCEACHERN:
Religion: Catholic

More About MICHAEL MCEACHERN and LESLIE METZELAARS:
Marriage: November 22, 1985

Children of MICHAEL MCEACHERN and LESLIE METZELAARS are:

i. BRICNEY[9] MCEACHERN, b. October 04, 1990, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
ii. ARRON MCEACHERN, b. February 21, 1995, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

189. PAUL[8] MCEACHERN *(JOHN "JOHNNY" RAY[7], WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2496] was born July 23, 1962 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2496]. He married SUSAN THOMAS[2496] October 25, 1986, daughter of ROY THOMAS and SUSAN GRACE. She was born October 06, 1967[2496].

More About PAUL MCEACHERN:
Religion: Baptist

More About PAUL MCEACHERN and SUSAN THOMAS:
Marriage: October 25, 1986

Children of PAUL MCEACHERN and SUSAN THOMAS are:

i. SUSAN HOPE[9] MCEACHERN[2496], b. June 17, 1988[2496]; m. YOUNG[2496].
ii. REBECCA GRACE MCEACHERN[2496].

190. GARRETT[8] MCEACHERN *(JOHN "JOHNNY" RAY[7], WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2496] was born September 03, 1965 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2496]. He married KELLY REDMAN[2496]. She was born October 22[2496].

Child of GARRETT MCEACHERN and KELLY REDMAN is:

i. LANEY ELIZABETH[9] MCEACHERN[2496], b. July 03, 2003, Texarkana, Bowie County, TX[2496].

191. LESLEY[8] MCEACHERN *(JOHN "JOHNNY" RAY[7], WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2496] was born February 07, 1967 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[2496]. She married JOESPH MARK THOMPSON[2496] August 17, 1985, son of COTY THOMPSON and RUBY BOUNDS. He was born November 03, 1956[2496].

More About JOESPH THOMPSON and LESLEY MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 17, 1985

Children of LESLEY MCEACHERN and JOESPH THOMPSON are:
- i. RACHAL LOVE[9] THOMPSON, b. February 05, 1988.
- ii. LYDIA JO THOMPSON, b. September 09, 1989.
- iii. JOHN KYLE THOMPSON, b. September 09, 1989.

192. CORLEY VIRGIL[8] JACKSON III *(EULALIA[7] MCEACHERN, WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2497] was born June 12, 1967 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA[2497]. He married NICOLE BYLES[2497] August 13, 1993[2497], daughter of CLAURISTE BYLES and JUDITH BELL. She was born November 26, 1969[2497].

More About CORLEY JACKSON and NICOLE BYLES:
Marriage: August 13, 1993[2497]

Children of CORLEY JACKSON and NICOLE BYLES are:
- i. CORLEY VIRGIL[9] JACKSON IV[2497], b. July 30, 1994, Shreveport, Caddo County, LA[2497].
- ii. ALAINA MARIE JACKSON[2497], b. March 09, 1997, Shreveport, Caddo County, LA[2497].

193. CURTIS WADE[8] JACKSON *(EULALIA[7] MCEACHERN, WILLIE FLOURNOY "CHEESE"[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2497] was born March 01, 1969 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA[2497]. He married CANDACE LANGTON[2497] December 19, 1992[2497], daughter of THOMAS LANGTON and CAROLYN MITCHELL. She was born October 09, 1968 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA[2497].

More About CURTIS JACKSON and CANDACE LANGTON:
Marriage: December 19, 1992[2497]

Children of CURTIS JACKSON and CANDACE LANGTON are:
- i. JACOB CURTIS[9] JACKSON[2497], b. September 07, 1995, Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX[2497].
- ii. JONAH WADE JACKSON[2497], b. March 10, 1997, Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX[2497].
- iii. JULIA ELIZABETH JACKSON[2497], b. September 24, 2001, Beaumont, Jefferson County, TX[2497].

194. ROBIN ELIZABETH[8] COLVIN *(JANELL[7] MCEACHERN, MILLARD LEON[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2498,2499] was born March 04, 1970 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2499]. She married CHRISTOPHER ALLEN GRESHAM[2500,2501] December 02, 1992 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2501].

More About ROBIN ELIZABETH COLVIN:
Religion: Baptist

More About CHRISTOPHER GRESHAM and ROBIN COLVIN:
Marriage: December 02, 1992, Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2501]

Children of ROBIN COLVIN and CHRISTOPHER GRESHAM are:
- i. WES ALLEN[9] GRESHAM[2501], b. September 22, 1994, Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2501].
- ii. MANDY ELIZABETH GRESHAM[2501], b. May 18, 1999, Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2501].

195. MEREDITH ARDEN[8] MCEACHERN *(DARRELL ARDEN[7], MILLARD LEON[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2502,2503] was born July 13, 1973 in Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2503]. She married WILLIAM AUBREY SMITH[2503] August 17, 1996 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2503], son of LARRY GUICE and NANCY ELOUISE. He was born June 10, 1970 in Ruston, Lincon Parish, LA[2503].

Notes for WILLIAM AUBREY SMITH:
William Aubrey Smith's nathural parents have the surname SMITH. William was adopted, at some point, after his marriage to Meredith Arden McEachern, by Larry Keith and Nancy Elouise Guice.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and MEREDITH MCEACHERN:
Marriage: August 17, 1996, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2503]

Children of MEREDITH MCEACHERN and WILLIAM SMITH are:

i. ARDEN TAYLOR[9] GUISE[2503], b. July 21, 1997, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2503].
ii. AUBREY BROOKS GUISE[2503], b. March 25, 2001, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2503].
iii. ABRAM ZANE GUISE[2503], b. April 04, 2002, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2503].

196. ELIZABETH ANN[8] MCEACHERN *(DARRELL ARDEN[7], MILLARD LEON[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2504] was born February 07, 1975 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2505]. She married CHRIS MARTY COBB[2505] January 17, 2002 in West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2505], son of CHARLIE COBB and ADA MCGEE. He was born January 01, 1962 in Albany, Dougherty County, GA[2505].

More About CHRIS COBB and ELIZABETH MCEACHERN:
Marriage: January 17, 2002, West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA[2505]

Children of ELIZABETH MCEACHERN and CHRIS COBB are:

i. NOAH CHRISTOPHER[9] COBB, b. January 30, 2004, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA; d. August 12, 2004. West Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA.
ii. CLARA HOPE COBB, b. June 01, 2006, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA.
iii. ALLIE ELIZABETH COBB, b. January 14, 2008, Monroe, Quachita Parish, LA; d. January 14, 2008.

197. STACEY LIDELL[8] SMITH *(SHANNON[7] MCEACHERN, JOHNNIE CARL[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2506] was born April 13, 1964 in Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., New York[2506]. She married MICHAEL CHARLES BRUNN, SR.[2507] August 23, 1986 in First United Methoist Church, Groves, Texas[2508], son of ARTHUR BRUNN and CLARICE TALLENT. He was born April 13, 1960 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas[2509].

More About STACEY LIDELL SMITH:
DAR Membership: April 08, 2006, Membership No. 841241, Elizabeth Crockett Chapter, Granbury, Texas[2510]

More About MICHAEL BRUNN and STACEY SMITH:
Marriage: August 23, 1986, First United Methoist Church, Groves, Texas[2511]

Children of STACEY SMITH and MICHAEL BRUNN are:

i. SHANNON MARIE[9] BRUNN[2512], b. August 22, 1988, Houston, Harris Co, Texas[2512].

More About SHANNON MARIE BRUNN:
DAR Membership: February 05, 2011, Membership No. 890442, Elizabeth Crockett Chapter, Granbury, Texas[2513]

ii. MICHAEL CHARLES BRUNN, JR.[2514], b. September 13, 1992, Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky[2514].

198. VICTOR ALLEN[8] SMITH, JR *(SHANNON[7] MCEACHERN, JOHNNIE CARL[6], LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2515] was born April 20, 1968 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH[2515]. He married ALISA JOY SPRINGSTEEN[2516] April 13, 1991 in First Methoist Church, Dowagiac, Michigan[2516]. She was born August 05, 1966 in Spokane, WA[2516].

More About VICTOR ALLEN SMITH, JR:
Degree 1: June 1997, M.S. Communications, Northernwestern University,
Degree 2: B.S. Michigan State University

More About ALISA JOY SPRINGSTEEN:
Degree: June 1992, Michigan State University, BA Marketing

More About VICTOR SMITH and ALISA SPRINGSTEEN:
Marriage: April 13, 1991, First Methoist Church, Dowagiac, Michigan[2516]

Children of VICTOR SMITH and ALISA SPRINGSTEEN are:

i. NICHOLAS ALLEN[9] SMITH, b. December 17, 1995, Naperville, DuPage Co., IL.

More About NICHOLAS ALLEN SMITH:
Christening: Bet. June - August 1996, St. Johns United Methodist Church, Kingman, AZ, Rev. Dan[2516]

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH, b. November 13, 1998, Naperville, DuPage Co., IL.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH:
Christening: July 01, 2001, First United Methodist Church, Granbury, TX, Rev. Neil Norman officiating.[2516]

199. JULIE CLAIRE[8] YOUNGBLOOD *(RONNIE[7], MARY WILLIE[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])* was born December 23, 1971 in Magnolia, Columbia County, AR.[2517]. She married (1) KEVIN CARR[2517] January 21, 2006. He was born May 31, 1968[2517]. She married (2) JIMMY D. CROCKER[2517] January 21, 2006[2517], son of BOBBY CROCKER and LINDA HATHCOCK. He was born February 12, 1965 in Greenville, Washington County, MS[2517].

More About KEVIN CARR and JULIE YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: October 5, 1994

More About JIMMY CROCKER and JULIE YOUNGBLOOD:
Marriage: January 21, 2006[2517]

Children of JULIE YOUNGBLOOD and KEVIN CARR are:

i. KAYLA GRACE[9] CARR[2517], b. January 29, 1998, Hattinsburg, Lamar County, MS[2517].
ii. WILLIAM CLAYTON CARR[2517], b. March 16, 2002, Hattinsburg, Lamar County, MS[2517].

200. JOHN DUDLEY[8] BUNDY, JR. *(DEANNA[7] YOUNGBLOOD, MARY WILLIE[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2518] was born August 08, 1966 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2519]. He married VICKI SUE COBB[2519] February 23, 1996 in Boisser City, Bossier Parish, LA.

More About JOHN BUNDY and VICKI COBB:
Marriage: February 23, 1996, Boisser City, Bossier Parish, LA

Children of JOHN BUNDY and VICKI COBB are:

i. GARRISON D.[9] BUNDY, b. August 07, 1998, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA.
ii. BREANNA V. BUNDY, b. August 18, 2000, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA.

201. JULIAN[8] PRICE *(DEANNA[7] YOUNGBLOOD, MARY WILLIE[6] MCEACHERN, LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB"[5], THOMAS H.[4], JAMES W.[3], JOHN[2], ROBERT[1])*[2520,2521] was born June 11, 1971 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA[2521]. He married HOLLI BROOKE MANESS[2521] June 04, 1994 in Benton, Bossier Parish, LA. She was born July 15, 1971 in LA[2521].

More About JULIAN PRICE and HOLLI MANESS:
Marriage: June 04, 1994, Benton, Bossier Parish, LA

Children of JULIAN PRICE and HOLLI MANESS are:

i. ANNSLEY GRACE[9] PRICE[2521], b. June 25, 1998, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA[2521].
ii. ALAINA CLAIR PRICE[2521], b. May 10, 2001, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA[2521].
iii. AVA CAROLINE PRICE[2521], b. August 22, 2007, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA[2521].

Endnotes

1. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
2. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA). Page 84.
3. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
4. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book R, Pages 187 & 188.
5. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book A, 1787-1790, February Term 1787, Deed Abstract.
6. Robeson County, NC, Abstracts of Land Entries, by Dr. A. B. Pruitt, Page 58.
7. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book A, from Deed Abstracts Page 37.
8. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
9. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
10. Vanishing Ancestors, Cemetery Records of Robeson County, North Carolina, Volume Two, Page 56.
11. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
12. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
13. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
14. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Divison, Page 337B.
15. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
16. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
17. Victor A. Smith, Sr., Census Analysis for John McEachern Family.
18. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book G, Page 408.
19. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
20. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B, 1826-1834, Pages 416-417.
21. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B, 1826-1834, Page 337.
22. Joyce Shannon Bridges and Wanda Volentine Head, Mississippi Roots 'N Records, Volume 1, Claiborne County, Page 52.
23. 1810 Census for Robeson County, NC.
24. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book B, Pages 245-246.
25. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book Q, Page 210.
26. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book A, Page 287.
27. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B, 1826-1824, Page 56-57.
28. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B, 1826-1834, Page 337.
29. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B, 1826-1834, Pages 416-417.
30. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 5110, dated January 10, 1832, Signed for Andrew Jackson, May 1, 1833.
31. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 14612, John McEachern, dated April 6, 1837, signed for President Martin Van Buren.
32. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 14613, John McEachern, dated April 6, 1837, signed for President Martin Van Buren.

33. 1800 Census for Robenson County, NC, Page 406.
34. 1810 Census for Robeson County, NC.
35. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book A, Page 287.
36. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B. 1826-1824, Page 56-57.
37. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Deed Book B, 1826-1834, Page 337.
38. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 5110, dated January 10, 1832, Signed for Andrew Jackson, May 1. 1833.
39. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 14612, John McEachern, dated April 6, 1837, signed for President Martin Van Buren.
40. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book A, 1787-1790. Deed Abstracts Page 5.
41. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers. T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
42. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
43. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280B, Household 767.
44. 1800 Census for Robenson County, NC. One child under the age of 10 is listed..
45. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
46. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280B. Household 767.
47. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart. *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
48. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book G. Page 408.
49. 1830 Census for Concordia Parish, LA, Page 154a.
50. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, G, Page 408.
51. 1830 Census for Concordia Parish, LA, Page 154.
52. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
53. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
54. 1820 Census for Concordia Parish, LA, Page 27.
55. 1830 Census for Concordia Parish, LA, Page 154.
56. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
57. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000, Ancestry.com.
58. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7. 2000.
59. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
60. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers. T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
61. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000. Ancestry.com.
62. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records. The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
63. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000, Ancestry.com.
64. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers. T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
65. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Division, Page 337B.
66. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7. 2000.
67. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey. 1816.
68. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC. Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
69. Robeson County, NC, Deed Book R, Pages 187 & 188.
70. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Page 337B.
71. 1870 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumberton PO, Page 76A.
72. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 - 1868*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic." Bond # 000117367.
73. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
74. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000, Ancestry.com.
75. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 - 1868*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic."
76. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 - 1868*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Bond # 000117367.
77. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
78. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
79. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7. 2000.
80. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by

M. Carey, 1816.
81. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Divison, Page 337B.
82. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
83. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
84. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
85. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
86. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
87. McEachern Family Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, Visited by Shannon McEachern Smith, September 7, 2000.
88. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Divison, Page 337B.
89. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
90. 1860 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumberton, Page 410.
91. 1870 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumberton Township, Lumberton PO, Page 76A.
92. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
93. 1850 Census for Kemper County, MS, Page 201B.
94. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
95. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Division, Page 328A.
96. 1850 Census for Kemper County, MS, Page 201B.
97. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Division, Page 328A.
98. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, The McEachern & McDougal Families,
99. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Division, Page 216B, Household 331.
100. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
101. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, The McEachern & McDougal Families,
102. Find A Grave Memorial, Memorial No., 41561301, Daniel McEachern.
103. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, The McEachern & McDougal Families,
104. Find A Grave Memorial, Memorial No., 41561301, Daniel McEachern.
105. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, The McEachern & McDougal Families,
106. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
107. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, The McEachern & McDougal Families,
108. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page . Household 331.
109. Betty Couch Wiltshire, Carroll County, Mississippi; Pioneers, Heritage Books, Inc., Boie, Maryland, Page 106.
110. Betty Couch Wiltshire, Carroll County, Mississippi; Pioneers, Heritage Books, Inc., Boie, Maryland, Page 102.
111. Betty Couch Wiltshire, Carroll County, Mississippi; Pioneers, Heritage Books, Inc., Boie, Maryland, Page 111.
112. Find A Grave Memorial, Memorial No., 41561301, Daniel McEachern.
113. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Division, Page 216B, Household 331.
114. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Dates and Certificates as noted..
115. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Division, Page 216B, Household 331.
116. Vicksburg Compiled Hobbs Freeman, Ruth Lnad Hatten, Mary Lois S. Ragland, Jane J. Williams, Jefferson County, MS: Early Jefferson County, MS Records, Volume 1, Genealogical Society, Vicksburg, Mississippi, February 1991, 1830 Census, Page 42.
117. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Mayway Precinct, ED 25, Page 6B.
118. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
119. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, The McEachern & McDougal Families,
120. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
121. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
122. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Mayway Precinct, ED 25, Page 6B.
123. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
124. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
125. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
126. 1860 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 1024.
127. Find A Grave Memorial, Number: 61821464, Peter McEachern.
128. 1850 Census for Yazoo County, MS.
129. 1860 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 1024.
130. Find A Grave Memorial, Number: 61821357, E. L. [Lucinda] McEachern.

131. Find A Grave Memorial, Number: 61821464, Peter McEachern.
132. 1860 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 1024.
133. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 12458, Peter McEachern, dated September 30, 1835, signed for President Andrew Jackson.
134. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 12457, Peter McEachern, dated September 30, 1835, signed for President Andrew Jackson.
135. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 19910, Peter McEachern, dated February 10, 1840, signed for President Martin Van Buren.
136. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 17128, Peter McEachern, dated February 10, 1840, signed for President Martin Van Buren.
137. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No.: 17129, Peter McEachern, dated February 10, 1840, signed for President Martin Van Buren.
138. 1860 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 1024.
139. Find A Grave Memorial, Number: 61821357, E. L. [Lucinda] McEachern.
140. 1860 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 96.
141. Find A Grave Memorial, Number: 61821410, John A. McEachern.
142. Find A Grave Memorial, for John A. McEachern, Memorial No. 61821410.
143. Find A Grave Memorial, Number: 61821410, John A. McEachern.
144. 1850 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 516a.
145. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
146. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
147. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
148. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Household 298-327, Page 216B.
149. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
150. Find A Grave Memorial, Number 22838653, John McCaskill b.~1800.
151. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Household 298-327, Page 216B.
152. Find A Grave Memorial, Number 15946743, John E. McCaskill.
153. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Household 298-327, Page 216B.
154. Find A Grave Memorial, Number 15946743, John E. McCaskill.
155. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Household 298-327, Page 216B.
156. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, McEachern & McDougal Families, The, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
157. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
158. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
159. *Head Stone*, - James McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
160. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 91.
161. *Head Stone*, - James McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
162. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
163. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
164. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
165. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
166. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 132.
167. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
168. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
169. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
170. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
171. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 83.
172. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280A.
173. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 2 and 3, Haynesville PO, Page 660.
174. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
175. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 91.
176. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photography taken at Lake Chapel Cemetery.
177. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
178. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
179. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book F, Page 26..

180. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, G,[If not found check B] Page 717 & 718.
181. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, M, Page 90.
182. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, M, Page 471.
183. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book F, P 450-453.
184. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
185. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 143.
186. Louisiana Voter Registration 1898 - Webster Parish, "The Genie" Third Quarter 2000.
187. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA).
188. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
189. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
190. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
191. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
192. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
193. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Pages 80 & 81.
194. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, Haynesville, ED 16, Page 6B.
195. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Pages 110-112, Joseph Collins.
196. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
197. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
198. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
199. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 132.
200. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
201. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
202. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 34, Page 3A [Page 530].
203. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
204. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
205. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
206. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
207. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
208. 1850 Census for Robeson County, NC, Upper Divison, Page 337B.
209. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
210. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 - 1868*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic."
211. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
212. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741 - 1868*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic."
213. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
214. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
215. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
216. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
217. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
218. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
219. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
220. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
221. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
222. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
223. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
224. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
225. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1816.
226. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
227. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by

M. Carey. 1816.
228. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
229. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey. 1816.
230. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
231. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey. 1816.
232. 1880 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, ED180, Pages 22 and 23.
233. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M. Carey. 1816.
234. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
235. Compiled by Betty C. Wiltshire, *Carroll County, Mississippi Marriage Records*. (Pioneer Publishing Co., Carrollton, MS. 1999), Page 5.
236. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart. *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
237. Compiled by Betty C. Wiltshire, *Carroll County, Mississippi Marriage Records*, (Pioneer Publishing Co., Carrollton, MS. 1999), Page 5.
238. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 208A.
239. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison. Page 216B.
240. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart. *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
241. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
242. Find A Grave Memorial, Number 41561377, John D. McEachern.
243. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
244. Find A Grave Memorial, Number 41561377, John D. McEachern.
245. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
246. 1860 Census for Carroll County, MS, 5th District, Page 33.
247. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
248. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
249. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
250. Find A Grave Memorial, for Robert Smith McEachern, Memorial # 41561401.
251. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
252. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, downloaded: July 19, 2014, VAS.
253. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
254. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 21.
255. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
256. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Midway Precinct, ED 25, Page 1.
257. Find A Grave Memorial, for Robert Smith McEachern, Memorial # 41561401.
258. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, downloaded: July 19, 2014, VAS.
259. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
260. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Midway Precinct, ED 25, Page 1.
261. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
262. *Head Stone*, for M. A. and Frances E. Mceachern.
263. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
264. *Head Stone*, for M. A. and Frances E. Mceachern.
265. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
266. *Head Stone*, for M. A. and Frances E. Mceachern.
267. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
268. *Head Stone*, for M. A. and Frances E. Mceachern.
269. Find A Grave Memorial, for M. A. and Frances E. McEachern, Memorial #15910934.
270. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Vaidue, Page 45B.

271. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
272. Find A Grave Memorial, for Dr. William Henderson McEachern, Memorial # 41962498.
273. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
274. Find A Grave Memorial, for Molly Hamilton McEachern, Memorial # 41962295.
275. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
276. 1900 Census for Carroll County, MS, ED 21, Page 8B.
277. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
278. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
279. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Midway, ED 25, Page 25.
280. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
281. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
282. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Mayway Precinct, ED 25, Page 6B.
283. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
284. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Mayway Precinct, ED 25, Page 6B.
285. 1850 Census for Carroll County, MS, Southern Divison, Page 216B.
286. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
287. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Midway, ED 25, Page 1.
288. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 4.
289. 1880 Census for Carroll County, MS, Midway, ED 25, Page 1.
290. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
291. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280A.
292. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana. Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
293. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
294. Louisiana Voter Registration 1898 - Webster Parish, "The Genie" Third Quarter 2000, Pages 112 and 113.
295. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 5.
296. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
297. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
298. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 117.
299. Claiborne Parish, LA - Index to Marriages, Book 1, Folios 333 & 334.
300. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
301. Photo by Victor A. Smith, Sr., Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana, Headstone for Theodoshia McEachern.
302. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
303. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
304. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Homer PO, Page 42.
305. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, ED 49, Page 205B.
306. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homar and Silkes Ferry Road, ED-104, Page 14A.
307. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
308. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-113, Page 17B.
309. Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands. (Published 1920 in Three Volumes), Page 1184.
310. Victor Allen Smith, Sr., The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Copyright 2013. Private Printing 2014, Pages 3 and 60.
311. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Homer PO, Page 42.
312. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
313. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homar and Silkes Ferry Road, ED-104, Page 14A.
314. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-113, Page 17B.
315. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homer and Silkes Ferry Road, ED-104, Page 14A.
316. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
317. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 17B.
318. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
319. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 118.
320. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Homer PO, Page 42.
321. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
322. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
323. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.

324. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 37, Page 098, Register No. 6802.
325. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 118.
326. Claiborne Parish, LA - Index to Marriages, Book 1, Folios 333 & 334.
327. Claiborne Parish, LA - Index to Marriages, Book 1, Folios 333 & 334.
328. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
329. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
330. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
331. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
332. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 669.
333. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
334. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 101 [Book 02, Folio 204].
335. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 2, Page 36.
336. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
337. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
338. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Wards, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
339. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 2, Page 36.
340. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
341. Confederate Research Sources Volume 2, Page 1184.
342. Victor Allen Smith, Sr., The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Copyright 2013, Private Printing 2014.
343. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 2, Page 36.
344. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book M, Page 723.
345. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 2, Page 36.
346. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
347. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 101 [Book 02, Folio 204].
348. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
349. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
350. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mollie McEachern, Memorial No. 91430293.
351. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
352. Find A Grave Memorial, for William A. "Willie" Moreland, Memorial No. 90208198.
353. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
354. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
355. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
356. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
357. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 67.
358. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
359. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 164 [Book 01, Folio 420].
360. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 95.
361. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, Haynesville, ED 16, Page 6B.
362. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 95.
363. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 67.
364. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
365. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book 8, Pages 432 to 437.
366. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
367. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 164 [Book 01, Folio 420].
368. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
369. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 65.
370. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
371. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 95.
372. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.

373. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
374. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
375. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 13.
376. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA).
377. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
378. *Head Stone*, for J. L. McEachern.
379. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 13.
380. 1870 Census for St. Landry Parish, LA, Bayou Chicote, 4th Ward, Page 195.
381. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 13.
382. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925, for Josephus M. McCachern [McEachern] and Alice R. Richard.
383. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
384. *Head Stone*, for Alice McEachern.
385. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index. 1903-2000, for Mrs. J. L. [Alice] McEachern, Certificate 35053.
386. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr. Photograph of headstone taken in Lake Chapel Cemetery.
387. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54. Page 530.
388. Freestone County, TX. Deed Book Q, Page 23.
389. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q. Page 143.
390. Freestone County. TX, Probate Court. Book 8, Page 432.
391. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Ward 2, ED 54. Page 5.
392. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, JP-4. Young Villiage, ED 35, Page 7A.
393. 1910 Census for Freestone County. TX, JP-4, ED 21. Page 5A.
394. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct No. 4, Young Village, ED-35. Page 186A.
395. *Head Stone*, - Alice Richards McEachern. Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
396. 1900 Census for Freestone County. TX, Precinct No. 4, Young Village, ED-35. Page 186A.
397. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX. Precinct No. 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
398. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 13.
399. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925, for Josephus M. McCachern [McEachern] and Alice R. Richard.
400. *Head Stone*, for Jammie R. McEachern, Infant Headstone.
401. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
402. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA. Haynesville PO. Page 96.
403. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS. Page 280.
404. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
405. Find A Grave Memorial, for N. [Neal] O. [Otis] McEachern, Memorial No. 83425540.
406. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 15.
407. Find A Grave Memorial, for N. [Neal] O. [Otis] McEachern. Memorial No. 83425540.
408. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
409. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, N. O. McEachern and Lou Bass, November 24, 1879.
410. Family and Church History Department, LDS. *1880 Census for the United States*, "Electronic," CD #22, TX.
411. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 15.
412. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jane [Janie Elizabeth Patterson] McEachern, Memorial No. 83425596, No Photo.
413. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
414. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
415. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jane [Janie Elizabeth Patterson] McEachern, Memorial No. 83425596, No Photo.
416. Find A Grave Memorial, for N. [Neal] O. [Otis] McEachern, Memorial No. 83425540.
417. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
418. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q. Page 432.
419. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX. Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
420. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 58, Page 2A.
421. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, N. O. McEachern and Lou Bass, November 24. 1879.
422. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jane [Janie Elizabeth Patterson] McEachern, Memorial No. 83425596, No Photo.
423. 1910 Censu for Jones County, TX, JP-3. ED 138, Page 4B.
424. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
425. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 15.
426. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 58. Page 2 A.
427. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
428. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, Ward 4, ED 56, Page 2A.
429. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
430. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA. Haynesville PO, Page 96.
431. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.

432. 1870 Census for St. Landry Parish. LA, 4th Ward. Page 193.
433. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982. ancestry.com, Certificate No.21449.
434. 1860 Census for Laurens County, SC, Page 293, Image 152.
435. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 15.
436. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX. Rehoboch, Precinct 4, ED 54. Page 530.
437. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No. 21449, J. H. Crisp.
438. Texas Death Certificates. 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate 21449.
439. Alabama, Texas and Virginia. Confederate Pensions. 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, for John Henry Crisp.
440. 1870 Census for St. Landry Parish, LA, Fourth Ward, Bayou Chicot PO, Page No. 5 [193], Household 29.
441. Confederate Pension File, Texas Pension No. 26808 to J. H. Crisp, Anderson County. TX.
442. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1. ED-31, Page 10A.
443. Confederate Pension File, Texas Pension No. 26808 to J. H. Crisp, Anderson County, TX.
444. 1870 Census for St. Landry Parish. LA, Fourth Ward, Bayou Chicot PO, Page No. 5 [193], Household 29.
445. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Rehoboch, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
446. 1900 Census for Freestone County. TX, Precinct 1. ED-31, Page 10A.
447. 1910 Census for Anderson County, TX, JP-1, ED 2, Sheet 8B.
448. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate 21449.
449. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 15.
450. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
451. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
452. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
453. State of Louisiana, *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949*, "Electronic," Claiborlne Volume 33, Certificate 13775.
454. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
455. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish. LA, Ward 3. ED 11, Page 20D.
456. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers. T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
457. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish. LA.
458. State of Louisiana, *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949*, "Electronic." Claiborne, Volume 10. Certificate 765.
459. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
460. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21. 2002.
461. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head. Claiborne Parish. LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I. J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 88.
462. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index. 1900-1929. Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
463. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers. T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
464. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish. LA. Police Jury Ward 3, .
465. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
466. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Haynesville. Old Town Cemetery. Claiborne Parish, LA.
467. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises. Shreveport. LA, 1985, Page 88.
468. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
469. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish. LA.
470. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index. Master File). "Electronic."
471. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009. Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish. LA.
472. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
473. 1930 Census for Ouachita Parish, LA, Monroe City. Ward 10. ED 37-16, Page 8B.
474. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*. (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
475. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
476. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA. Haynesville PO, Page 96.
477. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 16.
478. Centeral Texas Genealogical Society. Waco, Texas, *Oakwood Cemetery Index, Block 5-6*. "Electronic."
479. Texas Death Certificates. 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Mary Lucy Shumate. No. 55619.
480. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
481. Centeral Texas Genealogical Society, Waco, Texas, *Oakwood Cemetery Index, Block 5-6*, "Electronic."
482. 1900 Census for McLennan County. TX, Waco, Ward 4, ED-78, Page 16B.
483. Centeral Texas Genealogical Society, Waco. Texas. *Oakwood Cemetery Index, Block 5-6*, "Electronic."

484. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Mary Lucy Shumate, No. 55619.
485. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
486. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
487. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 143.
488. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, 4th Ward, Household 297.
489. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book 8, Page 436.
490. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
491. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
492. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
493. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
494. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
495. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 26516, James Franklin Shumate.
496. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
497. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Page 285 A.
498. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
499. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
500. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
501. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
502. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 34, Page 3A [Page 530].
503. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
504. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, for Robert Edward Lee McEachern, Certificate 29477.
505. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
506. 1930 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, ED 147-12, Page 16B.
507. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Original data: Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000, Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
508. Certificate of Death, for Alice Patterson McEachern, 28783.
509. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
510. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
511. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia Town, ED 92, Page 12B.
512. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
513. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 58, Page 3A.
514. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
515. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia Town, ED 92, Page 12B.
516. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, ED 123, Page 8A.
517. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
518. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
519. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia Town, ED 92, Page 12B.
520. Find A Grave Memorial, for Ruben McEachern, Memorial #68898803.
521. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia Town, ED 92, Page 12B.
522. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
523. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia Town, ED 92, Page 12B.
524. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
525. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
526. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, ED 92, Page 12B.
527. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Grady McEachern, Mexia, Limestone County, TX.
528. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
529. 1920 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, ED 92, Page 12B.
530. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
531. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
532. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
533. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
534. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
535. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 27037, William Henry McEachern.
536. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
537. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 27037, William Henry McEachern.
538. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
539. 1930 Census for Wilbarger County, TX, Vernon, ED 244-4, Page 5A.
540. Texas Death Index, 1946-1955, File No. 39432.
541. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 27037, William Henry McEachern.
542. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
543. 1900 Census for Robeson County, NC, Lumber Bridge, Precinct 2, ED 107, Page 11A.

544. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published b
M. Carey, 1816.
545. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), page 88.
546. Various persons made entries , Hector McEachern, Bible Records, The Holy Bible, Philadelphia: Printed and Published b
M. Carey, 1816.
547. Certificate of Death. NC # 31003 for Caroline McEachern Hodgin..
548. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart. *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), page 88.
549. 1930 Census for Robeson County. NC. Red Springs, ED 78-39, Sheet No. 7A.
550. Certificate of Death. for Erbert Jennings Walters, No. 19805.
551. Find A Grave Memorial. Number: 41865868.
552. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B, HH 55-55.
553. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish, LA.
554. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 6.
555. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish. LA. Ward 3, ED 11. Page 20.
556. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
557. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*. Page 40.
558. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
559. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129. Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
560. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish. LA.
561. 1920 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
562. V. A. Smith. *Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA*, "fig."
563. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
564. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
565. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. ED-49. Page 205B.
566. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Ward 1, ED-104, Page 14B.
567. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden. ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
568. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*. Page 96.
569. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. ED-104. Page 14B.
570. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*. Page 40.
571. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B, HH 55-55.
572. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish, LA.
573. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B, HH 55-55.
574. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
575. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish. LA. Ward 3, Haynesville PO, Page 75.
576. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 36.
577. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish. LA.
578. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 7A.
579. 1880 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
580. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
581. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
582. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 36.
583. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
584. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
585. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish. LA.
586. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929. Webster. Volume 6, Certificate 374.
587. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
588. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
589. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
590. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records. 1871 - 1901*, Page 62.
591. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish, LA.
592. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-129. Page 16A.
593. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED 60-1. Page 15A.
594. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, ED 60-1, Page 15A.
595. By John C. & Wanda V. Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*. Page 79.
596. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929. Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
597. 1920 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED-129, Page 16A.
598. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, ED 60-1, Page 15A.
599. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-129, Page 16A.
600. 1880 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
601. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A.

602. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 79.
603. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 62.
604. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 79.
605. 1920 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Part Ward 1, Page 165A, HH83-83.
606. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
607. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
608. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
609. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
610. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
611. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
612. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
613. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
614. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
615. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
616. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 75.
617. 1940 Census for Sabine Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 43-6, Sheet No. 19B.
618. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
619. 1940 Census for Sabine Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 43-6, Sheet No. 19B.
620. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
621. 1940 Census for Sabine Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 43-6, Sheet No. 19B.
622. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
623. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
624. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
625. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
626. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
627. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
628. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
629. 1880 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 73, Page 213B.
630. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
631. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL Film 988811.
632. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
633. 1880 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 73, Page 213B.
634. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
635. State of Louisiana, *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949*, "Electronic," Webster Volume 50, Certificate 71057.
636. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
637. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangaloo, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
638. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 79.
639. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
640. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
641. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
642. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
643. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangaloo, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
644. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 79.
645. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL Film 988811.
646. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
647. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL Film 988811.
648. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
649. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
650. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
651. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
652. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.
653. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
654. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 57.
655. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
656. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
657. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
658. 1920 Census for Columbia Coutny, AR, Georgia, ED 79, Page 3B.
659. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
660. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
661. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
662. Find A Grave Memorial, for Anna V. Haynes McEachern, Memorial No. .
663. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.

664. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 57.
665. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
666. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
667. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
668. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
669. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
670. Certificate of Death - Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
671. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
672. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
673. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 65.
674. Certificate of Death - Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
675. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
676. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
677. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
678. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
679. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Household 55-55, Page 206C,.
680. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
681. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
682. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
683. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
684. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Sheet 7B.
685. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
686. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
687. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
688. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for Leonidus Love McEachern, [Undated].
689. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
690. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
691. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
692. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
693. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
694. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
695. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
696. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Homestead Certifiate No. 4211, to Leonidus Love McEachern.
697. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
698. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
699. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
700. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Register No. 189267.
701. L. L. McEachern Affidavit relating to Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Dated: March 30, 1955.
702. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 206C..
703. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
704. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
705. United States Government, World War I Draft Registrtion Card, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Webster Parish, LA.
706. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
707. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
708. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
709. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
710. United States Government, World War I Draft Registrtion Card, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Webster Parish, LA.
711. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for Leonidus Love McEachern, [Undated].
712. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
713. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
714. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
715. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
716. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
717. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
718. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 65.
719. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
720. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 25-26.
721. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.

722. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
723. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
724. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, ED 69-5, Page 8A.
725. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Henry Thomas Wallis. Form 1105, N0.25, Dated: 5 June 1917.
726. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
727. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Henry Thomas Wallis. Form 1105, N0.25, Dated: 5 June 1917.
728. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 8A.
729. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9: Handwritten note on Page 9..
730. 1930 Census for Pike County, AR, Clark Township, Rasbers Town, ED 55-5, Page 2B.
731. Family History - Author Unknown 2.
732. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
733. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
734. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
735. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 8A.
736. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 7B.
737. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 8A.
738. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 7B.
739. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 8A.
740. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
741. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 7B.
742. Newspaper not identified on clip, Obituary - Johnnie Carl McEachern.
743. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
744. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 7B.
745. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Henry Thomas Wallis. Form 1105, N0.25, Dated: 5 June 1917.
746. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 7B.
747. 1900 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED-46, Page 11.
748. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 8A.
749. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 7B.
750. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 8A.
751. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
752. 1940 Census for Bradley County, AR, Warren, ED 6-9, Page 8A.
753. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
754. Family History - Author Unknown 2.
755. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
756. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
757. *Louisiana Marriages, 1851-1900*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Downloaded July 20, 2008.
758. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
759. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
760. *Louisiana Marriages, 1851-1900*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Downloaded July 20, 2008.
761. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
762. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
763. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
764. *Louisiana Marriages, 1851-1900*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Downloaded July 20, 2008.
765. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
766. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Township 19, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
767. *Ancestry.com - World Tree Project*, "Electronic," William Orvia Hines Family Tree, download July 10, 2014 VAS.
768. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
769. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Township 19, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
770. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
771. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Township 19, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
772. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
773. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Township 19, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
774. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
775. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Township 19, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
776. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
777. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, ED 60-18, Page 4B.
778. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
779. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
780. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary Lucy McEachern Barge, Memorial No. 52018739.

781. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
782. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
783. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
784. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 3A.
785. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
786. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 88.
787. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
788. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
789. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 88.
790. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
791. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
792. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 3A.
793. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
794. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Buena Vista, ED 14-5, Page 3A.
795. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
796. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
797. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
798. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED 79, Page 3A.
799. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
800. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED 79, Page 3A.
801. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
802. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
803. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Darcheat Township, ED 14-11, Page 4A.
804. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
805. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Darcheat Township, ED 14-11, Page 4A.
806. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
807. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
808. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
809. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat Township, ED 11, Page 4A.
810. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
811. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat Township, ED 11, Page 4A.
812. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
813. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat Township, ED 11, Page 4A.
814. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
815. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat Township, ED 11, Page 4A.
816. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
817. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat Township, ED 11, Page 4A.
818. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
819. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
820. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat Township, ED 11, Page 4A.
821. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
822. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
823. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
824. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 119, Page 5A.
825. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
826. 1900 Census for Campbell County, GA, Fairburn Town, ED 1, Page 5A.
827. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
828. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13B.
829. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, Sheet 15A.
830. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
831. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13B.
832. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, Sheet 15A.
833. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
834. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 129, Page 13B.
835. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, Sheet 15A.
836. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 129, Page 13B.
837. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
838. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
839. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
840. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
841. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, 1928 City Directory, Eastland, Texas.
842. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.

843. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 43554, J. N. McEachern.
844. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
845. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 101 [Book 08, Folio 081].
846. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 11, Page 42.
847. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
848. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Marriett V. [Virginia Tinsley] McEachern, No. 32996.
849. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 43554, J. N. McEachern.
850. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, 1928 City Directory, Eastland, Texas.
851. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Marriett V. [Virginia Tinsley] McEachern, No. 32996.
852. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 101 [Book 08, Folio 081].
853. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
854. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
855. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 49.
856. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
857. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 142 [Book 10, Folio 002].
858. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, ED-18, Page 8B..
859. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 142 [Book 10, Folio 002].
860. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
861. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
862. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
863. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
864. Find A Grave Memorial, for M. B. Tinsley, Memorial No. 16289334, No Photo.
865. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
866. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 149 [Book 07, Folio 178].
867. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 11, Page 12.
868. Find A Grave Memorial, for G. M. Tinsley, Memorial No. 16289281.
869. Find A Grave Memorial, for M. B. Tinsley, Memorial No. 16289334, No Photo.
870. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
871. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 149 [Book 07, Folio 178].
872. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
873. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
874. Find A Grave Memorial, for Loy Tinsley, Memorial No. 16289328, No Photo.
875. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA.
876. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
877. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA.
878. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 14-11, Page 17B.
879. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
880. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
881. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 3rd Ward, Page 272 A.
882. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," William Turner McEachern.
883. Arkansas Death Index 1914 - 1950, Ancestry.com, Roll No. 1914 - 1933, Volume No. 67, Certificate No 440.
884. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
885. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 101 [Book 12, Folio 030].
886. 1920 Census for Claborine Parish, LA, Haynesville Dist., Ward 3, ED 87, Page 16B.
887. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The.* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 72.
888. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville District, Ward 3, ED-87, Page 16A.
889. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, ED 14-7, Page 1B.
890. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 101 [Book 12, Folio 030].
891. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 102.
892. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.

893. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
894. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
895. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Thomas Henry McEAchern.
896. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
897. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
898. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
899. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
900. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Index to Marriage Records, 1914, Book 10, Page 499.
901. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
902. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 7, ED 14-22, Page 7A.
903. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
904. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
905. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
906. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 7, ED 14-22, Page 7A.
907. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
908. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 7, ED 14-22, Page 7A.
909. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
910. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
911. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer, Ward 7, ED 14-22, Page 7A.
912. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
913. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Index to Marriage Records, 1914, Book 10, Page 499.
914. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Marriage Index.
915. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
916. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Homer City, Ward 7, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
917. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
918. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
919. 1940 Census for Los Angles County, CA, Santa Monica, ED 19-766, Page 15B.
920. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
921. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 7, Homer City, ED 14-23, Page 2B.
922. 1940 Census for Los Angles County, CA, Santa Monica, ED 19-766, Page 15B.
923. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
924. 1920 Census for Claborine Parish, LA, Part of Ward Seven, Homer Town, ED-96, Page 19B.
925. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
926. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," John A. McEachern.
927. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
928. State of Louisiana, *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949*, "Electronic," Certificate 70640, Volume 50.
929. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
930. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," John A. McEachern.
931. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
932. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
933. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
934. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
935. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
936. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," John A. McEachern.
937. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
938. 1910 Censu for Hale County, TX, Plainview, ED 115, Page 15A.
939. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
940. Certificate of Death, for Martha Ida Winn, No. 43686 Texas.
941. Find A Grave Memorial, for Robert Pearce Winn, Memorial No. 18932484.
942. 1920 Census for Williamson County, TX, ED 156, Page 4B.
943. Find A Grave Memorial, for Ida Pierce Winn, Memorial No. 107795685.
944. 1940 Census for Ellis County, TX, Waxahachie, ED 70-6, Page 9A.

945. 1940 Census for Walker County, TX, ED 236-5, Page 26A.
946. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
947. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, ED 14-1, Page 10B.
948. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
949. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 95.
950. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
951. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 9A.
952. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 95.
953. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
954. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 9A.
955. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
956. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 9A.
957. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
958. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 9A.
959. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
960. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 9A.
961. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 95.
962. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
963. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, ED 14-1, Page 10B.
964. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 9A.
965. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
966. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, ED 14-1, Page 10B.
967. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
968. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, ED 14-1, Page 10B.
969. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
970. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
971. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
972. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
973. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
974. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
975. Certificate of Death, Genubeth Winn, Texas C of D #10451.
976. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
977. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
978. Certificate of Death, Genubeth Winn, Texas C of D #10451.
979. 1910 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, Ward 3, ED-85, Sheet No. 3B.
980. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
981. 1940 Census for Jefferson County, TX, JP-2, ED 123-75, Sheet No. 31B.
982. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
983. Certificate of Death, Genubeth Winn, Texas C of D #10451.
984. 1910 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, Ward 3, ED-85, Sheet No. 3B.
985. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
986. Certificate of Death, Genubeth Winn, Texas C of D #10451.
987. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED-17, Sheet 2B, Household 28-28.
988. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
989. 1910 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, Ward 3, ED-85, Sheet No. 3B.
990. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
991. 1910 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, Ward 3, ED-85, Sheet No. 3B.
992. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
993. 1910 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, Ward 3, ED-85, Sheet No. 3B.
994. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
995. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, ED 14-5, Page 2A.
996. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
997. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, ED 14-5, Page 2A.
998. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
999. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1000. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 5A.
1001. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.

1002. J. W. A. Scale, Marriage License for James Mayo and Maud McEachern.
1003. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 18B.
1004. J. W. A. Scale, Marriage License for James Mayo and Maud McEachern.
1005. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 18B.
1006. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1007. 1920 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 63, Page 8A.
1008. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1009. 1930 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 8-45, Page 5A.
1010. 1920 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 63, Page 8A.
1011. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
1012. J. W. A. Scale, Marriage License for James Mayo and Maud McEachern.
1013. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Precinct 3, Vera, Page 4B.
1014. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1015. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Precinct 3, Vera, Page 4B.
1016. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1017. 1930 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 8-45, Page 5A.
1018. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1019. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
1020. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1021. 1920 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 63, Page 8A.
1022. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1023. 1930 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 8-45, Page 5A.
1024. Find A Grave Memorial, for Joseph W. Horn, Memorial #43499254.
1025. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
1026. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1027. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for John McEachern.
1028. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for John McEachern, Certificate No. 27998.
1029. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Death Certificate No. 27998.
1030. *Head Stone*, for John McEachern.
1031. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1032. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct No. 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
1033. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1034. *Head Stone*, for John McEachern.
1035. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for John McEachern, Certificate No. 27998.
1036. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for John McEachern.
1037. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for John McEachern, Serial No. U 579.
1038. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for John McEachern, Certificate No. 27998.
1039. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for John McEachern.
1040. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1041. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for John McEachern, Serial No. U 579.
1042. *Head Stone*, for Lela McEachern.
1043. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1044. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct No. 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
1045. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1046. *Head Stone*, for Arch Lester McEachern, Sgt. Army Air Force, WW II.
1047. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 31429, Arch Lester McEachern.
1048. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1049. Find A Grave Memorial, for Fannie Dee McEachern, Memorial #90671599.
1050. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1051. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000.
1052. *Head Stone*, for Fannie Dee McEachern.
1053. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 31429, Arch Lester McEachern.
1054. Find A Grave Memorial, for Fannie Dee McEachern, Memorial #90671599.
1055. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct No. 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
1056. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," J. L. McEachen, 464-01-6074.
1057. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
1058. 1940 Census for Navarro County, TX, Corsicana, ED 175-6, Page 22B.
1059. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, ancestry.com, about J. L. McEachern.
1060. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
1061. *Head Stone*, - John Ruby McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
1062. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.

1063. *Head Stone*, - John Buby McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
1064. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
1065. *Head Stone*, - John Ruby McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
1066. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Page 186 A.
1067. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1068. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Alma Mildred [McEachern] Young, No. 08896.
1069. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1070. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Alma Mildred [McEachern] Young, No. 08896.
1071. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1072. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, Young Village, Page 9B.
1073. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, for Alma Mildred [McEachern] Young, No. 08896.
1074. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1075. Find A Grave Memorial, Mary Eva McEachern Huckaby, Memorial No. 137721633.
1076. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1077. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, 6B.
1078. Find a Grave Index, 1700-2012, Frank Norwood Huckaby, Jr. Fairfield Cemetery.
1079. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, Page 6B.
1080. Find A Grave Memorial, Mary Eva McEachern Huckaby, Memorial No. 137721633.
1081. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Frank Norwood Huckaby.
1082. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1083. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jefferson F. Huckaby, Memorial No. 19172336.
1084. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1085. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, Page 6B.
1086. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 50248, J. F. Huckaby.
1087. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jefferson F. Huckaby, Memorial No. 19172336.
1088. Find A Grave Memorial, for Pearl Mavis Emory Huckaby, Memorial No. 19172299.
1089. Find A Grave Memorial, for Pearl Mavis Emory Huckaby, Memorial No. 19172299, No Photo.
1090. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," for Pearl Huckaby.
1091. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 50248, J. F. Huckaby.
1092. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1093. 1940 Census for Freestone County, TX, Fairfield, ED 81-1, Page 11B.
1094. Find A Grave Memorial, for Pearl Mavis Emory Huckaby, Memorial No. 19172299.
1095. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," for Pearl Huckaby.
1096. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
1097. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nina Huckaby, Memorial No. 19172311.
1098. Find a Grave Index, 1700-2012, Frank Norwood Huckaby, Jr. Fairfield Cemetery.
1099. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
1100. Find A Grave Memorial, for Francis Riddle "Frank" Huckaby, Memorial No. 14232535.
1101. 1930 Census for Freestone County, TX, Fairfield, ED 1, Page 3A.
1102. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
1103. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, Page 6B.
1104. 1930 Census for Freestone County, TX, Fairfield, ED 1, Page 3A.
1105. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1106. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, Page 65 A.
1107. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1108. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1109. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1110. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 58, Page 2 A.
1111. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1112. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 58, Page 2 A.
1113. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1114. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 58, Page 2 A.
1115. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1116. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1117. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1118. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, Jewel & Names H..
1119. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1120. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, Jewel & Names H..
1121. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.

1122. Arkansas Death Index 1914 - 1950, Ancestry.com, Roll No. 1929 - 1933.
1123. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1124. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 58, Page 2 A.
1125. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1126. 1930 Census for Tensas Parish, LA, Ward 6, ED 54-9, Page 1B.
1127. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1128. 1930 Census for Tensas Parish, LA, Ward 6, ED 54-9, Page 1B.
1129. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1130. 1930 Census for Tensas Parish, LA, Ward 6, ED 54-9, Page 1B.
1131. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1132. 1930 Census for Tensas Parish, LA, Ward 6, ED 54-9, Page 1B.
1133. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1134. 1900 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 58, Page 2 A.
1135. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 66.
1136. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1137. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lester B. McEachern, Memorial No. 129244144, No Photo.
1138. 1930 Census for Bowie County, TX, Ward 4, ED 19-6, Sheet No. 17A.
1139. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nettie Mable Fields McEachern, Memorial No. 129244150, No Photo.
1140. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1141. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nettie Mable Fields McEachern, Memorial No. 129244150, No Photo.
1142. 1930 Census for Bowie County, TX, Ward 4, ED 19-6, Sheet No. 17A.
1143. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nettie Mable Fields McEachern, Memorial No. 129244150, No Photo.
1144. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lester B. McEachern, Memorial No. 129244144, No Photo.
1145. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville District, Ward 3, ED-87, Page 16A.
1146. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1147. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nettie Mable Fields McEachern, Memorial No. 129244150, No Photo.
1148. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1149. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1150. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1151. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1152. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1153. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1154. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
1155. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1156. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1157. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1158. 1920 Census for Anderston County, TX, JP-1, ED 1, Page 1A.
1159. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Rehoboch, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
1160. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
1161. 1910 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED-2, Sheet 9B, Household 172-173.
1162. 1920 Census for Anderston County, TX, JP-1, ED 1, Page 1A.
1163. 1910 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED-2, Sheet 9B, Household 172-173.
1164. 1940 Census for Anderson County, TX, Palestine, Precinct 1, ED 1-12, Sheet 14B, 323 Posey Bridge Road.
1165. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book 8, Pages 432-437.
1166. 1910 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED-2, Sheet 9B, Household 172-173.
1167. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1168. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, Ft Worth, ED 84, Page 6A.
1169. Certificate of Death, Certificate No. 57868: Ada Crisp Worley, Tarrant Co., TX.
1170. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1171. Certificate of Death, Certificate No.: 32277, Minnie Marie Worley.
1172. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1173. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Ward 19-N, ED 220-74, Page 24A.
1174. Certificate of Death, for John Thomas Worley, Texas Certifiate No. 12556.
1175. Certificate of Death, Certificate No. 57868: Ada Crisp Worley, Tarrant Co., TX.
1176. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No. 21449, J. H. Crisp.
1177. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1178. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Ward 19-N, ED 220-74, Page 24A.
1179. Certificate of Death, Certificate No. 57868: Ada Crisp Worley, Tarrant Co., TX.
1180. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Ward 19-N, ED 220-74, Page 24A.
1181. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
1182. Certificate of Death, for John Thomas Worley, Texas Certifiate No. 12556.

1183. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
1184. Confederate Pension File, Texas Pension No. 26808 to J. H. Crisp, Anderson County, TX.
1185. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1186. Find A Grave Memorial, for Della May Worley, Memorial No. 32418663.
1187. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1188. Find A Grave Memorial, for Della May Worley, Memorial No. 32418663.
1189. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1190. Find A Grave Memorial, for Della May Worley, Memorial No. 32418663.
1191. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1192. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
1193. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1194. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
1195. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1196. Find A Grave Memorial, for Henry G. Worley, Memorial No. 100111650.
1197. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1198. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
1199. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1200. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
1201. Certificate of Death, Certificate No.: 32277, Minnie Marie Worley.
1202. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1203. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Ward 19-N, ED 220-74, Page 24A.
1204. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1205. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1206. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1207. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville Town, Ward 3, ED 14-5, Page 18B.
1208. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1209. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynesville, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1210. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume I, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 88.
1211. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1212. 1930 Census for Ouachita Parish, LA, Monroe City, Ward 10, ED 37-16, Page 8B.
1213. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1214. 1930 Census for Quachita Parish, LA, Monroe, ED 15, Page 8B.
1215. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1216. 1930 Census for Ouachita Parish, LA, Monroe City, Ward 10, ED 37-16, Page 8B.
1217. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1218. 1930 Census for Quachita Parish, LA, Monroe, ED 15, Page 8B.
1219. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1220. 1930 Census for Ouachita Parish, LA, Monroe City, Ward 10, ED 37-16, Page 8B.
1221. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1222. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1223. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1224. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Vivian, Ward 2, ED 9-7A, Page 2A.
1225. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1226. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Vivian, Ward 2, ED 9-7A, Page 2A.
1227. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lemma "Johnie" Johnson McEachern, Memorial No. 68133143.
1228. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1229. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lemma "Johnie" Johnson McEachern, Memorial No. 68133143.
1230. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Vivian, Ward 2, ED 9-7A, Page 2A.
1231. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1232. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Vivian, Ward 2, ED 9-7A, Page 2A.
1233. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1234. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1235. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Vivian, Ward 2, ED 9-7A, Page 2A.
1236. Find A Grave Memorial, for Camille McEachern Leifest, Memorial No. 94966648.
1237. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1238. Find A Grave Memorial, for Camille McEachern Leifest, Memorial No. 94966648.
1239. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1240. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1241. DAR Genealogical Research System, Member 865707, Ancestor A068878 Thomas Leftwich.

1242. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume 1, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985. Page 88.
1243. DAR Genealogical Research System, Member 865707, Ancestor A068878 Thomas Leftwich.
1244. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1245. DAR Genealogical Research System, Member 865707, Ancestor A068878 Thomas Leftwich.
1246. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1247. 1930 Census for Cherokee County, TX, Jacksonville, ED 16, Page 6B.
1248. DAR Genealogical Research System, Member 865707, Ancestor A068878 Thomas Leftwich.
1249. John Purnell Frazier and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume 1, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1985, Page 88.
1250. 1930 Census for Cherokee County, TX, Jacksonville, ED 16, Page 6B.
1251. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1252. DAR Genealogical Research System, Member 865707, Ancestor A068878 Thomas Leftwich.
1253. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1254. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1255. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1256. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1257. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1258. DAR Genealogical Research System, Member 865707, Ancestor A068878 Thomas Leftwich.
1259. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, On the headstone of Claramon and Annie McEachern, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1260. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1261. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1262. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Page 285 A.
1263. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1264. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 8172, Pearl Branham.
1265. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1266. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Page 285 A.
1267. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 8172, Pearl Branham.
1268. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1269. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1270. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1271. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1272. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 82140, Della Caroline Stanger.
1273. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1274. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1275. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 82140, Della Caroline Stanger.
1276. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1277. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 82140, Della Caroline Stanger.
1278. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1279. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 82140, Della Caroline Stanger.
1280. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1281. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1282. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1283. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1284. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 66895, Jessie Lee Bybee.
1285. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1286. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 66895, Jessie Lee Bybee.
1287. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1288. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1289. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1290. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 77408, William Clyde Shumate.
1291. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1292. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1293. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 77408, William Clyde Shumate.
1294. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1295. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 77408, William Clyde Shumate.
1296. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
1297. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
1298. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1299. 1930 Census for Llano County, TX, Llano Town, ED 150-1, Page 2A.
1300. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Clem Steven

McEachern.
1301. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1302. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Clem Steven McEachern.
1303. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 78055, Clem S. McEachern.
1304. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1305. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Clem Steven McEachern.
1306. 1930 Census for Llano County, TX, Llano Town, ED 150-1, Page 2A.
1307. 1940 Census for Harris County, TX, Houston City, JP-1, ED 258-182, Page 6B.
1308. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 78055, Clem S. McEachern.
1309. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Clem Steven McEachern.
1310. 1940 Census for Harris County, TX, Houston City, JP-1, ED 258-182, Page 6B.
1311. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 78055, Clem S. McEachern.
1312. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Clem Steven McEachern.
1313. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1314. 1930 Census for Llano County, TX, Llano Town, ED 150-1, Page 2A.
1315. 1940 Census for Harris County, TX, Houston City, JP-1, ED 258-182, Page 6B.
1316. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1317. 1930 Census for Llano County, TX, Llano Town, ED 150-1, Page 2A.
1318. 1940 Census for Harris County, TX, Houston City, JP-1, ED 258-182, Page 6B.
1319. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1320. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1321. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Tribor McEachern.
1322. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1323. Certificate of Death, for Trebor McEachern, Texas Certificate Number 91356.
1324. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1325. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Tribor McEachern.
1326. 1930 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia City, ED 147-12, Page 16A.
1327. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Tribor McEachern.
1328. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1329. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Roll 1929-0005.
1330. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1331. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Roll 1929-0005.
1332. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1333. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Roll 1934-0005.
1334. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1335. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Roll 1934-0005.
1336. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1337. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1338. 1930 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia City, ED-147-11, Sheet No. 4A [160], HH 89-120.
1339. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1340. 1900 Census for McLennan County, TX, Waco City, Ward 4, ED 78, Page 16B.
1341. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1342. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000.
1343. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1344. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, Young Village, ED-35, Page 3B.
1345. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1346. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
1347. 1940 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, JP-4, ED 147-12, Sheet No. 7B.
1348. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
1349. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 19396, Virga B. McEachern.
1350. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, Young Village, ED-35, Page 3B.
1351. 1940 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, JP-4, ED 147-12, Sheet No. 7B.
1352. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
1353. 1940 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, JP-4, ED 147-12, Sheet No. 7B.
1354. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1355. Texas Gen Web for Limestone County, TX, txgenweb2.org/txlimestone/cemeteries/mexia, August 15, 2009.
1356. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 19396, Virga B. McEachern.
1357. 1940 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia, JP-4, ED 147-12, Sheet No. 7B.

1358. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 19396, Virga B. McEachern.
1359. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1360. 1930 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia City, ED-147-11, Sheet No. 4A [160], HH 89-120.
1361. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1362. 1930 Census for Limestone County, TX, Mexia City, ED-147-11, Sheet No. 4A [160], HH 89-120.
1363. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1364. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1365. 1910 Census for Howard County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 123, Page 8A.
1366. Find A Grave Memorial, for Ione Beatrice [McEachern] Carpenter, Memorial No. 125779471, No Photo.
1367. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1368. 1910 Census for Limestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 39, Page 2A.
1369. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1370. Find A Grave Memorial, for Leroy Carpenter, Memorial No. 27261018, [Son of Iona McEachern Carpanter].
1371. 1910 Census for Limestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 39, Page 2A.
1372. Certificate of Death, Certificate No.: 23975, Lee Samuel Carpenter.
1373. 1940 Census for McLennan County, TX, P-1, ED 155-54, Page 5B.
1374. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1375. Find A Grave Memorial, for Leroy Carpenter, Memorial No. 27261018, [Son of Iona McEachern Carpanter].
1376. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1377. 1930 Census for McLennan County, TX, Precinct 8, ED 60, Page 9A.
1378. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1379. 1930 Census for McLennan County, TX, Precinct 8, ED 60, Page 9A.
1380. Find A Grave Memorial, for J. T. Carpenter, Memorial No. 91430496.
1381. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1382. 1930 Census for McLennan County, TX, Precinct 8, ED 60, Page 9A.
1383. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1384. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1385. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
1386. 1930 Census for McLennan County, TX, Precinct 8, ED 60, Page 9A.
1387. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1388. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com.
1389. 1940 Census for McLennan County, TX, P-1, ED 155-54, Page 5B.
1390. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com.
1391. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1392. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, Shongaloo Village, ED-129, Page 13A.
1393. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1394. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1395. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1396. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1397. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1398. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
1399. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, Shongaloo Village, ED-129, Page 13A.
1400. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1401. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1402. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
1403. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1404. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1405. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
1406. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
1407. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
1408. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
1409. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
1410. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1411. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
1412. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1413. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
1414. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1415. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1416. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1417. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1418. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 97.

1419. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1420. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 97.
1421. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1422. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Whitehall Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1423. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1424. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Whitehall Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1425. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1426. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Whitehall Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
1427. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1428. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
1429. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1430. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
1431. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1432. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
1433. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1434. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
1435. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1436. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, ED 104, Page 14B.
1437. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1438. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1439. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," for Albert McEachern.
1440. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1441. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED-115, Page 1A.
1442. Find A Grave Memorial, for Harold Silas McEachern, Memorial No. 80086747.
1443. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Index to Marriage Records, Book 10, Page 470, Transcribed: November 3, 2000 VAS.
1444. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1445. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1446. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
1447. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1448. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1449. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13B.
1450. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1451. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
1452. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13B.
1453. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
1454. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13B.
1455. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
1456. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1457. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Index to Marriage Records, Book 10, Page 470, Transcribed: November 3, 2000 VAS.
1458. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 97.
1459. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1460. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 97.
1461. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1462. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
1463. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1464. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
1465. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1466. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1467. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, ED 104, Page 14B.
1468. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," for John McEachern.
1469. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1470. Find A Grave Memorial, for J Henry McEachrn, Memorial No. 90915061: No Photograph.
1471. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," 1935-2014, for John McEachern.
1472. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1473. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1474. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, McEachern & Wright.
1475. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1476. Find A Grave Memorial, for Annie I. McEachern, Memorial No. 90915099, No Headstone Picture.
1477. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic,"

1935-2014, for Annie McEachern.
1478. Find A Grave Memorial, for Annie I. McEachern, Memorial No. 90915099, No Headstone Picture.
1479. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic," 1935-2014, for Annie McEachern.
1480. Find A Grave Memorial, for J Henry McEachrn, Memorial No. 90915061: No Photograph.
1481. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1482. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-129, Page 19B.
1483. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1484. Find A Grave Memorial, for Annie I. McEachern, Memorial No. 90915099, No Headstone Picture.
1485. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1486. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," 1935-2014, for Annie McEachern.
1487. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, McEachern & Wright.
1488. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1489. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 3B.
1490. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1491. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1492. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1493. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1494. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1495. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1496. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1497. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jimmy D. McEachern, Memorial Nol 20968576.
1498. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, Nubin McEachern & Mary Wright.
1499. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 24A.
1500. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1501. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, Nubin McEachern & Mary Wright.
1502. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1503. Find A Grave Memorial, for Verna Dee McEachern Hightower, emorial 39346597.
1504. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1505. Find A Grave Memorial, for Verna Dee McEachern Hightower, emorial 39346597.
1506. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Mel Roy McEachern, downloaded 10 July 2014 VAS.
1507. Find A Grave Memorial, for Verna Dee McEachern Hightower, emorial 39346597.
1508. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
1509. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1510. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1511. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1512. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1513. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Lamartine, ED 16, Page 7B.
1514. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, Mesley & Oma.
1515. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1516. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Bush Creek Road, ED 14-16, Page 7B.
1517. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1518. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1519. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Bush Creek Road, ED 14-16, Page 7B.
1520. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1521. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Bush Creek Road, ED 14-16, Page 7B.
1522. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1523. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Bush Creek Road, ED 14-16, Page 7B.
1524. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," 1935-2014, for Oma B. McEachern.
1525. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, Mesley & Oma.
1526. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Lamartine, ED 16, Page 7B.
1527. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Pine Grove Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1528. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1529. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Pine Grove Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1530. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1531. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Pine Grove Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1532. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Lamartine, ED 16, Page 7B.
1533. Find A Grave Memorial, for Silas Prentis McEachern, Memorial #103083148.
1534. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Lamartine, ED 16, Page 7B.
1535. Find A Grave Memorial, for Silas Prentis McEachern, Memorial #103083148.

1536. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index. Master File). "Electronic."
1537. Find A Grave Memorial. for Jerry Turner McEachern. Memorial No. 90442193.
1538. Find A Grave Memorial, for Silas Prentis McEachern. Memorial #103083148.
1539. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Ward 2, ED 60-19, Shonlagoo, Page 2B.
1540. Find A Grave Memorial. for Jerry Turner McEachern, Memorial No. 90442193.
1541. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2. ED 60-19. Shonlagoo. Page 2B.
1542. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jerry Turner McEachern, Memorial No. 90442193.
1543. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 2, ED 60-19, Shonlagoo, Page 2B.
1544. Find A Grave Memorial. for Jerry Turner McEachern. Memorial No. 90442193.
1545. J. W. Wiley. *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1546. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cora Haynes Mayfield, Memorial # 15420452.
1547. J. W. Wiley. *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*. (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
1548. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cora Haynes Mayfield. Memorial # 15420452.
1549. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index. Master File), "Electronic."
1550. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18. 2007), "Electronic."
1551. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cora Haynes Mayfield. Memorial # 15420452.
1552. Find A Grave Memorial. for Andy Mayfield, Memorial # 15420537.
1553. 1930 Census for Columbia County. AR. Mississippi, ED 24. Page 7A.
1554. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1555. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
1556. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-2. Page 7A.
1557. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1558. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1. Page 2B.
1559. Find A Grave Memorial, for Samuel Green Haynes, Memorial # 52887122.
1560. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1561. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
1562. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
1563. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Ward 1. Shongaloo. ED 60-2, Page 7A.
1564. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
1565. Find A Grave Memorial. for Elizabeth B. Haynes, Memorial # 52887160.
1566. Find A Grave Memorial, for Samuel Green Haynes. Memorial # 52887122.
1567. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
1568. Find A Grave Memorial. for Elizabeth B. Haynes, Memorial # 52887160.
1569. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. ED 1, Page 2B.
1570. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1571. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, ED 1. Page 2B.
1572. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 7.
1573. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
1574. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 7.
1575. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-129. Page 16A.
1576. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*. Page 89.
1577. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. ED-129, Page 16A.
1578. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*. Page 89.
1579. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. Shongaloo, ED 60-1. Page 15A.
1580. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 7.
1581. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish, LA.
1582. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-1. Page 15A.
1583. By John C. & Wanda V. Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
1584. 1920 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, Shangoloo, ED 129. Page 15A.
1585. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-1. Page 15A.
1586. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1587. By John C. & Wanda V. Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 98.
1588. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 7.
1589. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1. Sheet No. 3A.
1590. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1591. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 3A.
1592. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 7.
1593. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1. Sheet No. 3A.
1594. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1595. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 3A.
1596. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 7.
1597. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3. ED 60-1, Sheet No. 3A.

1598. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1599. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 3A.
1600. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1601. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 3A.
1602. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1603. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 3A.
1604. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1605. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1606. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1607. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1608. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1609. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1610. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1611. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1612. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1613. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1614. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1615. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1616. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1617. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1618. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1619. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1620. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1621. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1622. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1623. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1624. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic." 1935-2014, for Darnell McEachern.
1625. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1626. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1627. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1628. 1940 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Twp., ED 1H-25, Page 2B.
1629. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1630. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 14-9, Sheet 8B.
1631. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1632. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 14-9, Sheet 8B.
1633. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1634. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 14-9, Sheet 8B.
1635. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1636. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 14-9, Sheet 8B.
1637. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1638. 1940 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 14-9, Sheet 8B.
1639. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1640. 1920 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Part Ward 1, Page 165A, 1H83-83.
1641. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 29, Pages 521-522.
1642. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1643. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1644. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1645. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 29, Pages 521-522.
1646. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1647. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1648. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1649. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1650. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1651. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1652. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1653. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1654. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 4A.
1655. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1656. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1657. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1658. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 4A.

1659. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1660. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2-3, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 4A.
1661. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1662. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1663. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A.
1664. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1665. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1666. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1667. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1668. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1669. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 75.
1670. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1671. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A.
1672. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1673. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 1A.
1674. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1675. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A.
1676. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1677. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1678. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1679. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1680. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1681. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1682. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1683. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 2B.
1684. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A.
1685. U. S. Public Records Index, Volume 2.
1686. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1687. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 2B.
1688. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1689. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 2B.
1690. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1691. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1692. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Sheet No. 2B.
1693. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1694. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Sheet No. 2B.
1695. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1696. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Sheet No. 2B.
1697. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
1698. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Sheet No. 2B.
1699. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1700. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 23-24, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1701. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1702. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1703. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1704. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1.
1705. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1706. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1707. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
1708. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1709. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
1710. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1711. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
1712. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1713. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
1714. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1715. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1716. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15B .
1717. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1718. Find A Grave Memorial, for Conrad Ray McEachern, Sr., Memorial No. 17122833, No Picture.
1719. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15B .
1720. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.

1721. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 23-24, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1722. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
1723. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1724. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
1725. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1726. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1727. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, Charlton Fort, ED 107, Page 9A.
1728. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1729. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
1730. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangaloo, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1731. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shanagloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1732. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1733. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangaloo, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1734. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shanagloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1735. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1736. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangaloo, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1737. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 81.
1738. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
1739. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1740. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1741. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 106.
1742. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shanagloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1743. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 106.
1744. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shanagloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1745. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1746. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1747. Bailey Funeral Home, Springhill, LA, Obituary - Mauva Dean McEachern, email dated August 16, 2011 from Ann Bonner..
1748. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1749. Bailey Funeral Home, Springhill, LA, Obituary - Mauva Dean McEachern, email dated August 16, 2011 from Ann Bonner..
1750. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shanagloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1751. Bailey Funeral Home, Springhill, LA, Obituary - Mauva Dean McEachern, email dated August 16, 2011 from Ann Bonner..
1752. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1753. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1754. Bailey Funeral Home, Springhill, LA, Obituary - Mauva Dean McEachern, email dated August 16, 2011 from Ann Bonner..
1755. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shanagloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1756. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1757. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 23-24, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1758. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1759. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1760. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1761. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 119, Page 5A.
1762. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1763. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1764. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, Ward 4, ED 60-13, Page 19A.
1765. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shonlagoo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1766. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1767. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, Ward 4, ED 60-13, Page 19A.
1768. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shonlagoo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1769. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, Ward 4, ED 60-13, Page 19A.
1770. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1771. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1772. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, Ward 4, ED 60-13, Page 19A.
1773. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1774. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 23-24, Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1775. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1776. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1777. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1778. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.

1779. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 8.
1780. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1781. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
1782. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 8.
1783. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. Shongaloo, ED 60-1. Page 6B.
1784. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1785. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
1786. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1787. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1788. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1789. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-1. Page 6B.
1790. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 8.
1791. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. Shongaloo. ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1792. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1793. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
1794. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1. Shongaloo. ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1795. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1796. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-1, Page 6B.
1797. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939, Page 8.
1798. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 23-24. Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1799. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Ward 1, ED 113, Page 13A.
1800. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish, LA.
1801. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A .
1802. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1803. 1920 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, Shongaloo Village. ED 1, Page 22A.
1804. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A .
1805. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*. (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1806. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1807. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
1808. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish. LA.
1809. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index. Master File), "Electronic."
1810. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 76.
1811. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5. Sheet 6A [Page 123].
1812. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongallo, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 1B.
1813. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
1814. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1815. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A .
1816. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*. Page 76.
1817. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-1, Page 15A .
1818. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1819. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Shongallo. Ward 1, ED 60-1. Page 1B.
1820. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1821. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish. LA.
1822. By John C. & Wanda V. Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 76.
1823. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 8.
1824. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA, Shongallo, Ward 1. ED 60-1, Page 1B.
1825. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1826. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Part of Ward 1, ED 129. Page 13A. HH 23-24. Enumerator - L. L. McEachern.
1827. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1828. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish, LA.
1829. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index. Master File). "Electronic."
1830. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1831. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 8.
1832. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery. Webster Parish. LA.
1833. McEachern Family Reunion. 1939. Page 8.
1834. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
1835. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
1836. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 1A.
1837. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 8.
1838. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Sheet No. 1A.
1839. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1840. 1940 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 2, ED 60-1, Sheet No. 1A.

1841. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1842. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, Page 5B, HH 88.
1843. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1844. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Township 19, ED 60-17, Page 2B.
1845. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1846. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED-79, Page 3B.
1847. 1920 Census for Columbia Coutny, AR, Georgia, ED 79, Page 3B.
1848. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1849. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, Page 5B, HH 88.
1850. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1851. Find A Grave Memorial, for Coy Nathan McEachern, Memmorial No. 5615948.
1852. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1853. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 4A.
1854. Find A Grave Memorial, for Ernestine McEachern, Memmorial No. 5615950.
1855. Find A Grave Memorial, for Coy Nathan McEachern, Memmorial No. 5615948.
1856. 1940 Census for Gregg County, TX, Gladewater, ED 92-15, Sheet No. 10B.
1857. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1858. Find A Grave Memorial, for Ernestine McEachern, Memmorial No. 5615950.
1859. 1940 Census for Gregg County, TX, Gladewater, ED 92-15, Sheet No. 10B.
1860. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1861. 1940 Census for Gregg County, TX, Gladewater, ED 92-15, Sheet No. 10B.
1862. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1863. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Page 4A.
1864. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1865. Certificate of Birth, for Peggy Ann McEachern [No child name on the Certificate.].
1866. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1867. Certificate of Birth, for Peggy Ann McEachern [No child name on the Certificate.].
1868. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1869. Certificate of Death, for Gerald Hall McEaehern, Number 18346.
1870. Find A Grave Memorial, for Gerald Hall McEachern, Memorial No. 5615951.
1871. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1872. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
1873. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, Page 5B, HH 88.
1874. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1875. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1876. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
1877. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
1878. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
1879. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1880. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
1881. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1882. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
1883. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1884. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 60-13B, Page 13B.
1885. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
1886. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, ED 60-14, Page 1A.
1887. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
1888. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1889. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 25-26.
1890. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
1891. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1892. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 100, Page 19B.
1893. United States Government, *World War I Draft Registration Card*, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," for Green Fredrick Braley.
1894. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
1895. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 45725, Green Frederick Braley.
1896. 1940 Census for Panola County, TX, JP-3, DeBerry-Louisiana Line Road, ED 183-12, Page 13A.
1897. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1898. 1940 Census for Panola County, TX, JP-3, DeBerry-Louisiana Line Road, ED 183-12, Page 13A.
1899. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 45725, Green Frederick Braley.
1900. 1940 Census for Panola County, TX, JP-3, DeBerry-Louisiana Line Road, ED 183-12, Page 13A.
1901. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 45725, Green Frederick Braley.

1902. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
1903. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1904. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 25-26.
1905. Find A Grave Memorial, for Willie Flournoy McEachern, Memorial No. 70430489.
1906. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1907. Find A Grave Memorial, for Edna Cobb McEachern, Memorial No. 66609334.
1908. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1909. Find A Grave Memorial, for Edna Cobb McEachern, Memorial No. 66609334.
1910. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
1911. 1930 Census for Pike County, AR, Clark Township, Rasbers Town, ED 55-5, Page 2B.
1912. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
1913. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
1914. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
1915. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
1916. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
1917. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
1918. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
1919. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
1920. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 7B.
1921. 1930 Census for Pike County, AR, Clark Township, ED 5, Page 2B.
1922. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic." 1935-2014.
1923. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
1924. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1925. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 25-26.
1926. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1927. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1928. 1930 Census for DeSota Parish, LA, Logansport Town, ED 16-21, Page 8A.
1929. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
1930. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1931. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
1932. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
1933. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangaloo, Ward 1, ED 60-2, Page 2A.
1934. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
1935. Newspaper not identified on clip, Obituary - Johnnie Carl McEachern.
1936. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1937. Find A Grave Memorial, for Dorothy Wright McEachern, Memorial No. 85183949.
1938. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
1939. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Ref to: Shreveport Times.
1940. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1941. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
1942. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1943. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
1944. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangalo Village, Ward 1, Page 13 A.
1945. Photo by Victor A. Smith, Sr., Head Stone for Johnnie Carl McEachern.
1946. 1930 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 9 B.
1947. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
1948. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
1949. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangalo Village, Ward 1, Page 13 A.
1950. Photo by Victor A. Smith, Sr., Head Stone for Johnnie Carl McEachern.
1951. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
1952. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shangalo Village, Ward 1, Page 13 A.
1953. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springtown Town, ED 60-5, Page 6A.
1954. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
1955. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
1956. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
1957. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
1958. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
1959. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
1960. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
1961. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1962. Will of Johnnie Carl McEachern.

1963. Webster Parish, Louisiana - Conveyance Book 0932, Page 638.
1964. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
1965. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
1966. Somervell County, TX, Certificate of Death - Katherine Lidell McEachern.
1967. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
1968. Bossier Parish - Court, Partition of land inherited from Lydia Ola Ward Morgan..
1969. Webster Parish, Louisiana, 26th Judicial District Court, Probate Docket, Succession of Johnnie Carl McEachern.
1970. 26th Judicial district Court, Bossier Parish, LA, Bossier Parish - Probate Record No. 2293.
1971. 1930 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Plain Dealing Town, Page 2 B.
1972. Bossier Parish - Court, Partition of land inherited from Lydia Ola Ward Morgan..
1973. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
1974. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
1975. The Shreveprot Times, Obituary - Ellis Morgan, Printed on April 22, 1979.
1976. Press & News Journal, Obituary - Cllyde O. Morgan, Springhill Press, Springhill, LA, Page 1C.
1977. Newspaper not identified on clip, Obituary - Roy Eugene Morgan.
1978. Newspaper not identified on clip, Obituary - Margaret Maude Tidwell.
1979. "Obituary - Lela Morgan Bailey." Springhill Press, Springhill, LA, November 11, 1992.
1980. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
1981. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1982. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13A, HH 25-26.
1983. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
1984. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1985. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
1986. 1920 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Bossier City, ED 22, Ward 2, Page 4A.
1987. 1900 Census for Natchitoches Parish, LA, Marthaville, Ward 5, ED 75, Page 26B.
1988. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
1989. Family History - Deanna Youngblood Bundy, March 8, 2015.
1990. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1991. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
1992. Newspaper not identified on clip, Obituary - Johnnie Carl McEachern.
1993. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1994. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
1995. 1920 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Bossier City, Ward 2, ED-22, Page 4A.
1996. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
1997. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
1998. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
1999. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2000. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
Rail Road Board Pension.
2001. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2002. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, Ward 4, ED 50-13, Page 1A.
2003. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2004. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2005. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2006. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden City, Ward 4, ED 50-13, Page 1A.
2007. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2008. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED 79, Page 3A.
2009. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Darcheat Township, ED 14-11, Page 4A.
2010. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2011. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED 79, Page 3A.
2012. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2013. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939.
2014. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 129, Page 13B.
2015. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2016. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2017. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 31B.
2018. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-7, Page 10B.
2019. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2020. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13B.
2021. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 31B.
2022. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2023. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 31B.

2024. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2025. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2026. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 31B.
2027. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2028. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA. Ward 3, ED 17, Page 3B.
2029. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2030. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3. ED 17, Page 3B.
2031. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2032. 1930 Census for Mills County, TX, JP-6, Hanna Valley Rooad, ED 10, Page 7B.
2033. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2034. 1930 Census for Mills County, TX, JP-6, Hanna Valley Rooad, ED 10, Page 7B.
2035. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2036. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 17, Page 3B.
2037. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2038. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 78055, Clem S. McEachern.
2039. 1940 Census for Eastland County, TX, ED 67-29, Page 3B.
2040. 1930 Census for Eastlland County, TX, ED 4, Page 3B.
2041. Public Record Index, Volume 2.
2042. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," 1935-2014, for Georgia McEachern.
2043. Find A Grave Memorial, for Georgia McEachern, Memorial NO. 65623532. No Photo.
2044. 1930 Census for Eastlland County, TX, ED 4, Page 3B.
2045. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 78055, Clem S. McEachern.
2046. 1930 Census for Eastlland County, TX, ED 4, Page 3B.
2047. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2048. 1940 Census for Eastland County, TX, ED 67-29, Page 3B.
2049. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate Number 78055, Clem S. McEachern.
2050. 1930 Census for Eastlland County, TX, ED 4, Page 3B.
2051. Find A Grave Memorial, for Georgia McEachern, Memorial NO. 65623532, No Photo.
2052. 1940 Census for Eastland County, TX, ED 67-29, Page 3B.
2053. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2054. 1940 Census for Eastland County, TX, ED 67-29, Page 3B.
2055. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," 1935-2014.
2056. ancestry.com, U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
2057. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2058. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, ED-18, Page 8B..
2059. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2060. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, ED-18, Page 8B..
2061. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2062. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, ED-18, Page 8B..
2063. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2064. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2065. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2066. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 19, Page 1A.
2067. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2068. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 19, Page 1A.
2069. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2070. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2071. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 19, Page 1A.
2072. 1930 Census for Carson County, TX, ED 6, Page 14A.
2073. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2074. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," for Ester F. Tinsley.
2075. 1930 Census for Carson County, TX, ED 6, Page 14A.
2076. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2077. 1930 Census for Carson County, TX, ED 6, Page 14A.
2078. 1940 Census for Hale County, TX, ED 95-18A, Page 7A.
2079. 1930 Census for Carson County, TX, ED 6, Page 14A.
2080. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," for Ester F. Tinsley.
2081. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.

2082. 1930 Census for Carson County, TX, ED 6, Page 14A.
2083. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2084. 1940 Census for Hale County, TX, ED 95-18A, Page 7A.
2085. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2086. 1940 Census for Hale County, TX, ED 95-18A, Page 7A.
2087. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2088. 1940 Census for Hale County, TX, ED 95-18A, Page 7A.
2089. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2090. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 19, Page 1A.
2091. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2092. 1910 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 19, Page 1A.
2093. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2094. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Allen McEachern, Memorial No. 97098354.
2095. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
2096. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Allen McEachern, Memorial No. 97098354.
2097. Elinor McCalman Seward and Wanda Volentine Head, Claiborne Parish, LA - Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume III, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, Page 76.
2098. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Allen McEachern, Memorial No. 97098354.
2099. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elvera Schmidt McEachern, Memorial No. 97098328.
2100. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2101. 1910 Censu for Hale County, TX, Plainview, ED 115, Page 15A.
2102. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2103. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic." for Robert Pearce Winn.
2104. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2105. 1940 Census for Walker County, TX, ED 236-5, Page 26A.
2106. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2107. 1940 Census for Walker County, TX, ED 236-5, Page 26A.
2108. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2109. 1940 Census for Walker County, TX, ED 236-5, Page 26A.
2110. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2111. 1940 Census for Walker County, TX, ED 236-5, Page 26A.
2112. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2113. 1910 Censu for Hale County, TX, Plainview, ED 115, Page 15A.
2114. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2115. 1910 Censu for Hale County, TX, Plainview, ED 115, Page 15A.
2116. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lieut. William V. Winn, Memorial No. 107795615.
2117. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 11.
2118. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
2119. 1910 Censu for Hale County, TX, Plainview, ED 115, Page 15A.
2120. 1940 Census for Ellis County, TX, Waxahachie, ED 70-6, Page 9A.
2121. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
2122. 1910 Censu for Hale County, TX, Plainview, ED 115, Page 15A.
2123. 1940 Census for Ellis County, TX, Waxahachie, ED 70-6, Page 9A.
2124. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
2125. 1940 Census for Ellis County, TX, Waxahachie, ED 70-6, Page 9A.
2126. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
2127. 1940 Census for Ellis County, TX, Waxahachie, ED 70-6, Page 9A.
2128. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
2129. 1940 Census for Ellis County, TX, Waxahachie, ED 70-6, Page 9A.
2130. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 12.
2131. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
2132. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
2133. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Page 1165.
2134. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
2135. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary Erma Winn McCray, Memorial #31273779.
2136. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
2137. Find A Grave Memorial, for Howard S. McCray, Memorial #31273754.
2138. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Page 1165.
2139. Find A Grave Memorial, for Howard S. McCray, Memorial #31273754.
2140. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary Erma Winn McCray.

2141. 1940 Census for Toole County, MT, Sunburst, ED 51-3, Sheet No. 8B.
2142. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX. Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
2143. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
2144. 1930 Census for Jefferson County, TX, Port Arthur, ED 123-47, Sheet No. 34B.
2145. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, 1945 Amarillo, Texas Telephone Book, Page 228.
2146. Ancestry.com, Public Records Index, Volume I, Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings.
2147. 1940 Census for Toole County, MT, Sunburst, ED 51-3, Sheet No. 8B.
2148. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, 1933 Telephone Book for Port Neches, TX.
2149. 1940 Census for Toole County, MT, Sunburst, ED 51-3, Sheet No. 8B.
2150. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Page 1165.
2151. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Page 1229.
2152. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
2153. 1930 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, ED 14-5, Page 2A.
2154. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 13.
2155. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2156. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Vera, JP-3.
2157. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2158. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Vera, JP-3.
2159. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2160. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Precinct 3, Vera, Page 4B.
2161. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Precinct 3, Vera, Page 4B.
2162. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2163. Find A Grave Memorial, fro Lula Mae Horn Power, Memorial #57197111.
2164. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2165. Find A Grave Memorial, for Harry Leroy "Pete" Power, Memorial #57197081.
2166. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2167. Find A Grave Memorial, for Harry Leroy "Pete" Power, Memorial #57197081.
2168. Find A Grave Memorial, fro Lula Mae Horn Power, Memorial #57197111.
2169. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2170. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
2171. Find A Grave Memorial, for Harry Leroy "Pete" Power, Memorial #57197081.
2172. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2173. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Precinct 3, Vera, Page 4B.
2174. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2175. 1930 Census for Oklahoma County, OK, Oklahoma City, ED 141, Page 23A.
2176. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2177. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
2178. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2179. 1930 Census for Oklahoma County, OK, Oklahoma City, ED 141, Page 23A.
2180. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2181. 1930 Census for Oklahoma County, OK, Oklahoma City, ED 141, Page 23A.
2182. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2183. 1910 Census for Knox County, TX, Precinct 3, Vera, Page 4B.
2184. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2185. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
2186. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2187. 1920 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 63, Page 8A.
2188. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2189. 1930 Census for Caddo County, OK, North Lathram, ED 8-45, Page 5A.
2190. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2191. Find A Grave Memorial, for Thomas F. Horn, Memorial #43498615.
2192. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2193. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1934, Page 1787.
2194. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct No. 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
2195. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
2196. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 26544, Alice Lucille Small.
2197. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2198. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1934, Page 1787.
2199. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2200. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
2201. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 52653, James Harold Small, Sr..
2202. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.

2203. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 26544, Alice Lucille Small.
2204. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 52653, James Harold Small, Sr..
2205. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2206. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
2207. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2208. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jim Herbert "Hub" McEachern, Memorial #90672015.
2209. *Head Stone*, - J. H. "Hub" McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
2210. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jim Herbert "Hub" McEachern, Memorial #90672015.
2211. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, for Lona Dianne McEachern.
2212. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mamie E. McEachern, Mimorial #90673022.
2213. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2214. *Head Stone*, for Mamie E. McEachern.
2215. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mamie E. McEachern, Mimorial #90673022.
2216. *Head Stone*, for J. H. "Hub" McEachern.
2217. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2218. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1947 Births, Page 2093.
2219. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2220. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1940, Page 1860.
2221. 1930 Census for Freestone County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 4, ED 81-8, Sheet No. 3B, HH 57-57.
2222. Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1932, Number 9589, Alma Grace McEachern.
2223. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2224. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1940, Page 1860.
2225. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2226. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
2227. Find A Grave Memorial, Number 96849431, Ervin Ashley Sanders, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
2228. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2229. 1920 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 21, Page 1B.
2230. Find A Grave Memorial, for Frank Norwood Huckaby, Jr., Memorial No. 19172579.
2231. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2232. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, Page 6B.
2233. Find A Grave Memorial, for Frank Norwood Huckaby, Jr., Memorial No. 19172579.
2234. Find A Grave Memorial, for Maredia Laverna Shanks, Memorial Nol 101053570.
2235. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
2236. 1910 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED-2, Sheet 9B, Household 172-173.
2237. 1940 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 1-12, Sheet 14B, 323 Posey Bridge Road.
2238. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
2239. 1930 Census for Anderson County, TX, Palestine, Precinct 1, Ward 2, ED-18, Page 9A [64].
2240. 1940 Census for Anderson County, TX, Palestine, Precinct 1, ED 1-12, Sheet 14B, 323 Posey Bridge Road.
2241. 1930 Census for Anderson County, TX, Palestine, Precinct 1, Ward 2, ED-18, Page 9A [64].
2242. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
2243. 1940 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 1-12, Sheet 14B, 323 Posey Bridge Road.
2244. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 15.
2245. 1940 Census for Anderson County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 1-12, Sheet 14B, 323 Posey Bridge Road.
2246. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2247. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
2248. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, ED 257-64, Page 19A.
2249. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2250. 1920 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Part of JP-1, ED-84, Page 6A.
2251. Certificate of Death, Certificate No. 24700: Tommye Lois Sanderson.
2252. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2253. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, ED 257-64, Page 19A.
2254. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2255. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, ED 257-64, Page 19A.
2256. Certificate of Death, Certificate No. 24700: Tommye Lois Sanderson.
2257. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Ward 19-N, ED 220-74, Page 24A.
2258. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, ED 257-64, Page 19A.
2259. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2260. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, ED 257-64, Page 19A.
2261. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2262. 1930 Census for Tarrant County, TX, JP-1, ED 257-64, Page 19A.
2263. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2264. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Vivian, Ward 2, ED 9-7A, Page 2A.

2265. Find A Grave Memorial, for Conrad Henry McEachern, Jr., Memorial No. 135498041.
2266. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2267. Find A Grave Memorial, for Conrad Henry McEachern, Jr., Memorial No. 135498041.
2268. Find A Grave Memorial, for Conrad Henry McEachern, Jr.t, Memorial No. 135498041.
2269. Find A Grave Memorial, for Conrad Henry McEachern, Jr., Memorial No. 135498041.
2270. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
2271. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2272. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
2273. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2274. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
2275. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2276. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
2277. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2278. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 17.
2279. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 16.
2280. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
2281. 1930 Census for McLennan County, TX, Precinct 8, ED 60, Page 9A.
2282. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 18.
2283. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2284. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cecil Dean Carpenter, Memorial No. 37362239.
2285. Find A Grave Memorial, for Dorothy M. Carpenter, Memorial No. 119381102.
2286. 1940 Census for McLennan County, TX, P-1, ED 155-54, Page 5B.
2287. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cecil Dean Carpenter, Memorial No. 37362239.
2288. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2289. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 29B.
2290. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 154.
2291. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 29B.
2292. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 154.
2293. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2294. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 29B.
2295. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2296. Find A Grave Memorial, For Lillie Barnes McEachern, Memorial No. 134845692.
2297. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2298. Find A Grave Memorial, For Lillie Barnes McEachern, Memorial No. 134845692.
2299. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 154.
2300. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 29B.
2301. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2302. Find A Grave Memorial, For Lillie Barnes McEachern, Memorial No. 134845692.
2303. Find A Grave Memorial, for O. H. McEachern, Jr., Memorial No. 98822643.
2304. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," 1935-2014, for O. H. McEachern, Jr..
2305. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2306. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Wimberly Cemetery.
2307. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lucian McDade Wimberly, Memorial No. 90292439.
2308. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2309. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Wimberly Cemetery.
2310. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lucian McDade Wimberly, Memorial No. 90292439.
2311. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Wimberly Cemetery.
2312. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lucian McDade Wimberly, Memorial No. 90292439.
2313. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lucian David Wimberly, Memorial No. 41280235.
2314. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
2315. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2316. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
2317. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2318. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
2319. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2320. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, ED 60-16, Page 3A.

2321. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939. Page 6.
2322. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
2323. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2324. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Mississippi Township, ED 14-24, Page 10B.
2325. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2326. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
2327. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
2328. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
2329. Find A Grave Memorial, for Albert Fulton McEachern, Memorial No. 49010541.
2330. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
2331. Find A Grave Memorial, for Albert Fulton McEachern, Memorial No. 49010541.
2332. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
2333. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2334. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 10A.
2335. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2336. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 107.
2337. Find A Grave Memorial, for Harold Silas McEachern, Memorial No. 80086747, No Picture.
2338. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 107.
2339. Find A Grave Memorial, for Harold Silas McEachern, Memorial No. 80086747.
2340. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
2341. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2342. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," Mel Roy, April 19, 2005.
2343. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
2344. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Mel Roy McEachern, downloaded 10 July 2014 VAS.
2345. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," Mel Roy, April 19, 2005.
2346. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Mel Roy McEachern, downloaded 10 July 2014 VAS.
2347. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," Mel Roy, April 19, 2005.
2348. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Mel Roy McEachern, downloaded 10 July 2014 VAS.
2349. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jimmy D. McEachern, Memorial Nol 20968576.
2350. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Lamartine, ED 16, Page 7B.
2351. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Homer Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
2352. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2353. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Homer Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
2354. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Image Im 009779, Old Homer Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
2355. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Homer Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
2356. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2357. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Homer Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
2358. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2359. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jerry Turner McEachern, Memorial No. 90442193.
2360. 1920 Census for Columbia Coutny, AR, Georgia, ED 79, Page 3B.
2361. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8 .
2362. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2363. 1940 Census for Panola County, TX, JP-3, DeBerry-Louisiana Line Road, ED 183-12, Page 13A.
2364. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2365. 1940 Census for Panola County, TX, JP-3, DeBerry-Louisiana Line Road, ED 183-12, Page 13A.
2366. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2367. Wedding Invitation for May Alice Braley and John Stevens.
2368. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2369. 1940 Census for Panola County, TX, JP-3, DeBerry-Louisiana Line Road, ED 183-12, Page 13A.
2370. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic," f John M. Stevens.
2371. Wedding Invitation for May Alice Braley and John Stevens.
2372. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
2373. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
2374. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2375. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2376. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2377. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."

2378. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcelle L. McEachern, Memorial No. 44243457.
2379. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
2380. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
2381. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcelle L. McEachern, Memorial No. 44243457.
2382. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index*. (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2383. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2384. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2385. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2386. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2387. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
2388. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
2389. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2390. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
2391. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2392. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
2393. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
2394. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
2395. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2396. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
2397. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2398. Family History - Eulalia McEachern Jackson.
2399. Newspaper Article - 50th Wedding Celebration - Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McEachern, Unknown newspaper.
2400. Family History - Eulalia McEachern Jackson.
2401. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2402. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
2403. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2404. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2405. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2406. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2407. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2408. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, from the Ruston Daily Leader, June 6, 2011, Ruston, LA, L. Victor Colvin.
2409. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2410. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
2411. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2412. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2413. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2414. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2415. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
2416. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 9.
2417. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2418. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2419. 1940 Census for Stephens County, OK, Comanche City, ED 69-3, Page 14A.
2420. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2421. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2422. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2423. Certificate of Marriage - Shannon McEachern and Victor Smith.
2424. Certificate of Birth - Shannon McEachern.
2425. Certificate of Birth - Victor Allen Smith.
2426. Certificate of Marriage - Shannon McEachern and Victor Smith.
2427. Certificate of Birth - Victor Allen Smith.
2428. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
2429. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 826313, Record Copy.
2430. 1940 Census for Caddo Parish, LA, Shreveport, Ward 4, ED 9-36, Page 3B.
2431. Newspaper not identified on clip, Obituary - Johnnie Carl McEachern.
2432. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2433. Victor Allen Smith, Personnel Security Questionnaire - United States, Atomic Energy Commission.
2434. Victor A. Smith, Sr., AlliedSignal [now Honeywell] - Career Profile.
2435. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2436. Victor Allen Smith, Personnel Security Questionnaire - United States, Atomic Energy Commission.
2437. Certificate of Marriage - Shannon McEachern and Victor Smith.
2438. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2439. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com.

2440. Newspaper not identified on clip. Obituary - Johnnie Carl McEachern.
2441. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2442. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com.
2443. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2444. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
2445. Family History - Betty Carter Youngblood.
2446. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2447. Family History - Betty Carter Youngblood.
2448. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
2449. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, ancestry.com.
2450. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
2451. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2452. Family History - Betty Carter Youngblood.
2453. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2454. Family History - Betty Carter Youngblood.
2455. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
2456. Family History - Deanna Youngblood Bundy, March 8, 2015.
2457. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
2458. Family History - Deanna Youngblood Bundy, March 8, 2015.
2459. Find A Grave Memorial, for Willie Fred "Bill" Colvin, Memorial No. 96825623.
2460. Family History - Deanna Youngblood Bundy, March 8, 2015.
2461. Find A Grave Memorial, for Willie Fred "Bill" Colvin, Memorial No. 96825623.
2462. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 10.
2463. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 14.
2464. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1934, Page 1787.
2465. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
2466. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 506.
2467. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 52653, James Harold Small, Sr..
2468. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 506.
2469. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1946, Page 2770.
2470. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 506.
2471. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982, ancestry.com, Certificate No.: 26544, Alice Lucille Small.
2472. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 506.
2473. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1940, Page 1860.
2474. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
2475. County of Record, Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, 1943, Page 2391.
2476. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 505.
2477. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 29B.
2478. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2479. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-6, Page 29B.
2480. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 68.
2481. Find A Grave Memorial, for Arthur Dale McEachern, Memorial No. 11051067, No Picture
2482. Find A Grave Memorial, for Linda Sue Ward McEachern, Memorial No. 126198365.
2483. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Mel Roy McEachern, downloaded 10 July 2014 VAS.
2484. Find A Grave Memorial, for Jimmy D. McEachern, Memorial Nol 20968576.
2485. Find A Grave Memorial, Jimmy Derrell McEachern, Memorial No. 21347319.
2486. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2487. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Morris Stevens, Memorial No. 50655606.
2488. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2489. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2490. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Morris Stevens, Memorial No. 50655606.
2491. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2492. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Morris Stevens, Memorial No. 50655606.
2493. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2494. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2495. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2496. Family History - "Sister" Garrett McEachern.
2497. Family History - Eulalia McEachern Jackson.
2498. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, from the Ruston Daily Leader, June 6, 2011, Ruston, LA, L. Victor Colvin.
2499. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.

2500. ancestry.com, Obituary Daily Times Index, from the Ruston Daily Leader. June 6, 2011. Ruston, LA. L. Victor Colvin.
2501. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2502. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2503. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2504. Family History - McEachern History - Author Unknown.
2505. Family History - Darrell Arden McEachern.
2506. Certificate of Birth - Stacey Lidell Smith.
2507. Arthur Frederick Brunn of Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, *Brunn Family History*, (Revison dated February 21, 1995), E2212.
2508. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2509. Certificate of Birth for Michael Charles Brunn.
2510. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 841241, Record Copy.
2511. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2512. City of Houston, Texas, Certificate of Birth for Shannon Marie Brunn, Registrar's File No. 37537.
2513. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 890442, Record Copy.
2514. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certified Record of Birth, File No. 116-92-38554 [102966], File No. 116-92-38554.
2515. Certificate of Birth - Victor Allen Smith, Jr..
2516. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr.
2517. Family History - Betty Carter Youngblood.
2518. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
2519. Family History - Deanna Youngblood Bundy, March 8, 2015.
2520. Family History - Katherine Lidell Morgan McEachern.
2521. Family History - Deanna Youngblood Bundy, March 8, 2015.

Genealogy Report for the Haynes Family

Generation No. 1

1. CURTIS[1] HAYNES He married JAN NORWOOD.

Children of CURTIS HAYNES and JAN NORWOOD are:

2. i. SAMUEL[2] HAYNES, b. October 14, 1809, GA; d. August 28, 1875, Haynesville Area, Claiborne Parish, LA..
3. ii. THOMAS GREEN HAYNES, b. Abt. 1814, GA.
   iii. JEFF HAYNES[1].
   iv. JACOB HAYNES[1].
   v. WASH HAYNES[1].
   vi. EASE HAYNES[1].
   vii. MARY "POLY" HAYNES[1], m. JAMES FREEMAN.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL[2] HAYNES *(CURTIS[1])*[2,3,4] was born October 14, 1809 in GA[5,6], and died August 28, 1875 in Haynesville Area, Claiborne Parish, LA.[6]. He married SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON[7,8,9] May 03, 1840 in Troup County, Georgia[10], daughter of MICHAEL DICKSON and REBECCA AUBREY. She was born September 23, 1823 in GA[11,12], and died January 15, 1901 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[13,14,15].

Notes for SAMUEL HAYNES:

In the 1850 Census, he and Carolina are living eight households from her father, Michael Dickson.

In the 1860 Census, he stated that his Real Eatate property was worth $1,200 and the Personal Property was worth $4,000.

On October 22, 1868, he signed an Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he had lived in the State and Parish since November 1, 1858. Based upon the date and location of birth for daughters Mary Virginia, 1855 in Georgia and Rosie, 1859 in Claiborne Parish, the above information is consistent.

More About SAMUEL HAYNES:
Name 2: Hanes in 1850 Census, Troup Co. GA.[16]
Age 1: 1850, 41 years[16]
Age 2: June 1840, Age range of 30 to 39.[17]
Age 3: 1860, 50 years[18]
Age 4: 1870, 60 years[19]
Amnesty Oath: October 22, 1868, Oath of Allegiance to the United States, stated that he had lived in Louisiana since November 1, 1858.
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[20]
Education: 1875, Could not write his name. He made his mark on deed to M. W. Haynes.
Estate Sale: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of John B. Strong.[21]
Land Purchase 1: February 13, 1875, Sold 40 acres to M. W. Haynes. Witnesses: John O. & D. M. Haynes.
Land Purchase 2: June 01, 1860, Purchased from the U.S. General Land Office [now BLM] 40 acres in Section 18, Township 23N, Range 10W, for $1.25 per acrea.[22]
Land Purchase 3: August 03, 1860, Using a Military Warrent, Samuel obtained 40 acres in Section 13, Township 23N, Range 10W.[23]
Occupation 1: 1850, Overseer in Troup Co., GA.[24]
Occupation 2: 1860, Farmer[25]
Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[26]

Property: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA: Purchases items at the estate sale of John B. Strong.[27]
Relocated: November 01, 1858, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.
Residence 1: 1850, District 755, Household 565-86, Troup Co., GA[28]
Residence 2: 1860, Wiseville PO, Claiborne Parish, LA
Residence 3: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.[29]
Residence 4: 1870, Household 272-272, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA[30]
Witness: October 26, 1838, Troup Co., GA; Wittness to the Will of Moses Freeman, Proven November 7, 1838.[31]

More About SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON:
Name 2: Sarah Caroline Dixon (Dickson)
Name 3: Letter C in 1860 Census[32]
Name 4: Caroline Dickson in the 1850 Census.[33]
Age 1: 1850, 25 years[33]
Age 2: 1840, Age range of 15 to 20.[34]
Age 3: 1860, 35 years[35]
Age 4: 1870, 46 years[36]
Age 5: 1880, 55 years[37]
Age 6: June 26, 1900, 76 years.[38]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA
Residence 1: 1880, 1st Ward, Webster, LA[38]
Residence 2: October 16, 1850, 755th District, Troup County, GA.[39]
Residence 3: June 26, 1900, Living with her son, John O. Haynes in Ward 1, North of Homer to Sikes Ferry Road, Shongaloo [area], Webster Parish, LA.[40]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON:
Marriage: May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[41]
Performed by: Johnathon Taylor, J.P.[42]

Children of SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON are:

i. LOUESA REBECCA[3] HAYNES[43], b. May 15, 1841, GA[44]; d. May 03, 1877, Webster Parish, LA[44].

Notes for LOUESA REBECCA HAYNES:
Never married. Headstone reads: Miss L. R. Haynes

More About LOUESA REBECCA HAYNES:
Age 1: 1850, 9 years[45]
Age 2: 1860, 19 years[46]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[47]

4. ii. DAVID MATTHEW "MATT" HAYNES, b. October 11, 1842, GA; d. September 26, 1915, Webster Parish, LA.

iii. ELIZABETH P. HAYNES[48], b. Abt. 1846, GA[48]; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, GA.

Notes for ELIZABETH P. HAYNES:
Not listed in the 1860 or 1870 Censuses. She would be about 14 years of age in the 1860 Census.

More About ELIZABETH P. HAYNES:
Census 1: 1850, Age 4[48]
Census 2: 1860, Not listed is this Census.[49]

5. iv. JOHN O. HAYNES, b. February 10, 1848, GA; d. November 15, 1918, Webster Parish, LA.
6. v. MICHAEL W. HAYNES, b. November 01, 1849, GA; d. August 30, 1933, Webster Parish, LA.
7. vi. MARTHA JOY HAYNES, b. 1852, GA; d. 1931.
8. vii. MARY VIRGINIA HAYNES, b. Abt. 1855, GA; d. December 19, 1910, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
9. viii. ROXIE HAYNES, b. November 26, 1858, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. April 05, 1944, Columbia County, AR.

10. ix. ELLA SAVANNAH HAYNES, b. November 15, 1861, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. July 01, 1936, Webster Parish, LA.

11. x. SAMUEL D. HAYNES, b. November 28, 1863, Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA; d. November 23, 1931, Webster Parish, LA.

3. THOMAS GREEN[2] HAYNES *(CURTIS[1])*[50,51] was born Abt. 1814 in GA[51]. He married LOUISA D.[51]. She was born Abt. 1818 in GA[51].

Children of THOMAS HAYNES and LOUISA D. are:

i. ALBERT W.[3] HAYNES[51], b. Abt. 1839, GA[51].
ii. MARY A. F. HAYNES[51], b. Abt. 1842, GA[51].
iii. TABLELER HAYNES[51], b. Abt. 1844, GA[51].
iv. HELLEN L. HAYNES[51], b. Abt. 1847, GA[51].
v. EVERLINE A. HAYNES[51], b. Abt. 1849, GA[51].

Generation No. 3

4. DAVID MATTHEW "MATT"[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[52,53,54] was born October 11, 1842 in GA[55,56], and died September 26, 1915 in Webster Parish, LA[57,58]. He married MARY EVELYN HODGES[59,60,61,62] November 04, 1867 in Columbia County, Arkansas[63,64], daughter of JAMES HODGES and SARAH THOMAS. She was born November 13, 1849 in In Arkansas. Mary's date of birth on her headstone is November 13, 1850. However, she is listed on the 1850 Census, which was taken on January 7, 1850. As a result, I have used November 13, 1849 as her date of birth.[65,66,67], and died November 01, 1925 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[68].

More About DAVID MATTHEW "MATT" HAYNES:
Name 2: In the 1900 Census: Mat D Haynes[69]
Age 1: 1850, 7 years[70]
Age 2: 1860, 17 years[71]
Age 3: 1870, 27 years[72]
Age 4: 1880, 37 years[73]
Age 5: 1900, 57 years[74]
Age First Marriage: November 04, 1867, David Haynes - 24, Mary Hodges - 18.[75]
Amnesty Oath: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, in which he stated that he had residented there since November 1, 1858.[76]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[77]
Education: 1860, Attended school within the year.
Land Purchase 1: March 09, 1915, Sold 20 acres to Spaulding Mfg. Co. Signed before T. H. McEachern, J.P.[78]
Land Purchase 2: March 26, 1869, Purchased from D. Daniel ~200 acers, the NE1/4 and the NE1/4 of SE1/4, Section 18, Township 23, Range 9 West.[79]
Land Purchase 3: January 12, 1870, Purchased from John Bohannon ~160 acres. 40 acres in Sections 23 & 25, 80 acres in Section 26, Township 23, Range 10 West.
Military service: September 02, 1861, Pvt/Cpl, 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment, September 1861 to April 1865.[80,81]
Occupation 1: 1870, Farmer[82]
Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer[83]
Property 1: August 18, 1870, Value of Real Estate: $2,000. Value of Personnal Property: $1,250.[84]
Property 2: 1900, Ownes farm, free and clear.[85]
Property 3: November 21, 1917, Heirs of D. M. Haynes sold to Ruel Haynes and Will White 109 acres in Section 7, Township 23, Reange 9 West.[86]
Relocated: November 01, 1858, Relocation from Georgia to Louisiana is based upon this date being given in the Amnesty Oath signed on October 22, 1868, in Claiborne Parish, LA.[87]
Residence 1: 1870, Household 281-281, Claiborne Parish, LA[88]
Residence 2: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, in which he stated that he had residented there since November 1, 1858.[89]

Residence 3: 1880, 1st Ward, Webster, LA[90]

Notes for MARY EVELYN HODGES:

More About MARY EVELYN HODGES:
Age 1: November 01, 1925, Age 75 at time of death.[91]
Age 2: August 18, 1870, 19 Years[92]
Age 3: June 02, 1880, 27 years[93]
Age 4: January 13, 1920, 81 years[94]
Attending Physician: R. Butler
Burial: November 02, 1925, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[95]
Death Certificate: December 08, 1925, LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number 15122, Age 75 years.[96]
Informant C of D: L. L. McEachern[97]
Number of Children Born 1: June 28, 1900, In the 1900 Census, Mary stated that she had born 13 children, of which 11 were still liiving.[98]
Number of Children Born 2: May 10, 1910, In the 1910 Census, Mary stated that she had born 13 children, 3 of which were still living. This statement is not consistence with the known facts. Perhaps she, was providing the number who had died.[99]
Residence 1: November 01, 1925, Police Jury Ward #2, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[100]
Residence 2: South Main Street, Minden Town, Webster Parish, LA.[101]
Residence 3: June 28, 1900, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[102]
Residence 4: January 05, 1920, Living with her daughter Anna Haynes in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.[103]

More About DAVID HAYNES and MARY HODGES:
Marriage: November 04, 1867, Columbia County, Arkansas[104,105]

Children of DAVID HAYNES and MARY HODGES are:

i. MARY LEE[4] HAYNES[106], b. September 27, 1868, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[107,108]; d. September 29, 1928, Lafayette County, AR[109]; m. DR. JAMES "JIM" L. O'NEAL[110], July 06, 1884, Webster Parish, LA[111]; b. May 1866, AR[112]; d. January 29, 1928[113].

Notes for MARY LEE HAYNES:
In the 1900 Census, Lee stated that she had born six children of which four were still living.

More About MARY LEE HAYNES:
Name 2: Mary L. Haynes[114]
Date born 2: Abt. 1868, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[114]

More About DR. JAMES "JIM" L. O'NEAL:
Occupation: Dr.

More About DR. O'NEAL and MARY HAYNES:
Marriage: July 06, 1884, Webster Parish, LA[115]

ii. SAMUEL RICHARD JOHNSON "BUD" HAYNES[116], b. February 16, 1870, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[117]; d. December 30, 1945, Webster Parish, LA[117]; m. AGNES OMERIA MODISETT[118], February 16, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[119]; b. January 26, 1877, Webster Parish, LA[120]; d. July 12, 1965, Webster Parish, LA[121].

More About SAMUEL RICHARD JOHNSON "BUD" HAYNES:
Name 2: John Haynes, in 1880 Census for Webster Parish.[122]
Name 3: S. R. J. (Bud) Haynes, On headstone.[123]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[124,125]

More About AGNES OMERIA MODISETT:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[126]
Number of Children Born 1: 1900, Agnes stated that she has been married four years and has born two children, both of which are still living.[127]
Number of Children Born 2: May 10, 1910, Agnes stated that she had been married 14 years, had born five children, of which two were still living. This is an error, three are listed in the 1910 Census.[128]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and AGNES MODISETT:
Marriage: February 16, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[129]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes, his Grandfather.[129]

iii. CAROLINE JANA HAYNES[130,131,132], b. February 19, 1872, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[133,134,135]; d. December 10, 1938, Columbia County, AR[136,137]; m. CHARLES W. STRONG[138], August 30, 1888, Webster Parish, LA[139]; b. November 08, 1861, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[140,141]; d. March 10, 1952, Columbia County, AR.[141].

More About CAROLINE JANA HAYNES:
Name 2: C. J. Haynes[142]
Residence: 1930, Dorcheat, Columbia County, AR[143]

More About CHARLES W. STRONG:
Residence: April 18, 1930, Living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, AR.[144]

More About CHARLES STRONG and CAROLINE HAYNES:
Marriage: August 30, 1888, Webster Parish, LA[145]

iv. MICHAEL "MIKE" MADISON DICKSON HAYNES[146,147], b. August 27, 1874, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[148]; d. January 07, 1911, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[149]; m. EMMA L. MODISETT[150], July 28, 1897, Webster Parish, LA[151]; b. October 1879, Webster Parish, LA[152]; d. Aft. 1954[153].

More About MICHAEL "MIKE" MADISON DICKSON HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[154]
Residence: June 28, 1900, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[155]

Notes for EMMA L. MODISETT:
In the 1900 Census Emma states that she has been married three years and has born two children, one of whom is still living.

More About EMMA L. MODISETT:
Age: January 06, 1920, 40 years.[156]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[157]
Residence: June 28, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[158]

More About MICHAEL HAYNES and EMMA MODISETT:
Marriage: July 28, 1897, Webster Parish, LA[159]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes (Mike's father)

v. ANNA V. HAYNES[160,161], b. November 28, 1875, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[162]; d. November 20, 1947, Webster Parish, LA[162]; m. JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MCEACHERN[163,164], August 09, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[165]; b. September 27, 1875, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[166]; d. April 17, 1955, Webster Parish, LA[166].

More About ANNA V. HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[167,168]

Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 8 grades of school.[169]

More About JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MCEACHERN:
Name 2: His headstone has: Eld. Joe T. Haynes.[170]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[171]
Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 8 grades of school.[172]
Occupation: April 02, 1930, Minister of Baptist Church.
Religion 1: Unknown, He was an Elder in the First Baptist Church of Springhill, LA
Religion 2: January 20, 1936, Performed marriage cenmony between Johnnie Carl McEachern and Katherine Lidell Morgan.[172]
Residence 1: April 17, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[172]
Residence 2: 1920, Living in Georgia, Columbia County, AR.[173]
Residence 3: 1930, Fort [First] Ave., Menden, Webster Parish, LA.[174]
Residence 4: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.[175]

More About JOSEPH MCEACHERN and ANNA HAYNES:
Marriage: August 09, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[176]
Performed by: J. W. Hardy, M.G.

vi. LUSHIE HAYNES, b. 1878, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. January 19, 1879, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

vii. ALEXANDER GEORGE HAYNES[177,178], b. October 21, 1879, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[179,180]; d. December 10, 1960[181]; m. LULA CHRISTYNE LENNARD[182,183,184]; b. July 01, 1887, Webster Parish, LA[185,186]; d. December 01, 1990, Webster Parish, LA[186].

More About ALEXANDER GEORGE HAYNES:
Name 2: Alexander G. Haynes[187]
Date born 2: Abt. 1880, LA[187]
Age First Marriage: April 19, 1930, 26 years[188]
Property: April 19, 1930, Ownes farm.[188]
Residence: April 19, 1930, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[188]

More About LULA CHRISTYNE LENNARD:
Date born 2: Abt. 1888
Age: April 19, 1930, 42 years
Age First Marriage: April 19, 1930, 18 years[188]

viii. ALICE ELIZABETH HAYNES[189,190,191], b. May 15, 1881, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[192]; d. July 08, 1961, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[192]; m. LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN[193,194,195,196], December 24, 1899, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[197]; b. May 23, 1878, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[198]; d. December 18, 1961, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[198].

More About ALICE ELIZABETH HAYNES:
Age 1: 1920, 38 years[199]
Age 2: June 23, 1900, 19 years.[200]
Age First Marriage: April 05, 1930, 20 years.[201]
Burial: Springhill Cenetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Education 1: 1920, Can read and write.[202]
Education 2: April 10, 1940, Completed 7 years of school.[203]
Years Married: May 10, 1910, During the 1910 Censes, Alice stated that she had been married for 10 years, had born 4 children all of whom are still living.[204]

Notes for LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN:
1930 Census, did not own a radio.

More About LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN:

Name 2: Leon in 1930 Census[205]
Name 3: Bub L. McEuchin in 1900 Census.[206]
Name 4: Leon in 1940 Census.[207]
Name 5: In the 1910 Census: Leonidus L. McEachern[208]
Age 1: June 01, 1880, 2 years[209]
Age 2: June 23, 1900, 22 years.[210]
Age 3: May 10, 1910, 31 years[211]
Age 4: January 05, 1920, 41 years.[212]
Age 5: April 05, 1930, 42 years in the 1930 Census.[213]
Age 6: April 10, 1940, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[214]
Age First Marriage: April 05, 1930, 21 years.[215]
Burial: December 19, 1961, Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana[216]
Census: January 05, 1920, L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for ED 129.[217]
Description: Aft. April 01, 1942, Height: 6'2", Weight: 186 lb., Race: White, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Beown, Complexion: Ruddy.[218]
Education: April 10, 1940, Completed 6 years of school.[219]
Employment: January 05, 1920, L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 129. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.[220]
Occupation 1: May 10, 1910, Farmer[221]
Occupation 2: June 23, 1900, Farmer.[222]
Occupation 3: January 05, 1920, Farmer[223]
Occupation 4: April 05, 1930, Farmer[224]
Occupation 5: April 10, 1940, Farmer[225]
Politics: July 01, 1924, Leonidus signed an Oath of Office as Mayor of the City of Springhill.
Property 1: May 08, 1903, Homestead Grant issued in the name of President Theodore Roosevelt.[226]
Property 2: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[227]
Property 3: March 07, 1923, Sold to his mother, Theodoshia a lot in Springhill for $50 measuring: 252 feet by 71 feet.
Property 4: April 05, 1930, Owned farm free and clear, valued at $4,000.[228]
Property 5: April 10, 1940, Owned farm; Value $2,500.[229]
Property 6: January 03, 1964, The heirs of L. L. McEachern sold to W. [William] F. McEachern in a cash sell a lot in Springhill measuring: 745 feet by 240 feet.[230]
Relocated 1: December 24, 1904, Moved from two room "dog trot" log house on Homestead to frame home in Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish. LA.[231]
Relocated 2: March 21, 1921, Moved from Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, to Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[231]
Residence 1: June 02, 1880, Living with parents household in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[232]
Residence 2: June 23, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[233]
Residence 3: April 10, 1910, Shongaloo Village, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[234]
Residence 4: September 12, 1918, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[235]
Residence 5: January 05, 1920, Shangaloo Villiage, Webster Parish, LA.[236]
Residence 6: April 05, 1930, Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.[237]
Residence 7: April 10, 1940, Plain Dealing Road, Springhill, W-2, Webster Parish, LA.[238]
Residence 8: December 18, 1961, 817 Butler, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Had lived at this location for 40 years.[239]
WW I: September 12, 1918, WW I Draft Registration[240]
WW II: Aft. April 01, 1942, Leonidus signed his WW-II Draft Registration Card.[241]

More About LEONIDUS MCEACHERN and ALICE HAYNES:
Marriage: December 24, 1899, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[242]
Performed by: December 24, 1899, They were married by her father, Rev. David Matthew Haynes.

ix. NELLIE PEARL HAYNES[243,244], b. May 02, 1883, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[245]; d. February 27, 1932, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[245]; m. JOHN H. RALEY[246], Bef. December 21, 1917; b. August 20, 1882[246]; d. April 09, 1963[246].

More About NELLIE PEARL HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[247]
Number of Children Born: John and Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley did not have any children.[248]

More About JOHN H. RALEY:
Occupation: April 05, 1930, Operates a Boarding House.[249]

More About JOHN RALEY and NELLIE HAYNES:
Marriage: Bef. December 21, 1917

x. MOLLIE HAYNES[250], b. January 31, 1885, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[250]; d. 1963, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[250]; m. WILLIAM "WILL" WHITE[251,252], Abt. 1908[253]; b. 1885, AR[254]; d. 1962, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[254].

More About MOLLIE HAYNES:
Age First Marriage: April 24, 1930, 24 years.[255]

More About WILLIAM "WILL" WHITE:
Age First Marriage: April 24, 1930, Age 23.[255]
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[256]
Occupation: April 24, 1930, Home carpenter.[257]

More About WILLIAM WHITE and MOLLIE HAYNES:
Marriage: Abt. 1908[257]

xi. RUEL HAYNES[258], b. January 26, 1887, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[259]; d. 1959; m. ESTER DEES, Aft. November 21, 1917, Not Married at time of deed.[260].

More About RUEL HAYNES:
Property: November 21, 1917, Heirs of D. M. Haynes sold to Ruel Haynes, Single, 109 acres.[261]
Residence: January 05, 1920, Living with his brother-in-law, Joe T. McEachern, in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.

More About RUEL HAYNES and ESTER DEES:
Marriage: Aft. November 21, 1917, Not Married at time of deed.[262]

xii. DAVID HAYNES, b. May 13, 1890, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. August 06, 1891, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

xiii. ARETUS "REATY" HAYNES[263,264], b. May 11, 1894, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[265,266]; d. July 29, 1905, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[267].

xiv. LILLIE HAYNES[268], b. April 25, 1898, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[269]; d. January 11, 1979, LA[270]; m. (1) ROBERT GRADY NORRELL[271,272]; b. November 07, 1904[272]; d. September 07, 1990[272]; m. (2) ELZIE MILTON KILPATRICK[273,274]; b. October 19, 1896, Athens, Claiborne Parish, LA[275,275]; d. 1992, LA[275].

More About LILLIE HAYNES:
Age First Marriage: 1930, 16 years of age.

5. JOHN O.[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[276] was born February 10, 1848 in GA[277], and died November 15, 1918 in Webster Parish, LA[278,279]. He married (1) MARY ANN BURNS[279] December 20, 1866 in Claiborne Parish, LA[280]. She was born December 03, 1847[281], and died March 13, 1885 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[281]. He married (2) JULIA A. HODGE BUTTS[282] November 10, 1887 in Webster Parish, LA[283]. She was born January 17, 1862 in MS[284], and died April 12, 1935[284].

More About JOHN O. HAYNES:

Died 2: Age 70 years[285]
Age 1: 1850, 2 years[286]
Age 2: 1860, 12 years
Age 3: 1870, 22 years
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[287]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 47, Number 21383, Age 70 years.[288]
Occupation: 1870, Farmer
Residence: 1870, Household 280-280, Claiborne Parish, LA

More About JOHN HAYNES and MARY BURNS:
Marriage: December 20, 1866, Claiborne Parish, LA[289]

Notes for JULIA A. HODGE BUTTS:
In the 1900 Census, Julia states that she has born six children of which five are still living. She also states that she was married for 18 years, while John O. Haynes has been married for 13 years.

More About JULIA A. HODGE BUTTS:
Residence: January 06, 1920, Living in Shongaloo Villiage, Webster Parish, LA.[290]

More About JOHN HAYNES and JULIA BUTTS:
Marriage: November 10, 1887, Webster Parish, LA[291]
Performed by: B. W. Bivell, J.P.[291]

Children of JOHN HAYNES and MARY BURNS are:

i. JAMES K.[4] HAYNES[292], b. December 04, 1869, LA[293]; d. January 12, 1917[293]; m. MARGRET ALLACE MAYFIELD[294,295,296], November 23, 1887, Webster Parish, LA[297]; b. November 27, 1869, GA[298]; d. February 03, 1918[298].

More About JAMES HAYNES and MARGRET MAYFIELD:
Marriage: November 23, 1887, Webster Parish, LA[299]

ii. JANE HAYNES, b. Abt. 1869; d. Bef. 1880.

Notes for JANE HAYNES:
Not living with her parents in the 1880 Census, Webster Parish, ED 49, Page 205.

iii. JOHN SAMUEL HAYNES[300], b. October 15, 1870, LA[301]; d. January 15, 1940[301]; m. CARRIE VAUGHAN[301]; b. June 29, 1870[301]; d. July 09, 1951[301].

More About JOHN SAMUEL HAYNES:
Burial: Western Cemetery, Columbia County, LA[302]

iv. ANDREW MATTISON HAYNES[303], b. January 07, 1873, LA[304]; d. November 19, 1948[304]; m. VOLLIE I. JONES[304]; b. July 22, 1876[304]; d. November 06, 1943[304].

More About ANDREW MATTISON HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[305]

v. MICHAEL DICKSON HAYNES[306], b. LA[307308]; m. ELLEN BUTTS[309]; b. January 1878, MS[309].

More About MICHAEL DICKSON HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[310]

Notes for ELLEN BUTTS:
in the 1900 Census Ellen stated that she had been married for five year, had born three children, all of whom were still living.

vi. THOMAS GREEN HAYNES[311], b. October 23, 1877, LA[312]; d. July 14, 1940, Webster Parish, LA[313]; m. NANCY "NANNIE" CASWELL[314]; b. Abt. 1879[315]; d. February 27, 1934, Webster Parish, LA[315].

More About THOMAS GREEN HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[316]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 24, Number 10596, Age 62 years.[317]

Notes for NANCY "NANNIE" CASWELL:
In the 1910 Census, Nancy stated that she had born six children, all of whom were still living.

More About NANCY "NANNIE" CASWELL:
Death Certificate: LA Number 8726, Age 55 years

vii. WILLIAM HENRY HAYNES[318], b. October 27, 1879, LA[319]; d. March 04, 1950[319]; m. SALLIE LOU CASWELL[319]; b. September 07, 1876, LA[319]; d. September 28, 1940, Webster Parish, LA[319].

More About WILLIAM HENRY HAYNES:
Burial: Western Cemetery, Columbia County, AR[320]
Residence: April 15, 1910, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[321]

Notes for SALLIE LOU CASWELL:
During the 1910 Census, Sallie stated that she had been married for 10 yesrs and had born 5 children, all of who were in the household.

More About SALLIE LOU CASWELL:
Name 2: Salley Caswell[322]
Date born 2: Abt. 1876, LA[322]
Death Certificate: LA Number 13146, Age 64 years[323]

viii. MARY SAVELLIA HAYNES[324], b. January 08, 1883, LA[324]; d. December 27, 1889[324].

More About MARY SAVELLIA HAYNES:
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[325]

ix. LUCINDA CAROLINE HAYNES[326], b. February 06, 1885, LA[326]; d. August 13, 1885[326].

More About LUCINDA CAROLINE HAYNES:
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[327]

Children of JOHN HAYNES and JULIA BUTTS are:

x. OSCAR HENRY[4] HAYNES[328], b. September 20, 1888, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[329,330]; d. April 15, 1969, Webster Parish, LA[331,332]; m. LYNN BURNS[333,334]; b. February 05, 1889, LA[335]; d. February 07, 1971, Menden, Webster Parish, LA[335,336].

More About OSCAR HENRY HAYNES:
Burial: Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[337]
Residence - Last SS: April 15, 1969, Minden, Webster Parish, LA 71055.[338]
Social Security Number: 436-70-0357, Issued in LA, during 1963.[338]

xi. ELLEN MAE HAYNES[339], b. November 1891, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[339]; d. February 17, 1945, Webster Parish, LA[340]; m. ELISHA NEWBERY[341]; b. Abt. 1893, AR[341].

Notes for ELISHA NEWBERY:
Living with Thomas H. McEachern during the 1910 Census.

xii. MATTIE LOU HAYNES[342], b. February 24, 1894, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[343]; d. December 23, 1970[343]; m. JESSE RICHARDSON WHITE[344], July 24, 1910, Claiborne Parish, LA[344]; b. March 12, 1885, Wetumpka, Elmore Co., AR[344].

More About MATTIE LOU HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[344]

More About JESSE WHITE and MATTIE HAYNES:
Marriage: July 24, 1910, Claiborne Parish, LA[344]

xiii. JULIA ANN "ANNIE" HAYNES[345,346,347], b. July 15, 1896, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[348]; d. March 16, 1930, Webster Parish, LA[348]; m. ARTHUR CLEVELAND MCEACHERN[349,350], January 28, 1912, Webster Parish, LA[351]; b. November 04, 1891, Webster Parish, LA[352,353]; d. October 07, 1971, Webster Parish, LA[354,355].

More About JULIA ANN "ANNIE" HAYNES:
Name 2: Head stone has her name as Annie.
Name 3: In 1920 Census, name listed as Annie.
Age: 1920, 23 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[356]

More About ARTHUR CLEVELAND MCEACHERN:
Age: 1920, 28 years[357]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[358]
Education: 1920, Can read and write.[359]
Military service: Pvt. in WW 1.[360]
Occupation: 1920. Farmer[361]
Property: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[361]
Residence: 1920, Webster Parish, LA, Household 27-28, Ward 1, ED 129. Owns farm clear and free.[361]
Residence - Last SS: Minden, Webster Parish, LA.
Social Security Number: 438-18-6149, Issued in LA before 1951.[362]
WW 1: Private[363]

More About ARTHUR MCEACHERN and JULIA HAYNES:
Marriage: January 28, 1912, Webster Parish, LA[364]

xiv. LUTHER DREW HAYNES[365], b. December 03, 1898, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[366]; d. March 15, 1975[366]; m. GUSSIE MITCHELL[366]; b. January 08, 1902[367,368]; d. August 13, 2003[369].

More About GUSSIE MITCHELL:
Residence - Last SS: August 13, 2003, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[369]
Social Security Number: 438-18-3223, Issued in LA, before 1951.[369]

xv. HOMER LEE HAYNES[370], b. March 07, 1901, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[371,372]; d. June 08, 1982[372]; m. AZELEE PIXLEY[372], Abt. 1925[373]; b. August 07, 1907, AR[374,375]; d. February 26, 1989[376,377].

More About HOMER LEE HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[378]
Residence - Last SS: June 1982, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[379]
Social Security Number: 433-30-8680, Issued in LA, before 1951.[379]

More About AZELEE PIXLEY:
Name 2: Arelde Pixley[380]

Date born 2: Abt. 1908, Webster Parish, LA[380]

More About HOMER HAYNES and AZELEE PIXLEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1925[381]

xvi. JONNY EDGAR HAYNES[382], b. April 22, 1903, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[383]; d. March 1978[383]; m. NORVELL MAYFIELD, Abt. 1926[384]; b. July 08, 1906, Emerson, Columbia County, AR[385,386]; d. March 1991[386].

More About JONNY EDGAR HAYNES:
Residence - Last SS: March 1978, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[386]
Social Security Number: 439-01-6267, Issued in LA, before 1951.[386]

More About NORVELL MAYFIELD:
Residence - Last SS: March 1991, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[386]
Social Security Number: 439-98-5175, Issued in LA, during 1971.[386]

More About JONNY HAYNES and NORVELL MAYFIELD:
Marriage: Abt. 1926[387]

xvii. VIRGIA IZORA HAYNES[388], b. March 24, 1906, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[389]; d. September 13, 1927[389]; m. FRED ALBRO MORGAN[390]; b. August 11, 1898, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[390].

More About VIRGIA IZORA HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[391]

6. MICHAEL W.[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[392] was born November 01, 1849 in GA[393], and died August 30, 1933 in Webster Parish, LA[394,395]. He married MARY OPHELIA STRONG[396,397], daughter of NATHANIEL STRONG and MARY NORTON. She was born June 19, 1852 in Heard County, GA[398,399], and died May 22, 1921 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[400].

Notes for MICHAEL W. HAYNES:
February 13, 1875, Michael W. Haynes purchased from his father: NE1/4 of SW1/4 of Section 13, Township 23, Range 10.

More About MICHAEL W. HAYNES:
Age 1: 1860, 10 years
Age 2: 1870, 20 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[401]
Census: 1850, Age 7/12, Born in 1849?
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 24, Number 9817, Age 83 years.[402]
Land Purchase: February 13, 1875, Purchased 40 acres from Samuel Haynes. Witnesses: John O. & D. M. Haynes.[403]

More About MARY OPHELIA STRONG:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[404]

Children of MICHAEL HAYNES and MARY STRONG are:

i. EMMA[4] HAYNES, m. IRA SANDERS.

ii. JOHN TOM HAYNES[405], b. 1878, Webster Parish, LA[405,406]; d. 1973, Webster Parish, LA[406]; m. STELLA SANDERS[406]; b. August 12, 1885[407]; d. April 1974, Webster Parish, LA[407].

More About STELLA SANDERS:
Residence - Last SS: April 1974, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[407]
Social Security Number: 433-70-9351, Issued in LA, during 1963.[407]

iii. NATHANIEL "NATH" HAYNES[408], b. July 20, 1881[408]; d. February 03, 1962[408]; m. JESSIE LEE SEXTON[408]; b. March 04, 1887[408]; d. March 30, 1943, Webster Parish, LA[408].

More About JESSIE LEE SEXTON:
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 50, Number 80545, Age 56 years.[409]

iv. CHARLIE HAYNES[410], b. September 04, 1885[411]; d. June 1973[411]; m. GRACIE FOMBY[412,413], Abt. 1909[414]; b. April 1892, LA[414].

More About CHARLIE HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[415]
Residence - Last SS: June 1973, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA 71072.[416]
Social Security Number: 439-56-3863, Isssued in LA, during 1956.[416]

More About CHARLIE HAYNES and GRACIE FOMBY:
Marriage: Abt. 1909[417]

v. COLIE HAYNES, b. 1890, LA[418]; d. 1959[418]; m. LIZZIE BAUCUM.

More About COLIE HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[418]

vi. CARRIE HAYNES, b. December 13, 1893, LA[418]; d. April 04, 1936, Webster Parish, LA[418]; m. RICHARD VAUGHAN.

More About CARRIE HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[418]

7. MARTHA JOY[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[419,420] was born 1852 in GA[421], and died 1931[422]. She married THOMAS ALFRED SANDLIN[422] October 08, 1874 in Magnolia, Columbia County, AR[422]. He was born 1850 in AL[422,423], and died 1918[424].

Notes for MARTHA JOY HAYNES:
In the 1900 Census, Martha states that she has born 12 children of which 7 are living. She also stated that she and Thomas had been married for 26 years.

More About MARTHA JOY HAYNES:
Name 2: S. J. Haynes in 1860 Census
Age 1: 1860, 8 years
Age 2: 1870, 17 years
Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, AR.[424]

More About THOMAS ALFRED SANDLIN:
Occupation: June 02, 1880, Farmer[425]
Residence 1: June 02, 1880, Ward 1, Wesbster Parish, LA.[425]
Residence 2: June 07, 1900, Walkers Creek, Lafayette County, AR.[426]

More About THOMAS SANDLIN and MARTHA HAYNES:
Marriage: October 08, 1874, Magnolia, Columbia County, AR[427]

Children of MARTHA HAYNES and THOMAS SANDLIN are:

i. SAMUEL C.[4] SANDLIN[427,428], b. 1876, Webster Parish, LA[429,430]; d. 1958[431].

ii. MARY SANDLIN[432,433], b. 1879, Webster Parish, LA[434,435]; d. 1948[436]; m. CALVIN CULLAND[436]; b. 1872[436]; d. 1931[436].

More About MARY SANDLIN:
Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Laffayette Co. AR[436]

iii. ROXIE VIRGINIA SANDLIN, b. 1879.
iv. WARREN MADISON SANDLIN[437,438], b. 1885, Webster Parish, LA[439,440]; d. 1971[441].
v. ROSA SANDLIN[441,442], b. 1886, Webster Parish, LA[443,444]; d. 1912[445]; m. DADE SCOTT[446]; b. Abt. 1888, TX[446].

Notes for ROSA SANDLIN:
In the 1910 Census, Rosa stated that she had born 2 children, both still living and had been married for 7 years.

More About DADE SCOTT:
Occupation 1: January 26, 1920, Farmer - Rents farm.[447]
Occupation 2: April 07, 1930, Labor - Construction Co.[448]
Residence 1: June 07, 1910, Roane, Lafayette County, AR.[449]
Residence 2: April 07, 1930, Ward 6, Bossier Parish, LA[450]
Residence 3: April 08, 1940, Ward 6, Bossier Parish, LA.[451]

vi. LEE ELLA SANDLIN[452,453], b. 1887, Webster Parish, LA[454,455].
vii. ROBERT F. SANDLIN[456,457], b. 1895, Webster Parish, LA[458,459]; d. 1929[460].
viii. EARL J. SANDLIN[460,461], b. 1898, Webster Parish, LA[462,463]; d. 1916[464].

8. MARY VIRGINIA[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[465,466] was born Abt. 1855 in GA[467], and died December 19, 1910 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX[468]. She married JOHN WILLIAM BIRD[468] January 26, 1890 in Webster Parish, LA[469]. He was born January 18, 1856 in Upshur Co., TX[470,471].

More About MARY VIRGINIA HAYNES:
Age 1: 1860, 6 years
Age 2: 1870, 15 years
Age 3: 1880, 24 years
Residence: April 20, 1910, Clinton Ave., Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX[471]

More About JOHN BIRD and MARY HAYNES:
Marriage: January 26, 1890, Webster Parish, LA[472]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes, her brother.[472]

Children of MARY HAYNES and JOHN BIRD are:
i. THOMAS M.[4] BIRD[473], b. Abt. 1892, TX[473].
ii. ROXIE A. BIRD[473], b. Abt. 1894, TX[473].

9. ROXIE[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[474,475] was born November 26, 1858 in Claiborne Parish, LA[476,477], and died April 05, 1944 in Columbia County, AR[477]. She married JOHN T. FORMBY[478,479] November 18, 1875 in Webster Parish, LA[480,481], son of W. FORMBY and SUSAN. He was born 1854 in AR[482,483,484], and died 1904[484].

Notes for ROXIE HAYNES:
Her given name in the the marriage record is ROXEY F. Haynes.
In the 1900 Census, Rosie stated that she had born 14 children, of whom 7 were still living. Those 7 were living in the household.

More About ROXIE HAYNES:
Age 1: 1860, 1 year[485]
Age 2: 1870, 11 years

More About JOHN T. FORMBY:
Property: June 05, 1900, Owns Farm.[486]

More About JOHN FORMBY and ROXIE HAYNES:
Marriage: November 18, 1875, Webster Parish, LA[487,488]

Children of ROXIE HAYNES and JOHN FORMBY are:

i. OLA[4] FORMBY[489], b. Abt. 1877, Webster Parish, LA[489]; d. Bef. June 05, 1900.
ii. MARG FORMBY[489], b. Abt. 1878, Webster Parish, LA[489]; d. Bef. June 05, 1900.
iii. SAMMY FORMBY[489], b. May 1880, Webster Parish, LA[489].
iv. AUTHUR DIXON FORMBY[490], b. August 14, 1887, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[490,491]; d. December 10, 1959, Taylor, Columbia County, AR[491]; m. ANGLIE KING[491], March 28, 1913[491]; b. February 18, 1893, AR[492]; d. July 19, 1984, Taylor, Columbia County, AR[492].

More About AUTHUR FORMBY and ANGLIE KING:
Marriage: March 28, 1913[493]

v. OLLIE D. FORMBY[494], b. November 1890, LA[494].
vi. CLINTON FORMBY[494], b. September 1891, LA[494].
vii. DORA BELLE FORMBY[494], b. September 1895, AR[494].
viii. FLOYD A. FORMBY[494], b. December 1897, AR[494].
ix. MARVIN FORMBY[494], b. December 1879, AR[494].
x. VIRGIE IDELLE FORMBY[495], b. February 09, 1903, Taylor, Columbia County, AR[495]; d. November 14, 1962, Waldo, Columbia County, AR[495]; m. CHARLES JEWELL CLARK[495]; b. 1900[495]; d. 1962[495].

10. ELLA SAVANNAH[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[496,497] was born November 15, 1861 in Claiborne Parish, LA[498], and died July 01, 1936 in Webster Parish, LA[498]. She married F. M. VAUGHN[499] April 22, 1881 in Webster Parish, LA[499]. He was born March 27, 1860[500], and died September 19, 1938 in Webster Parish, LA[500].

Notes for ELLA SAVANNAH HAYNES:
In the 1900 Census, Ella states that she has been married for 19 years and born two children, none of which are living.

More About ELLA SAVANNAH HAYNES:
Age 1: 1870, 8 years
Age 2: 1880, 18 years
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[500]

More About F. M. VAUGHN:
Burial: Haynes Cemetery at Old Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[500]

More About F. VAUGHN and ELLA HAYNES:
Marriage: April 22, 1881, Webster Parish, LA[501]

Children of ELLA HAYNES and F. VAUGHN are:

i. FRANCIS F.[4] VAUGHN[502], b. September 14, 1882[502]; d. November 01, 1884[502].

More About FRANCIS F. VAUGHN:
Burial: Haynes Cemetery at Old Shonagloo, Webster Parish, LA[502]

ii. JOHN M. VAUGHN[502], b. August 01, 1893[502]; d. April 01, 1894[502].

More About JOHN M. VAUGHN:
Burial: Haynes Cemetery at Old Shonagloo, Webster Parish, LA[502]

11. SAMUEL D.[3] HAYNES *(SAMUEL[2], CURTIS[1])*[503] was born November 28, 1863 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA[504], and died November 23, 1931 in Webster Parish, LA[504]. He married MAGGIE MCEACHERN[505] February 09, 1888 in Webster Parish, LA[506], daughter of THOMAS MCEACHERN and THEODOSHIA WARD. She was born September 19, 1869 in Claiborne (now Webster) Parish, LA[507,508], and died May 31, 1958 in Webster Parish, LA[509].

More About SAMUEL D. HAYNES:
Age 1: 1870, 6 years
Age 2: 1880, 16 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[509]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 36, Number 15579, Age 67 years.[510]

More About MAGGIE MCEACHERN:
Age: 1870, 9 months old
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[511]
Residence 1: April 12, 1940, Living with her son Samuel Green Haynes, Ward 1, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[512]
Residenee 2: June 03, 1880, Living with her parents in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[513]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and MAGGIE MCEACHERN:
Marriage: February 09, 1888, Webster Parish, LA[514]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes, her father.[514]

Children of SAMUEL HAYNES and MAGGIE MCEACHERN are:

i. CORA[4] HAYNES[515], b. 1890, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[515,516]; d. 1959[517,518]; m. ANDY MAYFIELD; b. Mareh 14, 1892, AR[519]; d. September 1973, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[519].

More About CORA HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[520,521]

More About ANDY MAYFIELD:
Burial: Old Shongaloo eemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[522]

ii. SAMUEL GREEN HAYNES[523,524,525], b. August 10, 1894, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[526,527,528]; d. Mareh 26, 1957[528]; m. ELIZBATH BURNS[529,530,531,532], 1914[533]; b. September 07, 1894, LA[533]; d. June 13, 1981[534].

Notes for SAMUEL GREEN HAYNES:
While living at home, it appears that he was known as "Green".

More About SAMUEL GREEN HAYNES:
Age First Marriage: 20 years old.
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[535]

More About ELIZBATH BURNS:
Age First Marriage: 19 years old.[536]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[537]

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL HAYNES and ELIZBATH BURNS:
The year inwhieh they were married is based upon Green being married at age 20 and Elizabeth 19.

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and ELIZBATH BURNS:
Marriage: 1914[538]

Endnotes

1. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*. Page 418.
2. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
3. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
4. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
5. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
6. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
7. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
8. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
9. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
10. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
11. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
12. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
13. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
14. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
15. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
16. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
17. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
18. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
19. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
20. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
21. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
22. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No. 14636, for 40 acres under the Land Act of 1820.
23. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Document: Warrent No. 42134.
24. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
25. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
26. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
27. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
28. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
29. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Book 3.
30. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
31. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 103.
32. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
33. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
34. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
35. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
36. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
37. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205B.
38. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Webster Parish, ED 104, Page 14B.
39. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
40. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
41. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
42. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
43. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
44. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
45. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
46. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
47. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
48. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
49. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
50. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
51. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 735, Page 93, HH 484.
52. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
53. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
54. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
55. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

56. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
57. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
58. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
59. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
60. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, City of Camden, Page 90, HH 116.
61. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
62. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
63. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL 988808.
64. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
65. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, City of Camden, Page 90, HH 116.
66. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
67. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
68. Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122, Page 420.
69. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
70. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
71. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
72. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
73. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
74. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
75. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL Film 988808.
76. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Page 494, Claiborne Parish Trails, Vo. II, No. 3, Aug. 1987.
77. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
78. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 25, Page 195.
79. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, in the Webster Parish Courthouse, Book 3, Page 1040.
80. Victor Allen Smith, Sr., The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Copyright 2013, Private Printing 2014, Page 3.
81. Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands, (Published 1920 in Three Volumes), Page 1184.
82. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
83. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
84. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
85. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
86. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Connivance Book29, Page 415.
87. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Page 494, Claiborne Parish Trails, Vo. II, No. 3, Aug. 1987.
88. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
89. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Page 494.
90. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
91. Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.
92. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
93. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
94. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden Town, Ward 4, ED 138, Page 20A.
95. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
96. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
97. *Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.*
98. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
99. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
100. Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.
101. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden Town, Ward 4, ED 138, Page 20A.
102. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
103. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED-79, Page 3B.
104. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL 988808.
105. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
106. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
107. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 15A.
108. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
109. Arkansas Death Index 1914 - 1950, Ancestry.com, Roll No. 1924 - 1933.
110. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
111. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 28.
112. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 15A.
113. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
114. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
115. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 28.
116. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.

117. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
118. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
119. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 56.
120. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
121. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
122. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 205A.
123. Find A Grave Memorial, for S. R. J. "Bud" Haynes, Memorial No. 52883169.
124. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
125. Find A Grave Memorial, for S. R. J. "Bud" Haynes, Memorial No. 52883169.
126. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
127. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
128. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
129. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 56.
130. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
131. Find A Grave Memorial, for Charles Webb Strong, Memorial # 49920588.
132. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
133. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 104.
134. Find A Grave Memorial, for Carrie Jane "Jena" Haynes Strong, Memorial No. 49920542.
135. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
136. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
137. Find A Grave Memorial, for Carrie Jane "Jena" Haynes Strong, Memorial No. 49920542.
138. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 104.
139. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 37.
140. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 104.
141. Find A Grave Memorial, for Charles Webb Strong, Memorial # 49920588.
142. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
143. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat, ED 11, Page 10A.
144. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Darchest Township, ED 14-11, Sheet 10A.
145. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 37.
146. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.
147. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
148. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
149. *Head Stone*, for M. M. D. Haynes.
150. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 40, Page 4D.
151. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 59.
152. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
153. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
154. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
155. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, ED 104, Page 16A.
156. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shonaloo Villiage, ED 129, Page 13B. Enumerator: L. L. McEachern.
157. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
158. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
159. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 59.
160. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.
161. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
162. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
163. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
164. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
165. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 57.
166. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
167. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
168. Find A Grave Memorial, for Anna V. Haynes McEachern, Memorial No. .
169. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
170. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
171. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
172. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
173. 1920 Census for Columbia Coutny, AR, Georgia, ED 79, Page 3B.
174. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
175. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
176. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 57.
177. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
178. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.

179. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
180. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
181. Find A Grave Memorial, for Alexander George Haynes, Memorial No. 49377685.
182. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 18B..
183. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
184. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lula Christyne Lennard Haynes, Memorial No. 49377798.
185. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 18B..
186. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lula Christyne Lennard Haynes, Memorial No. 49377798.
187. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 18B..
188. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
189. Certificate of Death - Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
190. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
191. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
192. Certificate of Death - Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
193. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
194. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
195. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
196. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
197. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 65.
198. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
199. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
200. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
201. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
202. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
203. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
204. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
205. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
206. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
207. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
208. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
209. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Household 55-55, Page 206C..
210. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
211. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
212. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
213. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
214. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Sheet 7B.
215. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
216. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
217. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
218. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for Leonidus Love McEachern, [Undated].
219. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
220. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
221. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
222. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
223. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
224. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
225. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
226. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Homestead Certifiate No. 4211, to Leonidus Love McEachern.
227. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
228. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
229. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
230. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Register No. 189267.
231. L. L. McEachern Affidavit relating to Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Dated: March 30, 1955.
232. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 206C..
233. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
234. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
235. United States Government, World War I Draft Registrtion Card, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Webster Parish, LA.
236. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo Village, Page 13A.
237. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].

238. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
239. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
240. United States Government, World War I Draft Registrtion Card, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic." Webster Parish, LA.
241. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for Leonidus Love McEachern, [Undated].
242. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 65.
243. Find A Grave Memorial, Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley, Memorial No. 62236793.
244. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
245. Find A Grave Memorial, Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley, Memorial No. 62236793.
246. Find A Grave Memorial, for John H. Raley, Memorial No. 62236857.
247. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62236793.
248. Family History - Larry Burford.
249. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, Webster Parish, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A.
250. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274434.
251. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274797.
252. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, Shongaloo Village, ED 129, Page 14A.
253. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 2, ED 60-6, Sheet 11A.
254. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274797.
255. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 2, ED 60-6, Sheet 11A.
256. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274797.
257. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 2, ED 60-6, Sheet 11A.
258. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
259. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED-79, Page 3B.
260. Book of Convanee 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
261. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 29, Page 415.
262. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
263. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
264. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
265. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
266. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
267. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
268. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Page 16.
269. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
270. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lillie H. Norrell, Memorial No. 62021069.
271. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
272. Find A Grave Memorial, for Robert G. Norrell, Memorial No. 62070484.
273. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, ED 60-5, Page 4A.
274. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elzie Milton Kilpatrick, Memrial No. 62240375.
275. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, ED 60-5, Page 4A.
276. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
277. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
278. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved, October 21, 2002.
279. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
280. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925, Downloaded: July 23, 2009.
281. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
282. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
283. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 35, [Book E 1887-1895, Page 15]..
284. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
285. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
286. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
287. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
288. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
289. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925, Downloaded: July 23, 2009.
290. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 129, Page 13B.
291. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 35, [Book E 1887-1895, Page 15]..
292. Book of Conveyance 29, Page 521, Webster Parish, LA.
293. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
294. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 35.
295. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
296. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 29, Pages 521-522.

297. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 35.
298. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
299. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 35.
300. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 206.
301. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Western Cemetery, Columbia County, AR.
302. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
303. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 206.
304. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
305. Find A Grave Memorial. for Andrew Mattison Haynes. Memorial No. 103848389.
306. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49. Page 205B.
307. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, ED 104, Page 15B.
308. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
309. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, ED 104, Page 15B.
310. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62236428.
311. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49. Page 206.
312. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
313. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
314. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-113, Sheet No. 8B.
315. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
316. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
317. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
318. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 206.
319. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Western Cemetery, Columbia County, AR.
320. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
321. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 1A.
322. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 11, Page 20.
323. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
324. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
325. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
326. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
327. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
328. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
329. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
330. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009. Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
331. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
332. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Webster Parish, Old Shangaloo Cemetery.
333. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
334. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Webster Parish, Old Shangaloo Cemetery.
335. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
336. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic," for Lynn B. Haynes.
337. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
338. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File). "Electronic."
339. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
340. State of Louisiana, *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949*, "Electronic." Certificate No. 2439, Volume 18, Roll 1945-1949.
341. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, ED 5, Page 15A.
342. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
343. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
344. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
345. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
346. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
347. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, Shongaloo Village, ED-129, Page 13A.
348. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
349. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
350. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, Shongaloo Village, ED-129, Page 13A.
351. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
352. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
353. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
354. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
355. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
356. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.

357. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
358. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
359. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
360. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
361. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
362. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
363. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 96.
364. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 6.
365. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 120, Page 13B.
366. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
367. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
368. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
369. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
370. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 120, Page 13B.
371. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
372. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
373. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shaongaloo, Ward 1, Page 7B.
374. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
375. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
376. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
377. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
378. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
379. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
380. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangoloo, ED 129, Page 15A.
381. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shaongaloo, Ward 1, Page 7B.
382. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 120, Page 13B.
383. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
384. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shaongaloo, Ward 1, ED 60, Page 7A.
385. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
386. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
387. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Shaongaloo, Ward 1, ED 60, Page 7A.
388. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 120, Page 13B.
389. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
390. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 3B.
391. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
392. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
393. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
394. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: October 21, 2002.
395. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
396. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
397. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
398. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
399. Find A Grave Memorial, of Mary Ophelia Strong Haynes, Memorial # 50463093.
400. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
401. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
402. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
403. Webster Parish, Louisiana, DB - Not Noted, Pages 479-480, 13 February 1875.
404. Find A Grave Memorial, of Mary Ophelia Strong Haynes, Memorial # 50463093.
405. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, 204C.
406. Find A Grave Memorial, for J. [John] T. [Thomas] Haynes, Memorial No. 14857198.
407. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
408. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Webster Parish, Old Shangaloo Cemetery.
409. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
410. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 1B.
411. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
412. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 1B.
413. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 2B.
414. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 1B.
415. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
416. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
417. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 1B.
418. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."

419. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
420. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
421. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
422. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
423. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 207B.
424. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
425. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 207B.
426. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
427. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
428. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
429. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
430. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
431. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
432. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary Sandlin Culland, Memorial,# 48700444.
433. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 207B.
434. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary Sandlin Culland, Memorial,# 48700444.
435. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 207B.
436. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary Sandlin Culland, Memorial,# 48700444.
437. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
438. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
439. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
440. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
441. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
442. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
443. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
444. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
445. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
446. 1910 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 94, Page 8B.
447. 1920 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 120, Page 19A.
448. 1930 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Ward 6, ED 8-17, Page 4A.
449. 1910 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 94, Page 8B.
450. 1930 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, Ward 6, ED 8-17, Page 4A.
451. 1940 Census for Bossier Parish, LA, ED 8-23, Page 7B.
452. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
453. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
454. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
455. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
456. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
457. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
458. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
459. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
460. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
461. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
462. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
463. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, ED 112, Page 3A.
464. Find A Grave Memorial, # 48700551.
465. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
466. 1910 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 90, Page 8A.
467. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
468. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
469. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 41, [Book 3, 1887-1895, Page 169].
470. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
471. 1910 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 90, Page 8A.
472. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 41, [Book 3, 1887-1895, Page 169].
473. 1910 Census for Tarrant County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 90, Page 8A.
474. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
475. Find A Grave Memorial, for Roxie F. Haynes Formby, Memorial No. 48700289.
476. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
477. Find A Grave Memorial, for Roxie F. Haynes Formby, Memorial No. 48700289.
478. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925.

479. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 2B.
480. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*. Page 8, [Loose Pagers File #1, 1871-1880, Page 398].
481. Find A Grave Memorial, for Roxie F. Haynes Formby, Memorial No. 48700289.
482. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 2B.
483. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 89B.
484. Find A Grave Memorial, for Roxie F. Haynes Formby, Memorial No. 48700289.
485. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
486. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, Walker Creek, ED 112, Page 2B.
487. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 8, [Loose Pagers File #1, 1871-1880, Page 398].
488. Find A Grave Memorial, for Roxie F. Haynes Formby, Memorial No. 48700289.
489. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 2B.
490. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, Walker Creek, ED 112, Page 2B.
491. Find A Grave Memorial, for Arthur Dixon Formby, Memorial No. 48701358.
492. Find A Grave Memorial, for Angie King Formby, Memorial No. 52013165.
493. Find A Grave Memorial, for Arthur Dixon Formby, Memorial No. 48701358.
494. 1900 Census for Lafayette County, AR, Walker Creek, ED 112, Page 2B.
495. Find A Grave Memorial, for Virgie Idelle Formby, Memorial No. 77423040.
496. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
497. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
498. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
499. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 21.
500. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
501. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 21.
502. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
503. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Haynesville PO, Page 75.
504. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
505. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B, HH 55-55.
506. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 36.
507. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
508. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B, HH 55-55.
509. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
510. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
511. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
512. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 7A.
513. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
514. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 36.
515. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
516. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cora Haynes Mayfield, Memorial # 15420452.
517. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
518. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cora Haynes Mayfield, Memorial # 15420452.
519. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Death Index*, (Social Security Death Index, Master File), "Electronic."
520. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
521. Find A Grave Memorial, for Cora Haynes Mayfield, Memorial # 15420452.
522. Find A Grave Memorial, for Andy Mayfield, Memorial # 15420537.
523. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
524. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
525. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 7A.
526. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
527. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
528. Find A Grave Memorial, for Samuel Green Haynes, Memorial # 52887122.
529. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 7.
530. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
531. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
532. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shongaloo, ED 60-2, Page 7A.
533. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
534. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elizabeth B. Haynes, Memorial # 52887160.
535. Find A Grave Memorial, for Samuel Green Haynes, Memorial # 52887122.
536. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.
537. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elizabeth B. Haynes, Memorial # 52887160.
538. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 1, Page 2B.

Genealogy Report for the Ward Family

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] WARD[1] was born in VA[1], and died 1750 in Tyrrell Co., NC[1]. He married ELIZABETH[1].

Notes for JOHN WARD:
The vast majority of the information about the descendants of John Ward was obtained from the Elisha Ward Family Reunion on June 8-9th, 2001, in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA. This information was provided by Mark B. Ward.

More About JOHN WARD:
Probate: 1750, Will probated in Tyrrell Co., NC. Names children.
Will: Bet. 1748 - 1749, John Ward's Will/Recorded

Children of JOHN WARD and ELIZABETH are:

2. i. DAVID[2] WARD, SR., b. 1700; d. 1779, Halifax Co., NC.
   ii. MICHAEL WARD[1], d. 1764, Pitt Co., NC[1]; m. FRANCES[1].
   iii. ELIZABETH WARD, m. NOBLE, Bef. 1748.

   More About NOBLE and ELIZABETH WARD:
   Marriage: Bef. 1748

   iv. JOHN WARD[1], m. HANNAH SWAIN[1].
3. v. DAUGHTER WARD.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID[2] WARD, SR. *(JOHN[1])*[1] was born 1700[1], and died 1779 in Halifax Co., NC[1]. He married MARY[1].

Children of DAVID WARD and MARY are:

i. JAMES[3] WARD[1], d. Bef. 1783, Halifax Co., NC[1]; m. MARY[1].
ii. ROBERT WARD[1], d. 1815, Smith Co., TN[1]; m. MARY DICKENS[1].
iii. SARAH WARD[1], b. Edgecombe Co., NC[1]; m. SAMUEL FOREMAN[1], Abt. 1766, Edgecombe Co., NC[1]; b. Abt. 1740, NC[1]; d. July 06, 1807, York Co., SC[1].

More About SAMUEL FOREMAN and SARAH WARD:
Marriage: Abt. 1766, Edgecombe Co., NC[1]

iv. JOHN WARD[1], b. Abt. 1740, NC[1]; m. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS[1], Abt. 1761, Halifax Co., NC[1]; b. , NC[1].

More About JOHN WARD and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS:
Marriage: Abt. 1761, Halifax Co., NC[1]

v. DAVID WARD, JR.[1], b. Abt. 1743, Tyrrell Co., NC[1]; d. 1798, Jefferson Co., GA[1]; m. MARY WYATT[1], Abt. 1763, Halifax Co., NC[1]; b. Abt. 1740, Edgecombe Co., NC[1]; d. 1810, Montgomery Co., GA[1].

More About DAVID WARD and MARY WYATT:
Marriage: Abt. 1763, Halifax Co., NC[1]

3. DAUGHTER[2] WARD *(JOHN[1])* She married JOHN OVERSTREET Bef. 1748.

More About JOHN OVERSTREET and DAUGHTER WARD:
Marriage: Bef. 1748

Child of DAUGHTER WARD and JOHN OVERSTREET is:
i. DORCAS[3] OVERSTREET.

Endnotes

1. By Mark B. Ward, "Family History - Elisha Ward Family Reunion, June 9, 2001."

Genealogy Report for the Hodges Family

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES RICHARD[1] HODGES[1,2,3] was born January 14, 1822 in AL[4,5,6], and died January 29, 1899 in LA[7,8,9]. He married SARAH JANE THOMAS[10,11] December 23, 1844 in Sumter County, AL[12]. She was born February 03, 1833 in AL[13], and died September 02, 1877[13].

Notes for JAMES RICHARD HODGES:
The first name of James is sourced from the Family History file of J. W. Wiley, downloaded 17 August 2007 and from the Find A Grave memorial posted by Larry Burford.

More About JAMES RICHARD HODGES:
Name 2: Richard HEDGES in 1880 Census.[14]
Age 1: 1880, 58 years[14]
Age 2: January 07, 1850, 27 years[15]
Age 3: September 13, 1860, 40 years.[16]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[17]
Jury Duty: April 05, 1858, Richard Hodges served on Jury Duty with Wm. B. Egan, Judge; John G. Warren, Sheriff.[18]
Occupation 1: January 07, 1850, Grocery.[19]
Occupation 2: September 13, 1860, Butcher.[20]
Property: September 13, 1860, Value of Real Estate: $10,100. Value of Personnal Property: $7,700.[20]
Residence 1: 1880, Living with David Matt Haynes, 1st Ward, Webster, LA, Page 205A 1880 Census.[21]
Residence 2: January 07, 1850, The City of Camden, Quachita County, Arkansas.[22]
Residence 3: September 13, 1860, Camden City, Ouachita County, AR.[23]

More About SARAH JANE THOMAS:
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[24]

More About JAMES HODGES and SARAH THOMAS:
Marriage: December 23, 1844, Sumter County, AL[24]

Children of JAMES HODGES and SARAH THOMAS are:

i. JAMES[2] HODGES[25], b. Abt. 1841, AL[25]; m. S. A.[26]; b. Abt. 1847, AL[27].

Notes for JAMES HODGES:
Not listed in the 1850 Census.

More About JAMES HODGES:
Age: August 18, 1870, 29 years[28]
Residence: August 19, 1870, Living with David Matt Haynes in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[29]

2. ii. MARY EVELYN HODGES, b. November 13, 1849, In Arkansas. Mary's date of birth on her headstone is November 13, 1850. However, she is listed on the 1850 Census, which was taken on January 7, 1850. As a result, I have used November 13, 1849 as her date of birth.; d. November 01, 1925, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

3. iii. SUSAN HODGES, b. Abt. 1850, Camden City, Ouachita County, AR..

4. iv. JOSEPH C. HODGES, b. January 1853, Camden, Ouachita County, AR.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY EVELYN[2] HODGES *(JAMES RICHARD[1])*[30,31,32,33] was born November 13, 1849 in In Arkansas. Mary's date of birth on her headstone is November 13, 1850. However, she is listed on the 1850 Census, which was taken on January 7, 1850. As a result, I have used November 13, 1849 as her date of birth.[34,35,36], and died November 01, 1925 in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[37]. She married DAVID MATTHEW "MATT" HAYNES[38,39,40] November 04, 1867 in Columbia County, Arkansas[41,42], son of SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON. He was born October 11, 1842 in GA[43,44], and died September 26, 1915 in Webster Parish, LA[45,46].

Notes for MARY EVELYN HODGES:

More About MARY EVELYN HODGES:
Age 1: November 01, 1925, Age 75 at time of death.[47]
Age 2: August 18, 1870, 19 Years[48]
Age 3: June 02, 1880, 27 years[49]
Age 4: January 13, 1920, 81 years[50]
Attending Physician: R. Butler
Burial: November 02, 1925, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[51]
Death Certificate: December 08, 1925, LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number 15122, Age 75 years.[52]
Informant C of D: L. L. McEachern[53]
Number of Children Born 1: June 28, 1900, In the 1900 Census, Mary stated that she had born 13 children, of which 11 were still liiving.[54]
Number of Children Born 2: May 10, 1910, In the 1910 Census, Mary stated that she had born 13 children, 3 of which were still living. This statement is not consistence with the known facts. Perhaps she, was providing the number who had died.[55]
Residence 1: November 01, 1925, Police Jury Ward #2, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[56]
Residence 2: South Main Street, Minden Town, Webster Parish, LA.[57]
Residence 3: June 28, 1900, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[58]
Residence 4: January 05, 1920, Living with her daughter Anna Haynes in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.[59]

More About DAVID MATTHEW "MATT" HAYNES:
Name 2: In the 1900 Census: Mat D Haynes[60]
Age 1: 1850, 7 years[61]
Age 2: 1860, 17 years[62]
Age 3: 1870, 27 years[63]
Age 4: 1880, 37 years[64]
Age 5: 1900, 57 years[65]
Age First Marriage: November 04, 1867, David Haynes - 24, Mary Hodges - 18.[66]
Amnesty Oath: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, in which he stated that he had residented there since November 1, 1858.[67]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[68]
Education: 1860, Attended school within the year.
Land Purchase 1: March 09, 1915, Sold 20 acres to Spaulding Mfg. Co. Signed before T. H. McEachern, J.P.[69]
Land Purchase 2: March 26, 1869, Purchased from D. Daniel ~200 acers, the NE1/4 and the NE1/4 of SE1/4, Section 18, Township 23, Range 9 West.[70]
Land Purchase 3: January 12, 1870, Purchased from John Bohannon ~160 acres. 40 acres in Sections 23 & 25, 80 acres in Section 26, Township 23, Range 10 West.
Military service: September 02, 1861, Pvt/Cpl, 12th Louisiana Infantry Regiment, September 1861 to April 1865.[71,72]
Occupation 1: 1870, Farmer[73]
Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer[74]
Property 1: August 18, 1870, Value of Real Estate: $2,000. Value of Personnal Property: $1,250.[75]
Property 2: 1900, Ownes farm, free and clear.[76]
Property 3: November 21, 1917, Heirs of D. M. Haynes sold to Ruel Haynes and Will White 109 acres in Section 7,

Township 23, Reange 9 West.[77]
Relocated: November 01, 1858, Relocation from Georgia to Louisiana is based upon this date being given in the Amnesty Oath signed on October 22, 1868, in Claiborne Parish, LA.[78]
Residence 1: 1870, Household 281-281, Claiborne Parish, LA[79]
Residence 2: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, in which he stated that he had residented there since November 1, 1858.[80]
Residence 3: 1880, Ist Ward, Webster, LA[81]

More About DAVID HAYNES and MARY HODGES:
Marriage: November 04, 1867, Columbia County, Arkansas[82,83]

Children of MARY HODGES and DAVID HAYNES are:

i. MARY LEE[3] HAYNES[84], b. September 27, 1868, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[85,86]; d. September 29, 1928, Lafayette County, AR[87]; m. DR. JAMES "JIM" L. O'NEAL[88], July 06, 1884, Webster Parish, LA[89]; b. May 1866, AR[90]; d. January 29, 1928[91].

Notes for MARY LEE HAYNES:
In the 1900 Census, Lee stated that she had born six children of which four were still living.

More About MARY LEE HAYNES:
Name 2: Mary L. Haynes[92]
Date born 2: Abt. 1868, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[92]

More About DR. JAMES "JIM" L. O'NEAL:
Occupation: Dr.

More About DR. O'NEAL and MARY HAYNES:
Marriage: July 06, 1884, Webster Parish, LA[93]

ii. SAMUEL RICHARD JOHNSON "BUD" HAYNES[94], b. February 16, 1870, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[95]; d. December 30, 1945, Webster Parish, LA[95]; m. AGNES OMERIA MODISETT[96], February 16, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[97]; b. January 26, 1877, Webster Parish, LA[98]; d. July 12, 1965, Webster Parish, LA[99].

More About SAMUEL RICHARD JOHNSON "BUD" HAYNES:
Name 2: John Haynes, in 1880 Census for Webster Parish.[100]
Name 3: S. R. J. (Bud) Haynes, On headstone.[101]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[102,103]

More About AGNES OMERIA MODISETT:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[104]
Number of Children Born 1: 1900, Agnes stated that she has been married four years and has born two children, both of which are still living.[105]
Number of Children Born 2: May 10, 1910, Agnes stated that she had been married 14 years, had born five children, of which two were still living. This is an error, three are listed in the 1910 Census.[106]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and AGNES MODISETT:
Marriage: February 16, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[107]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes, his Grandfather.[107]

iii. CAROLINE JANA HAYNES[108,109,110], b. February 19, 1872, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[111,112,113]; d. December 10, 1938, Columbia County, AR[114,115]; m. CHARLES W. STRONG[116], August 30, 1888, Webster Parish, LA[117]; b. November 08, 1861, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[118,119]; d. March 10, 1952, Columbia County, AR.[119].

More About CAROLINE JANA HAYNES:
Name 2: C. J. Haynes[120]
Residence: 1930, Dorcheat, Columbia County, AR[121]

More About CHARLES W. STRONG:
Residence: April 18, 1930, Living in Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, AR.[122]

More About CHARLES STRONG and CAROLINE HAYNES:
Marriage: August 30, 1888, Webster Parish, LA[123]

iv. MICHAEL "MIKE" MADISON DICKSON HAYNES[124,125], b. August 27, 1874, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[126]; d. January 07, 1911, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[127]; m. EMMA L. MODISETT[128], July 28, 1897, Webster Parish, LA[129]; b. October 1879, Webster Parish, LA[130]; d. Aft. 1954[131].

More About MICHAEL "MIKE" MADISON DICKSON HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[132]
Residence: June 28, 1900, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[133]

Notes for EMMA L. MODISETT:
In the 1900 Census Emma states that she has been married three years and has born two children, one of whom is still living.

More About EMMA L. MODISETT:
Age: January 06, 1920, 40 years.[134]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.[135]
Residence: June 28, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[136]

More About MICHAEL HAYNES and EMMA MODISETT:
Marriage: July 28, 1897, Webster Parish, LA[137]
Performed by: Rev. D. M. Haynes (Mike's father)

v. ANNA V. HAYNES[138,139], b. November 28, 1875, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[140]; d. November 20, 1947, Webster Parish, LA[140]; m. JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MCEACHERN[141,142], August 09, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[143]; b. September 27, 1875, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[144]; d. April 17, 1955, Webster Parish, LA[144].

More About ANNA V. HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[145,146]
Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 8 grades of school.[147]

More About JOSEPH "JOE" THOMAS MCEACHERN:
Name 2: His headstone has: Eld. Joe T. Haynes.[148]
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[149]
Education: April 19, 1940, Completed 8 grades of school.[150]
Occupation: April 02, 1930, Minister of Baptist Church.
Religion 1: Unknown, He was an Elder in the First Baptist Church of Springhill, LA
Religion 2: January 20, 1936, Performed marriage cenmony between Johnnie Carl McEachern and Katherine Lidell Morgan.[150]
Residence 1: April 17, 1940, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[150]
Residence 2: 1920, Living in Georgia, Columbia County, AR.[151]
Residence 3: 1930, Fort [First] Ave., Menden, Webster Parish, LA.[152]
Residence 4: 1939, Living in Shongaloo, Webster County, LA.[153]

More About JOSEPH MCEACHERN and ANNA HAYNES:
Marriage: August 09, 1896, Webster Parish, LA[154]

Performed by: J. W. Hardy, M.G.

vi. LUSHIE HAYNES, b. 1878, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. January 19, 1879, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.

vii. ALEXANDER GEORGE HAYNES[155,156], b. October 21, 1879, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[157,158]; d. December 10, 1960[159]; m. LULA CHRISTYNE LENNARD[160,161,162]; b. July 01, 1887, Webster Parish, LA[163,164]; d. December 01, 1990, Webster Parish, LA[164].

More About ALEXANDER GEORGE HAYNES:
Name 2: Alexander G. Haynes[165]
Date born 2: Abt. 1880, LA[165]
Age First Marriage: April 19, 1930, 26 years[166]
Property: April 19, 1930, Ownes farm.[166]
Residence: April 19, 1930, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA[166]

More About LULA CHRISTYNE LENNARD:
Date born 2: Abt. 1888
Age: April 19, 1930, 42 years
Age First Marriage: April 19, 1930, 18 years[166]

viii. ALICE ELIZABETH HAYNES[167,168,169], b. May 15, 1881, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[170]; d. July 08, 1961, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[170]; m. LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN[171,172,173,174], December 24, 1899, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[175]; b. May 23, 1878, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[176]; d. December 18, 1961, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[176].

More About ALICE ELIZABETH HAYNES:
Age 1: 1920, 38 years[177]
Age 2: June 23, 1900, 19 years.[178]
Age First Marriage: April 05, 1930, 20 years.[179]
Burial: Springhill Cenetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA
Education 1: 1920, Can read and write.[180]
Education 2: April 10, 1940, Completed 7 years of school.[181]
Years Married: May 10, 1910. During the 1910 Censes, Alice stated that she had been married for 10 years, had born 4 children all of whom are still living.[182]

Notes for LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN:
1930 Census, did not own a radio.

More About LEONIDUS LOVE "BUB" MCEACHERN:
Name 2: Leon in 1930 Census[183]
Name 3: Bub L. McEuchin in 1900 Census.[184]
Name 4: Leon in 1940 Census.[185]
Name 5: In the 1910 Census: Leonidus L. McEachern[186]
Age 1: June 01, 1880, 2 years[187]
Age 2: June 23, 1900, 22 years.[188]
Age 3: May 10, 1910, 31 years[189]
Age 4: January 05, 1920, 41 years.[190]
Age 5: April 05, 1930, 42 years in the 1930 Census.[191]
Age 6: April 10, 1940, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[192]
Age First Marriage: April 05, 1930, 21 years.[193]
Burial: December 19, 1961, Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana[194]
Census: January 05, 1920, L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for ED 129.[195]
Description: Aft. April 01, 1942, Height: 6'2", Weight: 186 lb., Race: White, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Beown, Complexion: Ruddy.[196]
Education: April 10, 1940, Completed 6 years of school.[197]
Employment: January 05, 1920, L. L. McEachern was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No.

129. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.[198]
Occupation 1: May 10, 1910, Farmer[199]
Occupation 2: June 23, 1900, Farmer.[200]
Occupation 3: January 05, 1920, Farmer[201]
Occupation 4: April 05, 1930, Farmer[202]
Occupation 5: April 10, 1940, Farmer[203]
Politics: July 01, 1924, Leonidus signed an Oath of Office as Mayor of the City of Springhill.
Property 1: May 08, 1903, Homestead Grant issued in the name of President Theodore Roosevelt.[204]
Property 2: January 05, 1920, Owned farm free and clear.[205]
Property 3: March 07, 1923, Sold to his mother, Theodoshia a lot in Springhill for $50 measuring: 252 feet by 71 feet.
Property 4: April 05, 1930, Owned farm free and clear, valued at $4,000.[206]
Property 5: April 10, 1940, Owned farm; Value $2,500.[207]
Property 6: January 03, 1964, The heirs of L. L. McEachern sold to W. [William] F. McEachern in a cash sell a lot in Springhill measuring: 745 feet by 240 feet.[208]
Relocated 1: December 24, 1904, Moved from two room "dog trot" log house on Homestead to frame home in Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, LA.[209]
Relocated 2: March 21, 1921, Moved from Shongaloo Village, Webster Parish, to Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[209]
Residence 1: June 02, 1880, Living with parents household in Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[210]
Residence 2: June 23, 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[211]
Residence 3: April 10, 1910, Shongaloo Village, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[212]
Residence 4: September 12, 1918, Shangaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[213]
Residence 5: January 05, 1920, Shangaloo Villiage, Webster Parish, LA.[214]
Residence 6: April 05, 1930, Springhill Town, Webster Parish, LA.[215]
Residence 7: April 10, 1940, Plain Dealing Road, Springhill, W-2, Webster Parish, LA.[216]
Residence 8: December 18, 1961, 817 Butler, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Had lived at this location for 40 years.[217]
WW I: September 12, 1918, WW I Draft Registration[218]
WW II: Aft. April 01, 1942, Leonidus signed his WW-II Draft Registration Card.[219]

More About LEONIDUS MCEACHERN and ALICE HAYNES:
Marriage: December 24, 1899, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[220]
Performed by: December 24, 1899, They were married by her father, Rev. David Matthew Haynes.

ix. NELLIE PEARL HAYNES[221,222], b. May 02, 1883, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[223]; d. February 27, 1932, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[223]; m. JOHN H. RALEY[224], Bef. December 21, 1917; b. August 20, 1882[224]; d. April 09, 1963[224].

More About NELLIE PEARL HAYNES:
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA[225]
Number of Children Born: John and Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley did not have any children.[226]

More About JOHN H. RALEY:
Occupation: April 05, 1930, Operates a Boarding House.[227]

More About JOHN RALEY and NELLIE HAYNES:
Marriage: Bef. December 21, 1917

x. MOLLIE HAYNES[228], b. January 31, 1885, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[228]; d. 1963, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[228]; m. WILLIAM "WILL" WHITE[229,230], Abt. 1908[231]; b. 1885, AR[232]; d. 1962, Springhill, Wester Parish, LA[232].

More About MOLLIE HAYNES:
Age First Marriage: April 24, 1930, 24 years.[233]

More About WILLIAM "WILL" WHITE:
Age First Marriage: April 24, 1930, Age 23.[233]
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.[234]
Occupation: April 24, 1930, Home carpenter.[235]

More About WILLIAM WHITE and MOLLIE HAYNES:
Marriage: Abt. 1908[235]

xi. RUEL HAYNES[236], b. January 26, 1887, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[237]; d. 1959; m. ESTER DEES, Aft. November 21, 1917, Not Married at time of deed.[238].

More About RUEL HAYNES:
Property: November 21, 1917, Heirs of D. M. Haynes sold to Ruel Haynes, Single, 109 acres.[239]
Residence: January 05, 1920, Living with his brother-in-law, Joe T. McEachern, in Georgia Township, Columbia Co., AR.

More About RUEL HAYNES and ESTER DEES:
Marriage: Aft. November 21, 1917, Not Married at time of deed.[240]

xii. DAVID HAYNES, b. May 13, 1890, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA; d. August 06, 1891, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
xiii. ARETUS "REATY" HAYNES[241,242], b. May 11, 1894, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[243,244]; d. July 29, 1905, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[245].
xiv. LILLIE HAYNES[246], b. April 25, 1898, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[247]; d. January 11, 1979, LA[248] m. (1) ROBERT GRADY NORRELL[249,250]; b. November 07, 1904[250]; d. September 07, 1990[250]; m. (2) ELZIE MILTON KILPATRICK[251,252]; b. October 19, 1896, Athens, Claiborne Parish, LA[253,253]; d. 1992, LA[253].

More About LILLIE HAYNES:
Age First Marriage: 1930, 16 years of age.

3. SUSAN[2] HODGES *(JAMES RICHARD[1])*[254] was born Abt. 1850 in Camden City, Ouachita County, AR.[254]. She married W. A. ALMER[255]. He was born Abt. 1838 in AL[255].

Child of SUSAN HODGES and W. ALMER is:
i. S. J.[3] ALMER[255], b. Abt. 1869, Claiborne Parish, LA[255].

4. JOSEPH C.[2] HODGES *(JAMES RICHARD[1])*[256] was born January 1853 in Camden, Ouachita County, AR[256]. He married JULIA FOMBY[257,258] December 15, 1875 in Webster Parish, LA[258]. She was born February 1852 in GA[259].

More About JOSEPH C. HODGES:
Residence 1: August 19, 1870, Living with his sister and brother-in-law in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[260]
Residence 2: June 13, 1900, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[261]

More About JOSEPH HODGES and JULIA FOMBY:
Marriage: December 15, 1875, Webster Parish, LA[262]

Children of JOSEPH HODGES and JULIA FOMBY are:
i. FANNIE[3] HODGES[263], b. October 1881, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[263].
ii. HAYLE HODGES[263], b. June 1884, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[263].
iii. LEONIA HODGES[263], b. July 1888, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[263].
iv. J MONT HODGES[263], b. January 1890, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[263].

v. LILLIE HODGES[263], b. September 1893, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[263].

vi. DEW HODGES[263], b. July 1896, Webster Parish, Ward 1, North of Homer & Sikes Ferry Road.[263].

Endnotes

1. Family History - Arthor is Unknown: Hodges Only in this Record.
2. *Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.*
3. Find A Grave Memorial, for James Richard Hodges, Memorial No. 62234676.
4. Family History - Arthor is Unknown: Hodges Only in this Record.
5. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, City of Camden, Page 90, HH 116.
6. *Head Stone*, for J. R. Hodges.
7. Family History - Arthor is Unknown: Hodges Only in this Record.
8. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
9. *Head Stone*, for J. R. Hodges.
10. *Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.*
11. *Head Stone*, for Sarah J. Hodges, Wife of J. R. Hodges.
12. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
13. *Head Stone*, for Sarah J. Hodges, Wife of J. R. Hodges.
14. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Pages 205 A&B, HH 47.
15. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, Town of Camden,Page 90A.
16. 1860 Census for Ouachita County, AR, Camden City, Page 170.
17. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
18. Claiborne Parish Trails, Volume VI, Nunber 1, Page 36 [Claiborne Parish District Court Minute Record Book B, 1857-1867, Page 128].
19. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, Town of Camden,Page 90A.
20. 1860 Census for Ouachita County, AR, Camden City, Page 170.
21. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Pages 205 A&B, HH 47.
22. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, Town of Camden,Page 90A.
23. 1860 Census for Ouachita County, AR, Camden City, Page 170.
24. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
25. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 76A.
26. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38[76].
27. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38 [76].
28. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 39.
29. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Haynesville PO, Page 39 [76].
30. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
31. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, City of Camden, Page 90, HH 116.
32. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
33. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
34. 1850 Census for Ouachita County, AR, City of Camden, Page 90, HH 116.
35. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
36. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
37. Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122, Page 420.
38. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
39. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
40. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
41. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL 988808.
42. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
43. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
44. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
45. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
46. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
47. Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.
48. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
49. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
50. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden Town, Ward 4, ED 138, Page 20A.
51. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
52. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.

53. *Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.*
54. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
55. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
56. Certificate of Death - Mary E. Haynes, Certificate No. 15122.
57. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden Town, Ward 4, ED 138, Page 20A.
58. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
59. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Georgia Township, ED-79, Page 3B.
60. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
61. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
62. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
63. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
64. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
65. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
66. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL Film 988808.
67. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Page 494, Claiborne Parish Trails, Vo. II, No. 3, Aug. 1987.
68. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
69. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 25, Page 195.
70. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, in the Webster Parish Courthouse, Book 3, Page 1040.
71. Victor Allen Smith, Sr., The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Copyright 2013, Private Printing 2014, Page 3.
72. Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands, (Published 1920 in Three Volumes), Page 1184.
73. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
74. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
75. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
76. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
77. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Connivance Book29, Page 415.
78. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Page 494, Claiborne Parish Trails, Vo. II, No. 3, Aug. 1987.
79. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Minden, Page 38.
80. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Page 494.
81. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205A.
82. Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957, FHL 988808.
83. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
84. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
85. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 15A.
86. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
87. Arkansas Death Index 1914 - 1950, Ancestry.com, Roll No. 1924 - 1933.
88. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
89. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 28.
90. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 15A.
91. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
92. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
93. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 28.
94. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
95. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
96. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
97. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 56.
98. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
99. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
100. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 205A.
101. Find A Grave Memorial, for S. R. J. "Bud" Haynes, Memorial No. 52883169.
102. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
103. Find A Grave Memorial, for S. R. J. "Bud" Haynes, Memorial No. 52883169.
104. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
105. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
106. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
107. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 56.
108. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
109. Find A Grave Memorial, for Charles Webb Strong, Memorial # 49920588.
110. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
111. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 104.
112. Find A Grave Memorial, for Carrie Jane "Jena" Haynes Strong, Memorial No. 49920542.
113. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.

114. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
115. Find A Grave Memorial, for Carrie Jane "Jena" Haynes Strong, Memorial No. 49920542.
116. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Ward 1, ED 104, Page 104.
117. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 37.
118. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 104.
119. Find A Grave Memorial, for Charles Webb Strong, Memorial # 49920588.
120. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
121. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Dorcheat, ED 11, Page 10A.
122. 1930 Census for Columbia County, AR, Darchest Township, ED 14-11, Sheet 10A.
123. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 37.
124. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.
125. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
126. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
127. *Head Stone*, for M. M. D. Haynes.
128. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 40, Page 4D.
129. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 59.
130. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
131. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
132. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
133. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, ED 104, Page 16A.
134. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shonaloo Villiage, ED 129, Page 13B, Enumerator: L. L. McEachern.
135. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
136. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 16A.
137. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 59.
138. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.
139. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
140. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
141. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
142. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
143. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 57.
144. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
145. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
146. Find A Grave Memorial, for Anna V. Haynes McEachern, Memorial No. .
147. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
148. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
149. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
150. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Page 15A.
151. 1920 Census for Columbia Coutny, AR, Georgia, ED 79, Page 3B.
152. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Minden, ED 14, Page 1A.
153. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 8.
154. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 57.
155. Book of Convance 29, Page 415, Webster Parish, LA.
156. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 6B.
157. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 5A.
158. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
159. Find A Grave Memorial, for Alexander George Haynes, Memorial No. 49377685.
160. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 18B..
161. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
162. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lula Christyne Lennard Haynes, Memorial No. 49377798.
163. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 18B..
164. Find A Grave Memorial, for Lula Christyne Lennard Haynes, Memorial No. 49377798.
165. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Page 18B..
166. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaloo, EDD 60-1, Page 15B.
167. Certificate of Death - Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
168. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
169. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
170. Certificate of Death - Alice Elizabeth Haynes McEachern.
171. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana. Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
172. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 7A, HH 55-55.
173. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
174. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.

175. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 65.
176. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
177. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
178. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
179. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
180. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
181. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
182. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 7A.
183. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
184. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
185. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
186. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
187. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Household 55-55, Page 206C,.
188. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
189. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
190. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
191. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
192. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 2, ED 60-5, Sheet 7B.
193. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
194. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
195. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
196. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for Leonidus Love McEachern, [Undated].
197. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
198. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 129, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
199. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
200. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
201. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
202. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
203. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
204. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Homestead Certifiate No. 4211, to Leonidus Love McEachern.
205. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
206. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
207. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
208. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Register No. 189267.
209. L. L. McEachern Affidavit relating to Pilgrims Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Dated: March 30, 1955.
210. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 206C,.
211. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
212. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Page 7A.
213. United States Government, World War I Draft Registrtion Card, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Webster Parish, LA.
214. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Shangaioo Village, Page 13A.
215. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A [Page 123].
216. 1940 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill, W-2, ED 60-5, Page 7B .
217. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
218. United States Government, World War I Draft Registrtion Card, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Webster Parish, LA.
219. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for Leonidus Love McEachern, [Undated].
220. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 65.
221. Find A Grave Memorial, Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley, Memorial No. 62236793.
222. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
223. Find A Grave Memorial, Nellie Pearl Haynes Raley, Memorial No. 62236793.
224. Find A Grave Memorial, for John H. Raley, Memorial No. 62236857.
225. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62236793.
226. Family History - Larry Burford.
227. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Springhill Town, Webster Parish, ED 60-5, Sheet 6A.
228. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274434.
229. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274797.
230. 1920 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 1, Shongaloo Village, ED 129, Page 14A.
231. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 2, ED 60-6, Sheet 11A.
232. Find A Grave Memorial, # 62274797.
233. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Part of Ward 2, ED 60-6, Sheet 11A.

234. Find A Grave Memorial. # 62274797.
235. 1930 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Part of Ward 2. ED 60-6. Sheet 11A.
236. L. L. McEachern. L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
237. 1920 Census for Colombia County. AR. Georgia Township. ED-79. Page 3B.
238. Book of Convance 29. Page 415. Webster Parish. LA.
239. Webster Parish. Louisiana. Deed Book 29. Page 415.
240. Book of Convance 29. Page 415, Webster Parish. LA.
241. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo. Webster Parish. LA.
242. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
243. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009. Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo. Webster Parish. LA.
244. L. L. McEachern, L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
245. Jackie Wiley. Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs. November 2009. Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo. Webster Parish. LA.
246. 1900 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Page 16.
247. L. L. McEachern. L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
248. Find A Grave Memorial. for Lillie H. Norrell, Memorial No. 62021069.
249. L. L. McEachern. L. L. McEachern's - Haynes Family Deposition in 1954.
250. Find A Grave Memorial. for Robert G. Norrell. Memorial No. 62070484.
251. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Springhill. ED 60-5. Page 4A.
252. Find A Grave Memorial. for Elzie Milton Kilpatrick, Memrial No. 62240375.
253. 1930 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Springhill, ED 60-5. Page 4A.
254. 1860 Census for Ouachita County. AR. Camden City. Page 170.
255. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish. LA. Haynesville PO. Ward 3, Claiborne Parish. LA.
256. 1860 Census for Ouachita County. AR. Camden City. Page 170.
257. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA. Ward 1. ED 104. Page 7B.
258. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish. Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*. Page 9.
259. 1900 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1, ED 104. Page 7B.
260. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish. LA. Haynesville PO. Ward 3, Page 39 [76].
261. 1900 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1. ED 104. Page 7B.
262. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head. *Webster Parish. Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*. Page 9.
263. 1900 Census for Webster Parish. LA. Ward 1. ED 104. Page 7B.

Genealogy Report for the Steen Family

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD[1] STEEN was born in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland. He married MISS HAYES.

Children of RICHARD STEEN and HAYES are:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] STEEN, b. Abt. 1738, County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland; d. Aft. 1804, Chickasaw Nation, TN [Carroll Co., TN].
   ii. JAMES STEEN.
   iii. ROBERT STEEN.
   iv. MATTHEW STEEN.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM[2] STEEN *(RICHARD[1])*[1,2,3] was born Abt. 1738 in County Antrim, Province of Ulster, Ireland[4], and died Aft. 1804 in Chickasaw Nation, TN [Carroll Co., TN][5,6]. He married NANCY AGNES LUSK[7,8] Abt. 1772 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[9,10], daughter of ROBERT LUSK and MARY VANCE. She was born Abt. 1753 in Great Broad River, Union Co., SC[11,12], and died May 29, 1841 in Florence, Rankin Co., MS[13,14].

Notes for WILLIAM STEEN:
The area of Rankin County, Mississippi, where the Steen's settled, became known as Steen's Creek. About 1900 the name was changed to Florence.

More About WILLIAM STEEN:
Emigration: 1755, Came to American about 1755.[15]
Military service: October 07, 1780, Was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War and was in the battle of Kings Mountain.[16]
Politics: 1828, Appointed one of three Commissioners by the Mississippi legislature to select a location for the Rankin County courthouse.[17]
Relocated 1: Abt. 1814, Moved from Tennessee to Mississippi.[18]
Relocated 2: Abt. 1823, Moved to the then Hinds County, Mississippi. This area became part of Rankin County in 1828.
Tax Roll: 1818, Listed on the 1818 Tax Roll for Lawrence County, Mississippi.[19]

More About WILLIAM STEEN and NANCY LUSK:
Marriage: Abt. 1772, Great Broad River, Union District, SC[20,21]

Children of WILLIAM STEEN and NANCY LUSK are:

3. i. JOHN[3] STEEN, b. September 20, 1776, Great Broad River, SC; d. April 23, 1847, Cherokee Co., SC.
   ii. MARY "POLLY" STEEN[22], b. Abt. 1776, Great Broad River, SC; d. Abt. 1778, SC.
4. iii. ELIAS STEEN, b. March 03, 1779, Great Broad River, Union District, SC; d. February 13, 1847, Rankin Co., MS.
5. iv. ROBERT STEEN, b. Abt. 1781, Great Broad River, SC; d. January 30, 1837, Rankin Co., MS.
6. v. JAMES STEEN, b. October 29, 1781, Great Broad River, Union District, SC; d. Abt. 1843, Lawrence Co., MS.
7. vi. SARAH "SALLY" STEEN, b. December 25, 1790, SC; d. July 14, 1859, Carroll Co., TN.
8. vii. WILLIAM STEEN, b. February 1783, Great Broad River, Union District, SC; d. 1846, Nacogdoches.
9. viii. NATHANIEL STEEN, b. Abt. 1786, Union District, South Carolina; d. August 02, 1827, Madison County, MS..

10. ix. MARY "POLLY" STEEN II, b. February 07, 1792, Great Broad River, Union District, SC; d. January 01, 1848, Florence [Steen's Creek] Rankin Co., MS.
11. x. JANE STEEN, b. 1798, Great Broad River, Union District, SC; d. Bet. 1850 - 1854, Kaufman Co., TX.
12. xi. SILAS STEEN, b. Abt. 1801, Great Broad River, Union District, SC; d. October 24, 1858, Steen's Creek, Rankin Co., MS.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[22,23] was born September 20, 1776 in Great Broad River, SC[24,25], and died April 23, 1847 in Cherokee Co., SC[26]. He married (1) MARGARET VANCE[27]. She was born September 08, 1768[28], and died July 20, 1846 in Cherokee Co., SC[28]. He married (2) JEFFRIES[29].

Child of JOHN STEEN and MARGARET VANCE is:

i. LAVINA[4] STEEN[30], b. June 21, 1804, Union Co., SC[30]; d. August 14, 1852, Union Co., SC[30]; m. HENRY HOWE TATE[30], September 29, 1820, Union Co., SC[30]; b. June 16, 1801, Gaffney, SC[30]; d. December 03, 1866, Union Co., SC[30].

More About HENRY TATE and LAVINA STEEN:
Marriage: September 29, 1820, Union Co., SC[30]

4. ELIAS[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[31] was born March 03, 1779 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[32], and died February 13, 1847 in Rankin Co., MS[32]. He married ELIZABETH SMITH[32] February 18, 1818 in Lawrence Co., MS[32,33]. She was born May 11, 1801 in MS[34,35], and died December 14, 1864 in Rankin Co., MS[36].

More About ELIAS STEEN:
Residence: 1823, In Rankin [Hinds] County, Mississippi area by this date.[37]

More About ELIAS STEEN and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: February 18, 1818, Lawrence Co., MS[38,39]

Children of ELIAS STEEN and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

i. ISAAC[4] STEEN[40], b. January 15, 1819, Rankin Co., MS[40].
ii. WILLIAM STEEN[40], b. April 20, 1821, Rankin Co., MS[40]; m. MARTHA DEAR[40]; b. Abt. 1821, MS[41].
iii. MELISSA STEEN[42,43], b. January 22, 1823, Rankin Co., MS[44,45]; d. 1847, Rankin Co., MS[46]; m. GREEN W. RUSSELL[47], May 21, 1840, Rankin Co., MS[48]; d. Abt. 1847, Rankin Co., MS[48].

More About GREEN RUSSELL and MELISSA STEEN:
Marriage: May 21, 1840, Rankin Co., MS[48]

iv. NANCY STEEN[49], b. May 23, 1825, Rankin Co., MS[50].
v. NATHANIEL H. STEEN[51,52], b. August 14, 1827, Rankin Co., MS[53,54]; d. Abt. 1883, Acadia Parish, LA[54]; m. MARGARET ANGELINE PRINGEL[54], September 12, 1850, Rankin Co., MS[54]; b. Abt. 1833, MS[54]; d. Bet. 1864 - 1867, LA[54].

More About NATHANIEL STEEN and MARGARET PRINGEL:
Marriage: September 12, 1850, Rankin Co., MS[54]

vi. ELIZA STEEN[55], b. November 07, 1829, Rankin Co., MS[55].
vii. ISAM STEEN[55], b. December 13, 1831, Rankin Co., MS[55].
viii. ASENITH STEEN[56], b. December 13, 1834, Rankin Co., MS[57].
ix. MARY ANN STEEN[57], b. February 09, 1837, Rankin Co., MS[57].
x. ELIAS STEEN[58], b. December 27, 1839, Rankin Co., MS[59].
xi. SILAS V. STEEN[59], b. November 23, 1842, Rankin Co., MS[59].

5. ROBERT[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[60,61,62] was born Abt. 1781 in Great Broad River, SC[63,64], and died January 30, 1837 in Rankin Co., MS[65,66]. He married MALONY HOLLINGSWORTH[67] Abt. 1817 in SC[68]. She was born Abt. 1790[69], and died January 30, 1837[69].

More About ROBERT STEEN:
Occupation: 1828, Robert became the first Sheriff of Rankin County, MS when it was formed from Hinds County.[70]
Residence: 1823, In Rankin [Hinds] County, Mississippi area by this date.[71]

More About ROBERT STEEN and MALONY HOLLINGSWORTH:
Marriage: Abt. 1817, SC[72]

Children of ROBERT STEEN and MALONY HOLLINGSWORTH are:

i. EMMA[4] STEEN[73], b. Rankin Co., MS; m. ROBERT STRATTON[73].

ii. SARAH STEEN[74], b. Rankin Co., MS; m. PIERCE[74].

iii. SILAS LUSK STEEN[74,75], b. 1818, Rankin Co., MS[76,77]; d. Abt. 1860[77]; m. MARGARET ANN BUTLER PIERCE[78,79], Abt. 1842[79]; b. Abt. 1822, VA[79].

More About SILAS STEEN and MARGARET PIERCE:
Marriage: Abt. 1842[79]

iv. LUCRETIA STEEN[80], b. Abt. 1819, Rankin Co., MS[81]; d. Aft. June 16, 1880, Freestone County, TX[82]; m. VINCENT HARRISON[83], September 20, 1841, Rankin Co., MS[84]; b. January 09, 1820, MS[85]; d. February 07, 1883, Dew, Freestone County, TX[86].

More About LUCRETIA STEEN:
Name 2: Agness Harrison in the 1860 Census.[87]
Name 3: Agnes L. [Steen] Harrison.[88]

More About VINCENT HARRISON:
Residence 1: December 10, 1850, Living in Cherokee County, TX.[88]
Residence 2: August 13, 1860, Fairfield PO, Freestone County, TX.[89]
Residence 3: June 16, 1880, Freestone Co., TX.[90]

More About VINCENT HARRISON and LUCRETIA STEEN:
Marriage: September 20, 1841, Rankin Co., MS[91]

v. DORCAS HOLLINGWORTH STEEN[92], b. April 22, 1822, Rankin Co., MS[92]; m. THOMAS HAMILTON DEEN[92], August 25, 1846, Rankin Co., MS.

More About THOMAS DEEN and DORCAS STEEN:
Marriage: August 25, 1846, Rankin Co., MS

vi. ISAAC HOLLINGSWORTH STEEN[93], b. May 05, 1826, Rankin Co., MS[93]; d. February 21, 1881, Hamilton County, TX[93]; m. AMANDA ELIZABETH LEWIS[93], Freestone County, TX[93]; d. November 16, 1891[93].

More About ISAAC STEEN and AMANDA LEWIS:
Marriage: Freestone County, TX[93]

vii. CYRENA ELEANOR STEEN[94], b. November 18, 1833, Rankin Co., MS[95]; d. May 22, 1898, Stay, LA[95]; m. DARLING PINCKNEY MORRIS[95], November 21, 1850, Rankin Co., MS[96,97,98]; b. March 09, 1829, Lawrence County, MS.[98]; d. Abt. 1900, Stay, LA[99,100].

More About DARLING PINCKNEY MORRIS:
Relocated: 1857, Winn Parish, LA.[101]

Residence: 1900, Living with his son, D. O. Morris, in Pollock, Grant Parish, LA[102]

More About DARLING MORRIS and CYRENA STEEN:
Marriage: November 21, 1850, Rankin Co., MS[103,104,105]

6. JAMES[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[106] was born October 29, 1781 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[107], and died Abt. 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS[107]. He married SARAH COLLINS[108,109] February 05, 1809 in SC[110], daughter of THOMAS COLLINS, SR.. She was born November 01, 1788 in SC[110].

More About JAMES STEEN and SARAH COLLINS:
Marriage: February 05, 1809, SC[110]

Child of JAMES STEEN and SARAH COLLINS is:

i. ELEANOR C.[4] STEEN[111], b. May 09, 1819, MS[111,112]; d. Bef. 1850, Simpson County, MS[113]; m. TURNER WASHINGTON WILSON[113], November 26, 1839, Lawrence County, MS[113]; b. December 1809, TN[113]; d. Abt. 1900, Simpson County, MS[113].

More About TURNER WILSON and ELEANOR STEEN:
Marriage: November 26, 1839, Lawrence County, MS[113]

7. SARAH "SALLY"[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[114,115] was born December 25, 1790 in SC[116,117], and died July 14, 1859 in Carroll Co., TN[117]. She married THOMPSON ENOCHS[118,119] 1811 in Lincoln co., TN[119], son of ENOCH ENOCHS and LYDIA. He was born July 07, 1791 in Rowan Co., NC[119], and died July 14, 1847 in Carroll Co., TN[119].

More About THOMPSON ENOCHS and SARAH STEEN:
Marriage: 1811, Lincoln co., TN[119]

Child of SARAH STEEN and THOMPSON ENOCHS is:

i. EDGAR RUMLEY[4] ENOCHS[119], b. October 12, 1821, Lincoln Co., TN[119]; d. October 22, 1898, Calhoun Co., MS[119]; m. JULIA B. CAMPBELL[119]; b. September 03, 1839, TN[119]; d. November 13, 1880, Calhoun Co., MS[119].

8. WILLIAM[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[120,121] was born February 1783 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[122], and died 1846 in Nacogdoches[122]. He married MARY R. ENOCHS[122,123,124] 1811 in Carroll County, MS[125]. She was born Abt. 1792 in Carrol Co., TN[125,126], and died August 19, 1846 in Rankin Co., MS[127].

More About WILLIAM STEEN:
Occupation: Operated the first mill used to saw lumber and girnd corn.[128]
Residence: 1823, In Rankin [Hinds] County, Mississippi area by this date.[129]

More About WILLIAM STEEN and MARY ENOCHS:
Marriage: 1811, Carroll County, MS[130]

Children of WILLIAM STEEN and MARY ENOCHS are:

i. CYRENA[4] STEEN, b. February 10, 1812; d. September 30, 1824.
ii. ASANATH STEEN, b. February 11, 1814.
iii. MILES STEEN, b. August 26, 1815; m. (1) LOUISA PRESTRIDGE, February 03, 1840, Lawrence Co., MS; m. (2) MARY M. JOHNSON, February 26, 1846, Lawrence Co., MS.

More About MILES STEEN and LOUISA PRESTRIDGE:
Marriage: February 03, 1840, Lawrence Co., MS

More About MILES STEEN and MARY JOHNSON:

Marriage: February 26, 1846, Lawrence Co., MS

iv. CARROLL JEFFRIES STEEN[131], b. November 29, 1816; d. January 02, 1897, Cato, Rankin Co., MS; m. MARGARET ANN NEELY[132]; d. November 28, 1892, Rankin Co., MS[133].

More About CARROLL JEFFRIES STEEN:
Religion: Donated land for the first church at Steen Creek comunity.[134]

v. CAMPBELL STEEN, b. April 18, 1818; d. December 16, 1841.
vi. SARA ANN STEEN[135], b. April 28, 1820; m. JOSEPH STEPHENS[135]; b. Abt. 1800.
vii. NANCY AGNES STEEN[136], b. December 16, 1822, Rankin Co., MS[136136]; m. ALEXANDER STEVENS[136]; b. January 20, 1820, NC[136]; d. January 01, 1896, Concrete, TX[136].
viii. NARCISSA STEEN[137], b. January 15, 1824, Rankin Co., MS[137]; m. JOHN HENRY STEPHENS[137], August 07, 1851, DeWitt Co., TX[137].

More About JOHN STEPHENS and NARCISSA STEEN:
Marriage: August 07, 1851, DeWitt Co., TX[137]

ix. JOHN RUMLEY STEEN[137], b. October 30, 1825, Rankin Co., MS; m. MAHALA BURKETT[137], April 14, 1850, Gonzales Co., TX[137]; b. Abt. 1832, MO[137].

More About JOHN STEEN and MAHALA BURKETT:
Marriage: April 14, 1850, Gonzales Co., TX[137]

x. IRENE STEEN[138], b. March 18, 1827, Rankin Co., MS; d. April 15, 1834, Rankin Co., MS.
xi. WILLIAM STEEN[138], b. November 25, 1829, Rankin Co., MS; d. Abt. 1862, Gonzales Co., TX; m. LOUISA HALL.
xii. MARY "POLLY" STEEN[138], b. June 13, 1831, Rankin Co., MS; d. June 1852, TX.
xiii. JAMES WILEY STEEN[138], b. January 08, 1833, Rankin Co., MS; d. August 18, 1889, Gonzales Co., TX.
xiv. ENOCH MILES STEEN[139], b. December 04, 1835, Rankin Co., MS.

9. NATHANIEL[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[140,141,142] was born Abt. 1786 in Union District, South Carolina[143], and died August 02, 1827 in Madison County, MS.[144,145,146]. He married MARY COLLINS[147,148,149] Abt. 1816 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi[150], daughter of THOMAS COLLINS, SR.. She was born Abt. 1794 in MS[151], and died in MS.

More About NATHANIEL STEEN:
Probate 1: February 1838, The February Court Term appointed Thomas Collins to be Administrator.[152]
Probate 2: March 21, 1838, Notice posted for claims against the estate of Nathaniel Steen in the Canton Herald, Wednesday, March 21, 1838.[153]
Property: February 01, 1828, Issued a Certificate of the Register for W1/2, SW1/4, Section 9, Township 7, Range 19-W contining 80.12 acres.
Residence 1: 1820, Lawrence County, MS.[154]
Residence 2: Bet. 1814 - 1829, On the Tax Rolls for Lawrence County, Mississippi.[155]
Residence 3: 1818, Lawrence County, MS.[156]
Residence 4: 1827, Madison County, MS.[157]
Tax Roll 1: 1818, Listed on the 1818 Tax Roll for Lawrence County, Mississippi.[158]
Tax Roll 2: Bet. 1814 - 1829, Listed on the Lawrence County, MS Tax Rolls for 1814 to 1829.[159]

More About MARY COLLINS:
Relocated: Aft. 1827, Moved to Madison Co., MS to live with her brother Joseph Collins.[160]
Residence 1: 1820, Lawrence County, MS.
Residence 2: September 08, 1860, Her name is Mary Vermon, age 66, and she is living with her son Thomas in Madison County, MS.[161]

More About NATHANIEL STEEN and MARY COLLINS:
Marriage: Abt. 1816, Lawrence Co., Mississippi[162]

Children of NATHANIEL STEEN and MARY COLLINS are:

i. DAVID[4] STEEN[163], b. MS[163]; d. Prob. TX.

Notes for DAVID STEEN:
Mable McEachern Stewart on page 80 states that David "who went to Texas and was lost sight of".

More About DAVID STEEN:
Residence: Mable McEachern Stewart on page 80 states that David "who went to Texas and was lost sight of".

ii. THOMAS COLLINS STEEN[164,165], b. December 12, 1816, Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS[166,167,168]; d. January 05, 1881, Sharpsbury, Madison Co., MS[169,170]; m. ELIZABETH ANN LAMBERT[171], December 17, 1839, Madison Co., MS[172,173]; b. December 30, 1818, MS[174,175]; d. October 24, 1891, Sharpsbury, Madison Co., MS[176,177].

Notes for THOMAS COLLINS STEEN:
Named in the Will of his Uncle Joseph Collins. [Madison Co., MS, Will Abstracts, Page 21.]
Heatstone states date of birth of December 12, 1816. His brother Jefferson Steen's date of birth on his headstone is May 17, 1816. Which one is correct or are both incorrect?

More About THOMAS COLLINS STEEN:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Madison County, MS.[178]
Residence 1: 1880, Beat 5, Madison County, MS.[179]
Residence 2: June 1850, Living in Yazoo County, Mississippi.[180]
Will: February 04, 1871, Thomas' Will, dated February 4, 1871, was probated in Madison County, Mississippi.[181]
Witness: April 14, 1845, Witness to the Probate of David Haley, Madison County, MS.[182]

More About ELIZABETH ANN LAMBERT:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Madison County, MS.[183]

More About THOMAS STEEN and ELIZABETH LAMBERT:
Marriage: December 17, 1839, Madison Co., MS[184,185]

iii. JEFFERSON W. STEEN[186], b. May 17, 1816, MS[187]; d. May 27, 1885, Freestone Co., TX[188,189]; m. SARAH A. DYER; b. July 31, 1825, VA[190,191]; d. November 02, 1913, Freestone Co., TX[192].

Notes for JEFFERSON W. STEEN:
Relocation dates are based upon the state listed for the births of the children in the 1870 Census.
Listed with this family in the 1880 Census for Freestone Co., TX are Paul Gaffner, a Black and Allice Sessions a Mulatto.
Headstone states date of birth of May 17, 1816. His brother, Thomas Steen's, date of birth on his headstone is December 12, 1816. Which one is correct or are both incorrect?

More About JEFFERSON W. STEEN:
Age 1: 1860, 46 years[193]
Age 2: November 13, 1850, 35 years[194]
Age 3: 1870, 56 years[195]
Age 4: 1880, 65 years[196]
Burial: Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[197]
Occupation 1: 1860, None listed.[198]
Occupation 2: November 13, 1850, Farmer[199]

Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[200]
Occupation 4: 1880, Farmer[201]
Probate: November 05, 1892, Freestone Co., TX, Probate Court.[202]
Property 1: January 02, 1880, Purchased 304 acres of land, about 7 miles N22E from Fairfield, TX.[203]
Property 2: November 13, 1850, There was no value in the space for the Value of Real Estate owned.[204]
Property 3: August 09, 1870, Jefferson has Real Estate valued at $1,600 and Personal Estate valued at $200.[205]
Property 4: September 1960, Jefferson has Real Estate valued at $2,000 and Personal Estate valued at $12,000.[206]
Relocated 1: Bet. 1859 - 1860, From Mississippi to Fayette Co., TN[206]
Relocated 2: Bet. April 1851 - 1855, From Tennesse to Mississippi.
Relocated 3: Aft. October 1871, From Tennesse to Freestone Co., TX.
Residence 1: November 13, 1850, Civil District No. 13, Fayette County, TN.[207]
Residence 2: 1860, Household 1553-1553, District 15, Fayette Co., TN.[208]
Residence 3: 1870, Household 1167-1167, Fayette Co., TN[209]
Residence 4: 1880, District 54, Freestone Co., TX[210]

More About SARAH A. DYER:
Burial: Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[211]
Residence: 1900, Living with her son, Charles Steen, in Freestone County, TX.[212]

iv. NARCISSI STEEN[213], b. Abt. 1821, MS[214]; d. February 13, 1891, Spring Creek Coummunity, Rapides Parish, LA[215]; m. (1) GEORGE NICKS[216], June 30, 1836, Madison Co., MS[216]; m. (2) JAMES KELLY[217,218], November 05, 1846, Madison County, MS[219]; b. Abt. 1805, SC[220].

More About NARCISSI STEEN:
Residence 1: July 29, 1860, Ward 2 & 3, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[221]
Residence 2: July 11, 1870, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Rapides Parish, LA[222]

Notes for GEORGE NICKS:
Mississippi Marriages, 1775-1935 has his surname as: Nichols. Nix has been seen on other documents.
If Catharine and Percilla were born in South Carolina, as is stated in the 1850 Census, this indicates that George had been married before in South Carolina.

More About GEORGE NICKS and NARCISSI STEEN:
Marriage: June 30, 1836, Madison Co., MS[223]

More About JAMES KELLY and NARCISSI STEEN:
Marriage: November 05, 1846, Madison County, MS[224]

v. AGNES L. STEEN[225], b. Abt. 1824, MS[226]; d. Bet. 1847 - September 1860, MS[227]; m. ROBERT W. SHIPP, May 08, 1842, Madison Co., MS[228].

More About ROBERT SHIPP and AGNES STEEN:
Marriage: May 08, 1842, Madison Co., MS[228]

vi. MARGARET STEEN[229,230], b. February 25, 1825, Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS[231,232]; d. October 14, 1903, Waco, McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate.[233]; m. JAMES W. MCEACHERN[234,235,236], October 13, 1842, Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi[237,238,239]; b. June 05, 1819, Claiborne Co., MS[240,241]; d. September 15, 1890, Freestone Co., TX[242].

Notes for MARGARET STEEN:
The Will of Joseph Collins, which was Probated in March of 1847 in Madison County, Mississippi,

listed Margaret McEachern as a Neice of Mary Vernon. Mary Vernon was first married to Nathaniel Steen. Their daughter Margaret Steen married James W. McEachern on October 13, 1842.
In the 1900 Census, Margaret stated that she had born ten children, of which seven were still living. Perhaps Margaret is not the person who provided the information to the Enumerator as she had born eleven children. It may be that the Informant was unaware of James B. McEachern, born in 1854 and who died in 1857.

More About MARGARET STEEN:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX[243]
Relocated: Aft. September 15, 1889, Moved to Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 1: Aft. August 1827, Lived with her Uncle Joseph Collins in Canton, MS, after the death of her father.[244]
Residence 2: June 08, 1900, Margaret is living with daughter Mary "Maud" Winn in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[245]
Will: March 1847, Margaret McEachern is named in the Will of her Uncle Joseph Collins.[246]

More About JAMES W. MCEACHERN:
Name 2: In the 1860 Census his given name is Jas.
Name 3: In the 1880 Census listed under Mc Eachim.[247]
Died 2: Per History of Freestone County Texas, September 15, 1889.[248]
Age 1: 1850, 28 years[249]
Age 2: 1860, 40 years[250]
Age 3: 1880, 61 years[251]
Baptism: October 01, 1819, Union Presbyterian Church, Jefferson Co., MS.[252]
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[253]
Estate Settlement: February 18, 1895, The heirs of James McEachern sold the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX, to a Mr. H. Jones.
Occupation 1: 1860, Mechanic[254]
Occupation 2: 1850, Farmer[255]
Property 1: March 02, 1858, Together with David McMahan, Purchased from J. C. Taylor: A lot in Hanesville next to the "Old Blacksmith Shop".[256]
Property 2: September 23, 1844, James McEachern for $1.00, purchased 120 acres of land from John & Mary McCaskill & Daniel & Mary McEachern[257]
Property 3: January 16, 1847, Brothers, Peter, Hector & Neal sold to James 120 acres. This is the same land that his borther Daniel an d brother in law John McCaskill had sold to James on September 23, 1844.[258]
Property 4: May 06, 1854, James & Margaret sold their farm in Holmes County, Mississippi to Samuel Dennis for $900.[259]
Property 5: July 28, 1859, Purchased from B.W. Wrotan, a lot in Haynesville, measuring: 71 yards by 56 yards.
Property 6: August 10, 1860, Purchased for $1,200 at a Sheriff's sale, five acres in the Town of Haynesville, Section 36, Township 23-N, Range 8-W.[260]
Property 7: December 13, 1879, Together with Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[261]
Property 8: August 03, 1882, Together with Josephus McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[262]
Relocated 1: 1856, Moved to Claiborne Parish, LA.[263]
Relocated 2: Abt. 1870, Moved to St. Landry Parish, LA.[264]
Relocated 3: January 08, 1877, Moved to Grayson Co., TX.[264]
Relocated 4: Aft. September 27, 1878, Moved to Freestone Co., TX[265]
Residence 1: 1850, Holmes Co., MS, Household 765-765.[266]
Residence 2: 1860, Household 637-637, Ward 2 and 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.[267]
Residence 3: June 03, 1880, Living in Freestone County, TX.[268]

Marriage Notes for MARGARET STEEN and JAMES MCEACHERN:
Date of marriage is listed as October 30, 1840 in the 1939 reunion.

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and MARGARET STEEN:
Bondsman: James Caruthers[269]
Marriage: October 13, 1842, Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi[270,271,272]

10. MARY "POLLY"[3] STEEN II *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[273] was born February 07, 1792 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[274,275], and died January 01, 1848 in Florence [Steen's Creek] Rankin Co., MS[275]. She married JOHN RUMLEY ENOCHS[276] November 12, 1812 in Carroll County, TN[276,277]. He was born January 22, 1793 in Rowan Co., NC[277], and died February 15, 1872 in Florence [Steen's Creek] Rankin Co., MS[277].

More About JOHN ENOCHS and MARY STEEN:
Marriage: November 12, 1812, Carroll County, TN[278,279]

Child of MARY STEEN and JOHN ENOCHS is:

i. WILLIAM CARROLL[4] ENOCHS[279,280], b. February 07, 1815, Carroll Co., MS[281]; d. March 19, 1899, Florence [Steen's Creek] Rankin Co., MS[281]; m. ELIZABETH MCROE[281], August 18, 1842, Copiah Co., MS[281]; b. September 03, 1822, Copiah Co., MS[281]; d. March 24, 1857, Florence [Steen's Creek] Rankin Co., MS[281].

More About WILLIAM ENOCHS and ELIZABETH MCROE:
Marriage: August 18, 1842, Copiah Co., MS[281]

11. JANE[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[282,283] was born 1798 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[284,285], and died Bet. 1850 - 1854 in Kaufman Co., TX[286,287]. She married LEVI NOBLE[288,289] January 14, 1815 in Carroll County, TN[289]. He was born August 04, 1791 in Hancock Co., GA[290,291], and died Aft. 1852 in Kaufman Co., TX[292,293].

More About JANE STEEN:
Residence: September 18, 1850, Henderson County, TX.[294]

More About LEVI NOBLE:
Property: July 26, 1860, Value of Real Estate $980, Value of Personal Estate $12, 096.[295]
Residence: September 18, 1850, Henderson County, TX[296]

More About LEVI NOBLE and JANE STEEN:
Marriage: January 14, 1815, Carroll County, TN[297]

Children of JANE STEEN and LEVI NOBLE are:

i. JAMISON[4] NOBLE[298,299], b. Abt. 1818, MS[300]; m. LOUISA J.[301]; b. Abt. 1822, MS[301].

More About JAMISON NOBLE:
Residence: November 1850, Sabine, Sabine County, TX[301]

ii. LEVI NOBLE[302].

iii. SIMEON EMERSON NOBLE[302,303], b. April 1824, Lawrence Co., MS[304]; d. October 12, 1903, Omen, Smith Co., TX[304]; m. (1) MARY MARGERY OLIPHANT[304], March 17, 1846[305]; b. 1830, TN[306,307]; d. July 09, 1859, Kaufman Co., TX[308]; m. (2) KATE L[309], Abt. 1865; b. February 1832, TN[309].

More About SIMEON EMERSON NOBLE:
Residence: June 09, 1900, Living in Precinct No. 2, Smith County, Texas[309]

Notes for MARY MARGERY OLIPHANT:
In the 1900 Census, Mary states that she had been married for 35 years, had born four children, three of which were still living.

More About MARY MARGERY OLIPHANT:
Burial: Hoble-Hittson Cemetery, Kaufman County, TX.[310]

More About SIMEON NOBLE and MARY OLIPHANT:
Marriage: March 17, 1846[311]

More About SIMEON NOBLE and KATE L:
Marriage: Abt. 1865

iv. GEORGE W. NOBLE[312], b. Abt. 1833, MS[312].
v. SARAH J. NOBLE[312], b. Abt. 1835, MS[312].
vi. JEFFERSON M. NOBLE[312], b. Abt. 1837, MS[312]; m. HATTIE[313]; b. Abt. 1842, LA[313].

12. SILAS[3] STEEN *(WILLIAM[2], RICHARD[1])*[314,315,316] was born Abt. 1801 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[317], and died October 24, 1858 in Steen's Creek, Rankin Co., MS[317]. He married HANNAH MYERS[317,318,319] April 23, 1826 in Rankin Co., MS[320]. She was born July 02, 1805 in MS[321], and died August 02, 1857 in Steen's Creek, Rankin Co., MS[321].

Notes for SILAS STEEN:
Silas is listed with 56 slaves in the 1850 Slave Schedule.

More About SILAS STEEN:
Residence: 1823, In Rankin [Hinds] County, Mississippi area by this date.[322]

Notes for HANNAH MYERS:
In the 1850 Census, the location of her birth is given as Tennessee.

More About SILAS STEEN and HANNAH MYERS:
Marriage: April 23, 1826, Rankin Co., MS[323]

Children of SILAS STEEN and HANNAH MYERS are:

i. ESTES[4] STEEN[324,325], b. Abt. 1827, MS[326]; m. RUTH ADALIDE BUNCH[327]; b. Abt. 1837.
ii. ELLEN STEEN[328], b. Abt. 1832, MS[328].
iii. JAMES STEEN[328], b. Abt. 1838, MS[328].
iv. WILLIAM GWEN STEEN[328,329,330], b. October 12, 1839, MS[331,332]; d. January 26, 1909, Florence MS[332]; m. SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON[333,334], February 11, 1864, Florence MS[334]; b. July 09, 1845, Monterey MS[335,336]; d. July 03, 1890, Florence MS[336].

More About WILLIAM STEEN and SARAH SUTTON:
Marriage: February 11, 1864, Florence MS[336]

v. EMILINE STEEN[337], b. Abt. 1841, MS[337].
vi. WASHINGTON STEEN[337], b. Abt. 1843, MS[337].
vii. JANE STEEN[337], b. Abt. 1845, MS[337].
viii. SUSAN STEEN[337], b. Abt. 1848, MS[337].

Endnotes

1. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*. (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
2. DAR Membership Number 475421, William Steen, A108339.
3. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.

4. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 142.
5. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 143.
6. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087.
7. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 142.
8. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087.
9. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
10. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087.
11. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
12. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087.
13. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
14. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
15. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 262.
16. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 143.
17. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 18.
18. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
19. Compiled by John Paul Smith, Lawrence County, Mississippi. Records of: Volumen II, Jackson, Mississippi 1987. Page 83.
20. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
21. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087.
22. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
23. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 868124, Ancestor: William Steen.
24. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 147.
25. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087, Ancestor: William Steen.
26. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 147.
27. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 868124.
28. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087, Ancestor: William Steen.
29. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 216.
30. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087, Ancestor: William Steen.
31. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
32. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
33. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 266.
34. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
35. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 906087, Ancestor: William Steen.
36. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
37. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 100.
38. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
39. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 266.
40. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
41. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 228.
42. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
43. DAR Membership Number 906087, William Steen, A108339.
44. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.

45. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk. A072462, 906087. Ancestor: William Steen.
46. DAR Membership Number 906087. William Steen, A108339.
47. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462. 906087, Ancestor: William Steen.
48. DAR Membership Number 906087. William Steen. A108339.
49. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917). Page 160.
50. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 161.
51. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 228.
52. DAR Membership Number 475421, William Steen. A108339.
53. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen. D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 160.
54. DAR Membership Number 475421, William Steen. A108339.
55. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917). Page 161.
56. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 228.
57. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America. Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio, 1917). Page 161.
58. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS. Page 228.
59. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio, 1917). Page 161.
60. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America. Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio. 1917), Page 162.
61. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
62. DAR Membership Number 882033, William Steen, A108339.
63. DAR Membership Number 475421, William Steen. A108339.
64. Rev. Moses F. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition. Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio. 1900, Page 224.
65. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 162.
66. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
67. DAR Membership Number 882033, William Steen. A108339.
68. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
69. DAR Membership Number 882033. William Steen, A108339.
70. Rankin County. Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 21.
71. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984. Page 100.
72. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk. A072462.
73. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America. First Edition. Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1900, Page 227.
74. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen. D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America. First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati. Ohio, 1900, Page 228.
75. DAR Membership Number Short Form 791170, Robert Lusk A072462, 669060, William Steen. A108339.
76. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition. Monfort & Company, Cincinnati. Ohio, 1900, Page 228.
77. DAR Membership Number Short Form 791170, Robert Lusk A072462, 669060, William Steen, A108339.
78. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition. Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio. 1900. Page 228.
79. DAR Membership Number Short Form 791170, Robert Lusk A072462. 669060. William Steen. A108339.
80. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen. D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1900. Page 224.
81. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen. D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917). Page 162.
82. Family and Church History Department, LDS, *1880 Census for the United States*, "Electronic," Disc 20, AL and MS, S-Z.
83. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen. D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America. Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio, 1917). Page 162.
84. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
85. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America. Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company. Cincinnati. Ohio. 1917). Page 162.
86. Find a Grave Index. 1700-2012.
87. 1860 Census for Freestone County, TX, Fairfield PO, Page 403.
88. 1850 Census for Cherokee County, TX. Page 927B.
89. 1860 Census for Freestone County, TX. Page 403.

90. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 57, Page 603C.
91. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com.
92. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 228.
93. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 229.
94. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 882033, Ancestor: William Steen.
95. DAR Membership Number 882033, William Steen, A108339.
96. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
97. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 224.
98. DAR Membership Number 882033, William Steen, A108339.
99. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
100. DAR Membership Number 882033, William Steen, A108339.
101. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 224.
102. 1900 Census for Grant Parish, LA, Pollock, ED 63, Page 15A.
103. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
104. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 224.
105. DAR Membership Number 882033, William Steen, A108339.
106. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
107. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 153.
108. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 81.
109. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 843148.
110. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 153.
111. DAR Membership Number 879330, William Steen, A108339.
112. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 219.
113. DAR Membership Number 879330, William Steen, A108339.
114. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
115. DAR Membership Number 742345, Robert Lusk A072462.
116. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 156.
117. DAR Membership Number 742345, Robert Lusk A072462.
118. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 156.
119. DAR Membership Number 742345, Robert Lusk A072462.
120. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
121. SAR Member Number, 151637.
122. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 169.
123. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 715728.
124. SAR Member Number, 151637.
125. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 169.
126. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 516195.
127. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 169.
128. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 101.
129. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 100.
130. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 169.
131. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 101.
132. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 263.
133. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 264.

134. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 101.
135. SAR Member Number, 151637.
136. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 516195.
137. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 180.
138. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 183.
139. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 184.
140. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
141. DAR Membership Number 54196, 63902 and 99595, William Steen A108339.
142. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Son Nathaniel Steen.
143. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 156.
144. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 652, Docket No. 598.
145. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The,* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 82.
146. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
147. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The,* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 81.
148. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, Member Numbers: 516351, 517564 and 519275.
149. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Son Nathaniel Steen.
150. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
151. 1860 Census for Madison County, MS, Canton PO, Page 108, Household 756-754.
152. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 652, Docket No. 598.
153. "Canton Herald, Mississippi," Canton Herald Newspaper, March 21, 1838.
154. 1820 Census for Lawrence County, MS, Roll: M33-57, Page 65.
155. Lawrence County, Mississippi, Records of, Volume IV, Tax Rolls 1814-1830.
156. Mississippi State or Territory, Mississippi State and Territorial Census Collection, 1792-1866, ancestry.com, 1818 Lawrence County, Roll v229-2, Line 29.
157. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 652, Docket No. 598.
158. Compiled by John Paul Smith, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Records of: Volumen II, Jackson, Mississippi 1987, Page 83.
159. John Paul Smith, Brookhaven, Mississippi, 1993, Lawrence County, MS, Records of Volumne IV, Tax Rolls 1814-1830, Listed in all except 1830..
160. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The.* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
161. 1860 Census for Madison County, MS, Canton PO, Page 108, Household 756-754.
162. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
163. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The,* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
164. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The,* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
165. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
166. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi, Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 476.
167. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition.* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 157.
168. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
169. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The,* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
170. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 519275, Ancestor: William Steen.
171. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The,* (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
172. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 83.
173. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Member No. 516351.
174. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi, Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 474.
175. 1850 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 506.
176. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition,* (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 157.
177. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 519275, Ancestor: William Steen.

178. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi. Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 285.
179. 1850 Census for Madison County, MS, Page 242B.
180. 1850 Census for Yazoo County, MS.
181. Betty C. Wiltshire, Madison County Mississippe Will Abstracts, Page 92 [Will Book A. Page 606].
182. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 21.
183. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi. Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 285.
184. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 83.
185. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339. Member No. 516351.
186. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
187. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
188. Freestone County, TX, Probate Minutes, Volume 9, Pages 394 and 395.
189. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
190. *Head Stone*, - Sarah A. Steen, Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
191. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
192. *Head Stone*. - Sarah A. Steen, Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
193. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
194. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
195. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
196. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 54, Page 532A.
197. *Head Stone*, for Jeff W. Steen, Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
198. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
199. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
200. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
201. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 54, Page 532A.
202. Freestone County, TX, Probate Court, Book 9, Page 395.
203. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 29.
204. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
205. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
206. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
207. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
208. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
209. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
210. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 54, Page 532A.
211. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
212. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, Page 5B.
213. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
214. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
215. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
216. Ancestry.com, *Mississippe Marriages, 1826-1900*, "Electronic."
217. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
218. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
219. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, Downloaded June 30, 2014 VAS.
220. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
221. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wards 2 & 3, Haynesville PO, Page 666.
222. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
223. Ancestry.com, *Mississippe Marriages, 1826-1900*, "Electronic."
224. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, Downloaded June 30, 2014 VAS.
225. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
226. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
227. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
228. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 126.
229. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
230. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.

231. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
232. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
233. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
234. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, McEachern & McDougal Families, The, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
235. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
236. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
237. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
238. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
239. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 132.
240. *Head Stone*, - James McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
241. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 91.
242. *Head Stone*, - James McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
243. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
244. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Pages 80 & 81.
245. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, Haynesville, ED 16, Page 6B.
246. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Pages 110-112, Joseph Collins.
247. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
248. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 83.
249. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280A.
250. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 2 and 3, Haynesville PO, Page 660.
251. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
252. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 91.
253. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photography taken at Lake Chapel Cemetery.
254. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
255. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
256. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book F, Page 26..
257. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, G,[If not found check B] Page 717 & 718.
258. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, M, Page 90.
259. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, M, Page 471.
260. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book F, P 450-453.
261. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
262. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 143.
263. Louisiana Voter Registration 1898 - Webster Parish, "The Genie" Third Quarter 2000.
264. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA).
265. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
266. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
267. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
268. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
269. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
270. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
271. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
272. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 132.
273. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
274. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 185.
275. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 767875.
276. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 185.
277. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 767875.
278. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 185.
279. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 767875.
280. DAR Membership Number Short Form 791170, Robert Lusk A072462, 730707, William Steen A108339.
281. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 767875.

282. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
283. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
284. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
285. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
286. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
287. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
288. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
289. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
290. 1850 Census for Henderson County, TX, Page 128.
291. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
292. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
293. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
294. 1850 Census for Henderson County, TX, Page 128A.
295. 1860 Census for Kaufman County, TX, Kemp, Page 65.
296. 1850 Census for Henderson County, TX, Page 128A.
297. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
298. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
299. 1850 Census for Sabine County, TX, Page 323A.
300. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
301. 1850 Census for Sabine County, TX, Page 323A.
302. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 187.
303. 1900 Census for Smith County, TX, Part of Precinct No. 2, ED 99, Page 8B.
304. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
305. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 730707, Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
306. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
307. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary M. Noble, Memorial No. 35014870.
308. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
309. 1900 Census for Smith County, TX, Part of Precinct No. 2, ED 99, Page 8B.
310. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mary M. Noble, Memorial No. 35014870.
311. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 730707, Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
312. 1850 Census for Henderson County, TX, Page 128.
313. 1870 Census for Kaufman County, TX, Kaufman PO, Page 102A.
314. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
315. SAR Member Number, 134653 and 152522.
316. DAR Membership Number 825765, William Steen, A108339.
317. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 188.
318. SAR Member Number, 134653 and 152522.
319. DAR Membership Number 825765, William Steen, A108339.
320. Lawrence County, Mississippi, Marriage Book, B-1, Page 284.
321. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 188.
322. Rankin County, Mississippi, A History of; Volume I, Rankin County Historical Society, Inc., 1984, Page 100.
323. Lawrence County, Mississippi, Marriage Book, B-1, Page 284.
324. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 238.
325. SAR Member Number, 152522.
326. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 238.
327. SAR Member Number, 152522.
328. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 238.
329. SAR Member Number, 134653.
330. DAR Membership Number 825765, William Steen, A108339.
331. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 238.
332. DAR Membership Number 825765, William Steen, A108339.

333. SAR Member Number, 134653.
334. DAR Membership Number 825765, William Steen, A108339.
335. SAR Member Number, 134653.
336. DAR Membership Number 825765, William Steen, A108339.
337. 1850 Census for Rankin County, MS, Page 238.

Genealogy Report for the Meeks Family

Generation No. 1

1. MARK[1] MEEKS, SR.[1] was born Abt. 1795 in SC[1], and died Aft. June 23, 1880[2]. He married (1) ANN CHALMERS[3,4]. She was born Abt. 1802 in GA[5], and died Bef. January 15, 1858 in Claiborne County, LA[6]. He married (2) SARAH A. COKER[7,8] September 21, 1858 in Claiborne Parish, LA[9]. She was born May 1823 in SC[10], and died in Bet. June 4, 1900 and April 21, 1910.

Notes for MARK MEEKS, SR.:

More About MARK MEEKS, SR.:
Age 1: August 23, 1870, Age given as 74 years in this census.[11]
Age 2: June 23, 1880, Age is given as 84 in the 1880 Census.
Property 1: December 19, 1857, Purchased 120 acres for $1,040, from A. J. Dyke in Section 7, Township 22N, Range 8W.[12]
Property 2: July 24, 1858, Deed "to effect a partition" between Mark Meeks, Sr., and heirs of his late wife, Ann Chalmers.[13]
Residence 1: August 23, 1870, Living in Haynesville, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.[14]
Residence 2: 1860, Claiborne Parish, LA.[15]
Residence 3: June 23, 1880, Limestone County, TX.[16]

More About SARAH A. COKER:
Residence 1: 1850, Carrollton, Pickens County, AL.[17]
Residence 2: 1860, Claiborne Parish, LA.[18]
Residence 3: 1870, Ward 3, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[19]
Residence 4: June 23, 1880, Limestone County, TX.[20]
Residence 5: June 04, 1900, Living with her daughter, Willie C. Meeks Kerley, in JP-3, Hardeman County, TX.[21]

More About MARK MEEKS and SARAH COKER:
Marriage: September 21, 1858, Claiborne Parish, LA[22]

Children of MARK MEEKS and ANN CHALMERS are:

2. i. MARY ELIZABETH[2] MEEKS, b. June 21, 1824, AL; d. February 05, 1916, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
3. ii. NACY MEEKS, b. July 12, 1827, Fayette County, AL; d. October 13, 1918, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
4. iii. JOSEPH A. MEEKS, b. May 06, 1830, AL; d. January 27, 1898, Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.
5. iv. MARK MEEKS, JR., b. Abt. 1832, AL; d. October 12, 1864, POW - North Alton, Madison County, Illinois..

v. ISABELLA MEEKS[23], b. Abt. 1840, AL[23]; m. JACKSON WALDEN[24], September 17, 1854, Claiborne Parish, LA[24].

More About JACKSON WALDEN and ISABELLA MEEKS:
Marriage: September 17, 1854, Claiborne Parish, LA[24]

vi. SARA JANE MEEKS[25,26], b. Abt. 1841, LA[27]; m. HENRY KIMBELL[27,28], October 21, 1858, Claiborne Parish, LA[29]; b. Abt. 1834, GA[30].

More About SARA JANE MEEKS:

Residence: 1860, Wiseville Po, Claiborne Parish, LA.[31]

More About HENRY KIMBELL and SARA MEEKS:
Marriage: October 21, 1858, Claiborne Parish, LA[32]

Child of MARK MEEKS and SARAH COKER is:
6. vii. WILLIA CELESTIA "WILLIE"[2] MEEKS, b. November 1860, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. Aft. June 04, 1900.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY ELIZABETH[2] MEEKS *(MARK[1])*[33] was born June 21, 1824 in AL[34], and died February 05, 1916 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[34]. She married ELISHA "LISH" H. WARD, JR.[35] September 28, 1843 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.[36,37], son of ELISHA WARD and JANE NEELAND. He was born April 20, 1823 in AL[38], and died October 03, 1898 in Prescott, Nevada Co., AR[38].

More About MARY ELIZABETH MEEKS:
Name 2: Elizabeth in the 1880 Census.[39]
Name 3: Mary in the 1850 Census.[40]
Name 4: 1870 Census: Elizabeth[41]
Age 1: August 15, 1850, 26 years of age.[42]
Age 2: 1860, 38 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[43]
Residence: May 02, 1910, Living with her daughter Theodoshia Ward McEachern in Webster Parish, LA.[44]

More About ELISHA "LISH" H. WARD, JR.:
Age 1: 1850, 27 years old.[45]
Age 2: June 1860, 37 years[46]
Age 3: June 1870, 47 years[47]
Age 4: June 1880, 60 years old.[48]
Amnesty Oath: October 20, 1868, Elisha signed an Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he had lived in the State and Parish since January 1, 1831.
Occupation 1: 1860, Farmer[49]
Occupation 2: August 15, 1850, Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.[50]
Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[51]
Residence 1: August 15, 1850, Union Parish, LA.[52]
Residence 2: June 1830, Living with his father in Lowndes County, AL.[53]
Residence 3: June 1840, Living with his mother in Union Parish, LA., age range 15 to 19.[54]
Residence 4: June 1860, Household 717-717, Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 671.[55]
Residence 5: October 20, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA,[56]
Residence 6: 1870, Household 292-289, Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 76B.[57]
Residence 7: July 1880, Missouri, Navada County, AR.[58]

More About ELISHA WARD and MARY MEEKS:
Marriage: September 28, 1843, Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.[59,60]

Children of MARY MEEKS and ELISHA WARD are:

i. JOHN WASHINGTON[3] WARD[61,62], b. July 21, 1845, Farmerville, Union Parish, LA; d. August 14, 1925, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; m. MEDIES M STONE[63,64], September 28, 1865, Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA[65]; b. January 08, 1848, Lyon Co., KY[66]; d. March 29, 1932, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR.

More About JOHN WASHINGTON WARD:
Name 2: James, listed as b. abt. 1845.
Age 1: 1850, 1850 Census has a "James" age 5 years.

Age 2: 1860, 15 years[67]
Age 3: 1870, 25 years[68]
Occupation: 1870, Works on farm.[68]
Residence: 1870, Household 193-290, Claiborne Parish, LA, Page 76B.[68]

More About MEDIES M. STONE:
Age: 1870, 22 years

More About JOHN WARD and MEDIES STONE:
Marriage: September 28, 1865, Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA[69]

ii. THEODOSHIA ANN WARD[70,71], b. September 10, 1847, Farmerville, Union Parish, LA[72]; d. November 19, 1927, Prob. Springhill, Webster Parish, LA[72,73]; m. THOMAS H. MCEACHERN[74,75], November 12, 1865, Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA[76]; b. August 08, 1843, Holmes Co., MS[77,78,79]; d. February 19, 1919, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA[80,81].

More About THEODOSHIA ANN WARD:
Name 2: Ann in 1850 Census, listed as b. abt. 1847.[82]
Age 1: August 15, 1850, 3 years of age.[82]
Age 2: 1860, 12 years[83]
Age 3: 1870, 20 years[84]
Attending Physician: D. H. Dillon, MD[85]
Burial: November 20, 1927, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[85]
Death Certificate: LA Statewide Death Index, Volume 35, Number15689, Age 80 years.[86]
Informant C of D: L. L. McEachern[87]
Number of Children Born: June 23, 1900, In the 1900 Census, Theodoshia stated that she had born 11 children, of which 10 were still living. Ruth, her ninth child, died at age eight months on November 30, 1887.
Property: February 21, 1919, Theodosia and the heirs of T. H. McEachern sold 40 acres to S. [Silas] T. [Turner] McEachern.[88]
Residence: July 28, 1860, Living with her father in Wiseville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[89]

More About THOMAS H. MCEACHERN:
Age 1: 1850, 7 years.[90]
Age 2: 1860, 16 years.[91]
Age 3: 1870, 27 years[92]
Age 4: June 03, 1880, 36 years.[93]
Age 5: June 18, 1900, 56 years[94]
Age 6: May 20, 1910, 69 years
Burial: Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.[95]
Employment: May 1910, Thomas H. McEacher was the Enumerator for Emumeration District No. 113. This district was a part of Ward 1 and included Shongaloo Village.[96]
Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Private and Musician [Drumer] in Co. L, 12th Lousisana Infantry. Enlisted on August 13, 1861, in Camp Moore, La.[97,98]
Occupation 1: 1870, Works on farm.[99]
Occupation 2: 1880, Superintendent Steam Iron & Grist Mill[100]
Occupation 3: 1900, Forman[101]
Occupation 4: May 1910, Farmer[102]
Politics 1: March 09, 1915, Justice of the Peace,T. [Thomas] H. McEachern, Witnessed the sale of timber from David Matt Haynes to Spaulding Mfg.
Politics 2: Bet. December 1899 - October 1900, As Justice of the Peace, performed four marriages.
Residence 1: 1900, Ward 1, North of Homer and Sikes Ferry Road, Webster Parish, LA.[103]
Residence 2: June 03, 1880, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[104]
Residence 3: 1898, In the 1898 Louisiana Voter Registration, living in Louisiana for 42 years: Implies move from Mississippi to Louisiana in 1856.
Residence 4: May 20, 1910, Ward 1, Webster Parish, LA.[105]

More About THOMAS MCEACHERN and THEODOSHIA WARD:
Marriage: November 12, 1865, Claiborne [now Webster] Parish, LA[106]
Marriage license: November 06, 1865, Claiborne Parish, LA, Issued to Rev. McBriede.[107]

iii. JOSEPH HUBBARD WARD[108,109], b. February 04, 1850, LA[110]; d. June 22, 1855, LA[111].

More About JOSEPH HUBBARD WARD:
Name 2: Jackson listed in the 1850 Census b. abt. 1849.[112]

iv. HARTY JANE WARD[113], b. March 17, 1850, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. March 20, 1899; m. JEREMIAH T. RALEY[114,115], January 10, 1877, Webster Parish, LA[116]; b. Abt. 1848, AL[117].

More About JEREMIAH RALEY and HARTY WARD:
Marriage: January 10, 1877, Webster Parish, LA[118]

v. WILLIAM DAVID WARD[119], b. July 28, 1852, Claiborne Parish, LA[119]; d. April 17, 1926, Jena, LaSalle Parish, LA; m. GEORGIA BREEDLOVE[120], Abt. 1874[121]; b. March 08, 1850, GA[122]; d. March 25, 1928, Jena, LaSalle Parish, LA.

More About WILLIAM DAVID WARD:
Age: 1870, 18 years[123]
Residence: June 1880, Living next door to his father in Nevada County, AR.[124]

More About WILLIAM WARD and GEORGIA BREEDLOVE:
Marriage: Abt. 1874[125]

vi. ELISHA MICHAEL WARD[126], b. September 30, 1854, Claiborne Parish, LA[127]; d. August 21, 1928, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[127]; m. (1) MRS. EUNICE C. WYNNE[128]; b. Abt. 1859, AL[128]; m. (2) SARAH L. MORGAN[129], Abt. 1877[130]; b. November 09, 1847, AL[131]; d. August 20, 1916, Claiborne Parish, LA[131].

More About ELISHA MICHAEL WARD:
Burial: New Ramah Cemetery, Millerton, Claiborne Parish, LA[132]
Residence: January 16, 1920, Mississippi Township, Columbia Co., AR.[133]

Notes for SARAH L. MORGAN:
In the 1900 Census, Sarah stated that she had been married 23years, born four children of which three were still living.

More About ELISHA WARD and SARAH MORGAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1877[134]

vii. HENRY TAYLOR WARD[135], b. October 27, 1857, Claiborne Parish, LA[135]; d. March 10, 1938, Jena, LaSalle Parish, LA; m. (1) MELISSA KING DAWSON; m. (2) JOSEPHINE MOORE MORGAN, August 13, 1882, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; b. July 22, 1854, LA; d. September 24, 1925, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR.

More About HENRY TAYLOR WARD:
Age: 1870, 12 years

More About HENRY WARD and JOSEPHINE MORGAN:
Marriage: August 13, 1882, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR

viii. NACY EVANS WARD[136], b. November 22, 1863, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. August 11, 1950, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; m. (1) DORA DILLON, October 17, 1889, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; b. January 31,

1872; d. December 11, 1893, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; m. (2) KATE DILLON, June 26, 1895, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR; b. March 1874, TN; d. 1949, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR.

More About NACY EVANS WARD:
Age: 1870, 6 years

More About NACY WARD and DORA DILLON:
Marriage: October 17, 1889, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR

More About NACY WARD and KATE DILLON:
Marriage: June 26, 1895, Prescott, Nevada Co., AR

ix. MARY ELIZABETH WARD[136], b. August 07, 1867, Claiborne Parish, LA; d. May 02, 1876, Nevada Co., AR.

More About MARY ELIZABETH WARD:
Age: 1870, 2 years

3. NACY[2] MEEKS *(MARK[1])*[137] was born July 12, 1827 in Fayette County, AL[138,139], and died October 13, 1918 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[140,141]. He married (1) ELIZA JANE BURFORD[142] September 28, 1852 in Claiborne Parish, LA[143]. She was born February 25, 1837 in MO[144,145], and died May 01, 1877 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[145,146]. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN SNYDER[147,148] December 24, 1877 in Claiborne Parish, LA[149]. She was born Abt. 1831 in GA[150], and died January 17, 1905 in Claiborne Parish, LA[151].

More About NACY MEEKS:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[152]
Military service: Captian Webb's Company, Louisiana Cavalry.[153]
Property: July 24, 1858, Signed deed "to effect a partition" of land between Mark Meeks, Sr. and the heirs of Ann Chambers.[154]
Residence: 1880, Living in Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.[155]

More About ELIZA JANE BURFORD:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[156]

More About NACY MEEKS and ELIZA BURFORD:
Marriage: September 28, 1852, Claiborne Parish, LA[157]

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN SNYDER:
Ann's surname is Snider on her headstone in New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.

More About ELIZABETH ANN SNYDER:
Residence: 1880, Living in Claiborne Parish, LA.[158]

More About NACY MEEKS and ELIZABETH SNYDER:
Marriage: December 24, 1877, Claiborne Parish, LA[159]

Children of NACY MEEKS and ELIZA BURFORD are:

i. WILLIAM M.[3] MEEKS[160], b. 1853, Claiborne Parish, LA[161]; d. 1899[161]; m. MARY L.[161]; b. 1851[161]; d. 1944[161].

More About WILLIAM M. MEEKS:
Burial: New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[161]

ii. A. J. MEEKS[162], b. April 24, 1856, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[162,163,164]; d. October 04, 1871, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[165,166].

More About A. J. MEEKS:
Burial: Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[167]

iii. SUSAN JAINE MEEKS[168,169], b. April 02, 1858, Claiborne Parish, LA[169]; d. October 20, 1919[169]; m. ROBERT E. SHAW, February 21, 1878, Claiborne Parish, LA; b. July 16, 1855[169]; d. October 16, 1927[169].

More About SUSAN JAINE MEEKS:
Burial: New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[169]

More About ROBERT E. SHAW:
Burial: New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA[169]

More About ROBERT SHAW and SUSAN MEEKS:
Marriage: February 21, 1878, Claiborne Parish, LA

iv. ANN ELIZABEETH MEEKS[170], b. Abt. 1860, Claiborne Parish, LA[170].

v. NACY MEEKS, JR.[170], b. July 22, 1862, Claiborne Parish, LA[170,171]; d. June 29, 1934, Claiborne Parish, LA[171]; m. MARY IDA WALKER[172], November 19, 1885, Claiborne Parish, LA[173]; b. December 08, 1867, GA[174,175]; d. December 06, 1931, Claiborne Parish, LA[175].

More About MARY IDA WALKER:
Name 2: Mary J. in the 1920 Census.[176]

More About NACY MEEKS and MARY WALKER:
Marriage: November 19, 1885, Claiborne Parish, LA[177]

vi. JOSEPH E. MEEKS[178], b. May 15, 1864, Claiborne Parish, LA[178]; d. September 19, 1925; m. SALLIE WALKER[179]; b. March 25, 1871, LA[180]; d. May 23, 1938[180].

Notes for SALLIE WALKER:
In the 1900 Census, Sallie stated that she had been married for 12 years, and had born on childern.

vii. ALICE MEEKS[181], b. Abt. 1868, Claiborne Parish, LA[181].

viii. JAMES MARK MEEKS, SR.[182], b. November 1871, Claiborne Parish, LA[182,183]; m. GEORGIA PEYTON[184], December 08, 1889, Webster Parish, LA[184]; b. October 1871, MS[185].

More About JAMES MARK MEEKS, SR.:
Age First Marriage: June 1900, 10 years.[185]

More About GEORGIA PEYTON:
Number of Children Born: June 1900, Georgia stated that she had been married 10 years, and had born six children, all of whom were living at home.[185]

More About JAMES MEEKS and GEORGIA PEYTON:
Marriage: December 08, 1889, Webster Parish, LA[186]

ix. MAGGIE MEEKS[187], b. November 1874, Claiborne Parish, LA[188]; m. W. G. HARKINS[189], February 20, 1890, Claiborne Parish, LA[189]; b. April 1862, AL[190].

Notes for MAGGIE MEEKS:
In the 1900 Census, Maggie states that she has born five childrren, three of which are still living.

More About W. HARKINS and MAGGIE MEEKS:
Marriage: February 20, 1890, Claiborne Parish, LA[191]

x. MATTIE L. MEEKS[192], b. Abt. 1876, Claiborne Parish, LA[192].

4. JOSEPH A.[2] MEEKS *(MARK[1])*[193,194] was born May 06, 1830 in AL[195,196], and died January 27, 1898 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA[196]. He married MARTY ANN E. AULD[197] December 24, 1850 in Union Parish, LA[197], daughter of ELIJAH AULD and MARGARET WARD. She was born Abt. 1835 in MS[198].

More About JOSEPH A. MEEKS:
Name 2: His headstorne reads: Joseph M. Meeks.
Age: 1850, 15 years[199]
Property: July 24, 1858, Signed deed "to effect a partition" of land between Mark Meeks, Sr. and the heirs of Ann Chambers.[200]

Notes for MARTY ANN E. AULD:
Marty's parents have not been determined, they are either E. & Martha or James A. & Elizabeth Aulds. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA.

More About JOSEPH MEEKS and MARTY AULD:
Marriage: December 24, 1850, Union Parish, LA[201]

Children of JOSEPH MEEKS and MARTY AULD are:

i. NANCY I.[3] MEEKS[202], b. Abt. 1852, LA[202].
ii. LUCRETIA I. MEEKS[202], b. Abt. 1854, LA[202].
iii. ELIJAH M. MEEKS[202], b. Abt. 1855, LA[202].
iv. JOHN J. MEEKS[202], b. Abt. 1857, LA[202]; m. AURELIA[203]; b. Abt. 1858[203].
v. JANE E. MEEKS[204], b. Abt. 1859, LA[204].
vi. ANN MEEKS[204], b. Abt. 1864, LA[204].
vii. MARY H. MEEKS[204], b. Abt. 1866, LA[204].
viii. JAMES W. H. MEEKS[204,205], b. 1866, LA[206,207]; d. 1949[207]; m. ADA BRANTLEY[207]; b. 1875[207]; d. 1945[207].

5. MARK[2] MEEKS, JR. *(MARK[1])*[208] was born Abt. 1832 in AL[208,209], and died October 12, 1864 in POW - North Alton, Madison County, Illinois.[210]. He married CAROLINE ADAMS[211] October 05, 1852 in Union County, AR[212]. She was born Abt. 1836 in GA[213], and died 1917[214].

Notes for MARK MEEKS, JR.:
Caroline is listed as the Head of Household. Mark is not listed n the 1870 Census.

More About MARK MEEKS, JR.:
Burial: Confederate Cemetery, Sec. 1, Site 1, North Alton, Madison County, IL.[215]

More About MARK MEEKS and CAROLINE ADAMS:
Marriage: October 05, 1852, Union County, AR[216]

Children of MARK MEEKS and CAROLINE ADAMS are:

i. JOHN SID[3] MEEKS[217,218], b. August 16, 1854, LA[219,220]; d. June 08, 1948, Union Parish, LA[220].
ii. ANASTATIA "ANN" STACHEY MEEKS[221], b. 1855, LA[222,223]; d. 1936, Union Parish, LA[223]; m. (1) AULDS[223]; m. (2) ASBERY C. AULDS[224,225]; b. April 21, 1851, LA[226,227]; d. June 24, 1927[227].

Notes for ANASTATIA "ANN" STACHEY MEEKS:
In the 1900 Census, Ann stated that she had born six children of which four were still living.

More About ANASTATIA "ANN" STACHEY MEEKS:
Name 2: Anastatia Meeks[228]

Residence 1: January 05, 1920, Living with her son W. A. Aulds in Union Parish, LA.[229]
Residence 2: April 02, 1930, Living with her son Ellis J. Aulds in Union Parish, LA.[230]

More About ASBERY C. AULDS:
Residence: April 07, 1910, Living with his son Hartford in Union Parish, LA.[231]

iii. ELIZABETH JANE MEEKS[232,233], b. October 09, 1856, AR[234,235]; d. July 01, 1937[235]; m. JOHN MARTIN WARD[236]; b. January 22, 1855[236]; d. November 17, 1905[236].
iv. CHARLELS L. MEEKS[237], b. Abt. 1859, AR[237].
v. ALICE WALKER MEEKS[238], b. 1861, AR[238,239]; d. 1933[239]; m. WOODALL[239].
vi. MARCUS WHITE MEEKS[240], b. December 04, 1863, AR[240]; d. September 25, 1898, Union Parish, LA[241].

6. WILLIA CELESTIA "WILLIE"[2] MEEKS *(MARK[1])*[242,243] was born November 1860 in Claiborne Parish, LA[244], and died Aft. June 04, 1900[244]. She married THOMAS T. KERLEY[244] 1881[244], son of J. KERLEY and ELIZABETH RUMEL. He was born November 21, 1855 in TX[245], and died September 25, 1929 in Chillicothe, Hardeman County, TX.[245].

More About WILLIA CELESTIA "WILLIE" MEEKS:
Number of Children Born: 1900, In the 1900 Census, Willie stated that she had been marrie for 19 years, had born six children all of whom were still living.
Residence 1: August 23, 1870, Living with his parents in Claiborne Parish, LA.[246]
Residence 2: June 23, 1880, Living with her parents in Limestone County, TX.[247]
Residence 3: June 04, 1900, JP- 3, Hardeman County, TX.[248]

More About THOMAS T. KERLEY:
Informant C of D: September 25, 1929, Mrs Lena L. Anderson, his daughter.[249]
Occupation 1: June 04, 1900, Farmer, Owns farm.[250]
Occupation 2: September 25, 1929, Coal Dealer.[251]

More About THOMAS KERLEY and WILLIA MEEKS:
Marriage: 1881[252]

Children of WILLIA MEEKS and THOMAS KERLEY are:
i. LILIAN[3] KERLEY[252], b. November 1885, TX[252].
ii. LENA L. KERLEY[252], b. December 24, 1887, Mexia, Limestone County, TX[252]; d. December 09, 1966, Quanah, Hardeman County, TX[253]; m. JOE H. ANDERSON[254]; b. Abt. 1888, TX[254].

More About LENA L. KERLEY:
Residence: 1910, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, TX.[254]

More About JOE H. ANDERSON:
Occupation: April 20, 1910, Trimmer.[254]
Residence: April 20, 1910, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, TX.[254]

iii. JOHN MARCUS KERLEY[255,256], b. July 13, 1890, Hardeman County, TX[257,258]; m. MAUDIE A. JACKSON[259,260]; b. Abt. 1891, LA[261].

More About JOHN MARCUS KERLEY:
Residence: May 20, 1942, WW-II Draft Registration - PO Box 14, Margaret, Foard County, TX.[262]

iv. JOE KERLEY[263], b. September 1892, TX[263].
v. ELLEN E. KERLEY[263], b. December 09, 1894, TX[263]; d. October 19, 1916, Beeville, Bee County, TX[264].

More About ELLEN E. KERLEY:

Burial: October 21, 1916, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, TX.[264]
Informant C of D: October 19, 1916, Lena Kerley Anderson, [Sister][264]

vi. JACK KERLEY[265], b. July 26, 1903, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, TX.[265]; d. December 14, 1977, Quanah, Hardeman County, TX[265].

Endnotes

1. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
2. 1880 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 96, Page 427C.
3. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
4. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Pages 733-734.
5. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
6. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Page 736-737.
7. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925.
8. 1850 Census for Pickens County, AL, Page 4A, Image 13.
9. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925.
10. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
11. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 79.
12. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Page 638.
13. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Pages 733-734..
14. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 79.
15. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wards 2 & 3, Page 661.
16. 1880 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 96, Page 427C.
17. 1850 Census for Pickens County, AL, Page 4A, Image 13.
18. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wards 2 & 3, Page 661.
19. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 79.
20. 1880 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 96, Page 427C.
21. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
22. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925.
23. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
24. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 153.
25. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Pages 636-637.
26. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 671.
27. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Wiseville PO, Page 671.
28. 1850 Census for Chattooga County, GA, Seminole, Page 382B.
29. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 85.
30. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Wiseville PO, Page 671.
31. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 671.
32. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 85.
33. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
34. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
35. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
36. By Judy Cole, *Union Parish [LA], Marriages, Index, 1839-1844*, "Electronic."
37. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages to 1850.
38. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007). "Electronic."
39. 1880 Census for Nevada County, AR, Missouri, ED 213, Page 484C.
40. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
41. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
42. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
43. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
44. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 4, Page 17B, ED 274, Enumerator: Thomas H. McEachern.
45. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
46. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 671.
47. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
48. 1880 Census for Nevada County, AR, Missouri, ED 213, Page 484C.

49. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 671.
50. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
51. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
52. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
53. 1830 Census for Lowndes County, AL, Page 277.
54. 1840 Census for Union Parish, LA, Page 340.
55. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 671.
56. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Book 3, Page 411.
57. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
58. 1880 Census for Nevada County, AR, Missouri, ED 213, Page 484C.
59. By Judy Cole, *Union Parish [LA], Marriages, Index, 1839-1844*. "Electronic."
60. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages to 1850.
61. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 117.
62. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
63. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 156 [Book 1, Folio 325].
64. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
65. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 156 [Book 1, Folio 325].
66. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
67. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 117.
68. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
69. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 156 [Book 1, Folio 325].
70. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
71. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 117.
72. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
73. Photo by Victor A. Smith, Sr., Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana, Headstone for Theodoshia McEachern.
74. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
75. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280A.
76. Claiborne Parish, LA - Index to Marriages, Book 1, Folios 333 & 334.
77. Informant: J. C. McEachern and State of Louisiana, Certificate of Death - Leonidas Love McEachern, State File No. 19-719.
78. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
79. Louisiana Voter Registration 1898 - Webster Parish, "The Genie" Third Quarter 2000, Pages 112 and 113.
80. McEachern Family Reunion, 1939, Page 5.
81. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, LA.
82. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
83. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 118.
84. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Homer PO, Page 42.
85. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
86. Ancestry.com - Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1929, Retrieved: February 2, 2007.
87. Certificate of Death - Theodoshia McEachern, Certificate No. 15689.
88. Webster Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book 37, Page 098, Register No. 6802.
89. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 118.
90. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
91. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO, Page 96.
92. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Homer PO, Page 42.
93. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, ED 49, Page 205B.
94. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homar and Silkes Ferry Road, ED-104, Page 14A.
95. By John C. & Wanda V. Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Cemetery Inscriptions - Volume III*, Page 89.
96. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-113, Page 17B.
97. Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands, (Published 1920 in Three Volumes). Page 1184.
98. Victor Allen Smith, Sr., The 12th Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment. Copyright 2013. Private Printing 2014, Pages 3 and 60.
99. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Homer PO, Page 42.
100. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
101. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homar and Silkes Ferry Road, ED-104, Page 14A.
102. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-113, Page 17B.
103. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, North of Homer and Silkes Ferry Road, ED-104, Page 14A.
104. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED-49, Page 205B.
105. 1910 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 113, Page 17B.

106. Claiborne Parish, LA - Index to Marriages, Book 1, Folios 333 & 334.
107. Claiborne Parish, LA - Index to Marriages, Book 1, Folios 333 & 334.
108. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
109. By Mark B. Ward, "Family History - Elisha Ward Family Reunion, June 9, 2001."
110. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
111. By Mark B. Ward, "Family History - Elisha Ward Family Reunion, June 9, 2001."
112. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 353 B.
113. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 118.
114. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 11 [Page 634].
115. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 119, Page 204C.
116. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 11 [Page 634].
117. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 119, Page 204C.
118. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 11 [Page 634].
119. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 118.
120. 1880 Census for Nevada County, AR, Missouri, ED 213, Page 484C.
121. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
122. 1880 Census for Nevada County, AR, Missouri, ED 213, Page 484C.
123. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 76B.
124. 1880 Census for Nevada County, AR, Missouri, ED 213, Page 484C.
125. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
126. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 118.
127. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, New Ramah, Claiborne Parish, LA.
128. 1920 Census for Columbia Coutny, AR, ED 88, Page 6B.
129. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, New Ramah, Claiborne Parish, LA.
130. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 2A.
131. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, New Ramah, Claiborne Parish, LA.
132. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
133. 1920 Census for Colombia County, AR, Mississippi Twp, ED-88, Page 6B.
134. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 2A.
135. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wiseville PO, Ward 3, Page 118.
136. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Hanyesville, Ward 3, Page 76B.
137. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 741.
138. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Image IM009934.
139. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nacy Meeks, Memorial No. 19937505.
140. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Image IM009934.
141. Find A Grave Memorial, for Nacy Meeks, Memorial No. 19937505.
142. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Image IM009934.
143. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 1, Folio 43].
144. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 673.
145. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Image IM009934.
146. Find A Grave Memorial, for A. J. Meeks, Memorial No. 19937544.
147. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 3, Folio 99].
148. *Head Stone*, for Elizabeth Ann Snyder.
149. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 3, Folio 99].
150. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, W 3, Page 14B.
151. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
152. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
153. National Park Service, U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, Ancestry.com, M378 roll 20.
154. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Pages 733-734..
155. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 11, Page 279D.
156. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
157. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 1, Folio 43].
158. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 11, Page 279D.
159. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 3, Folio 99].

160. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 673.
161. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
162. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 673.
163. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
164. Find A Grave Memorial, for A. J. Meeks, Memorial No. 19937544.
165. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
166. Find A Grave Memorial, for A. J. Meeks, Memorial No. 19937544.
167. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
168. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Wiseville, Ward 3, Page 673.
169. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, New Ramah Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
170. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Homer, Ward 3, Page 78A.
171. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
172. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 17, Page 20A.
173. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 4, Folio 443].
174. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 17, Page 20A.
175. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Old Town Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, LA.
176. 1920 Census for Claborine Parish, LA, Haynesville, ED 87, Page 15B.
177. Willie Farley, Claiborne Parish, LA - Marriage Records 1849-1910, Index, J & W Enterprises, Shreveport, LA, 1984, Page 103 [Book 4, Folio 443].
178. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Homer, Ward 3, Page 78A.
179. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 17, Page 8B.
180. Find A Grave Memorial, for Sallie Walker Meeks, Memorial No. 16257628.
181. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, P.O. Homer, Ward 3, Page 78A.
182. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 279.
183. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, ED 16, Page 6A.
184. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 40.
185. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, ED 16, Page 6A.
186. John C. Head and Wanda Volentine Head, *Webster Parish, Louisiana - Marriage Records, 1871 - 1901*, Page 40.
187. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 279.
188. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 17, Page 8B.
189. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925.
190. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, ED 17, Page 8B.
191. Ancestry.com, Louisiana Marriages 1718-1925.
192. 1880 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Page 279.
193. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
194. Find A Grave Memorial, for Joseph Anderson Meeks, Memorial No. 19938123.
195. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
196. Find A Grave Memorial, for Joseph Anderson Meeks, Memorial No. 19938123.
197. By Judy Cole, *Union Parish [LA], Marriage, Index, 1850 - 1952*, "Electronic."
198. 1870 Census for Union Parish, LA, P.O. Farmerville, Ward 1, Page 46.
199. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 741.
200. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book D, Pages 733-734..
201. By Judy Cole, *Union Parish [LA], Marriage, Index, 1850 - 1952*, "Electronic."
202. 1870 Census for Union Parish, LA, P.O. Farmerville, Ward 1, Page 46.
203. 1880 Census for Union Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 84, Page 408D.
204. 1870 Census for Union Parish, LA, P.O. Farmerville, Ward 1, Page 46.
205. Find A Grave Memorial, for James William Hardin "Bill" Meeks, Memorial No. 38090251.
206. 1870 Census for Union Parish, LA, P.O. Farmerville, Ward 1, Page 46.
207. Find A Grave Memorial, for James William Hardin "Bill" Meeks, Memorial No. 38090251.
208. 1850 Census for Union Parish, LA., Page 372, Household 326.
209. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsboro PO, Page 237.
210. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcus White Meeks, Memorial No. 83214436.
211. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsboro PO, Page 237.
212. Hunting For Bears, Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992, Ancestry.com, Downloaded January 22, 2015.
213. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsboro PO, Page 237.
214. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcus White Meeks, Memorial No. 83214436.
215. Find A Grave Memorial, for Mark Meeks, Memorial No. 55685765.
216. Hunting For Bears, Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992, Ancestry.com, Downloaded January 22, 2015.
217. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsboro PO, Page 237.
218. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcus White Meeks, Memorial No. 83214436.
219. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsboro PO, Page 237.

220. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Sid Meeks, Memorial No. 83191656.
221. Find A Grave Memorial, for Asbury Cason Aulds, Memorial No. 52988859.
222. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsbore PO, Page 237.
223. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcus White Meeks, Memorial No. 83214436.
224. By Mark B. Ward, "Family History - Elisha Ward Family Reunion, June 9, 2001."
225. Find A Grave Memorial, for Asbury Cason Aulds, Memorial No. 52988859.
226. By Mark B. Ward, "Family History - Elisha Ward Family Reunion, June 9, 2001."
227. Find A Grave Memorial, for Asbury Cason Aulds, Memorial No. 52988859.
228. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsbore PO, Page 237.
229. 1920 Census for Union Parish, LA, Ward 7, ED 133, Page 2A.
230. 1930 Census for Union Parish, LA, Ward 7, ED 14, Page 3B.
231. 1910 Census for Union Parish, LA, JP-7, ed 139, Page 3.
232. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsbore PO, Page 237.
233. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elizabeth Jane "Bettie Meeks Ward, Memorial No. 43675846.
234. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsbore PO, Page 237.
235. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elizabeth Jane "Bettie Meeks Ward, Memorial No. 43675846.
236. Find A Grave Memorial, for John Martin Ward, Memorial No. 43675822.
237. 1860 Census for Union County,AR, Hillsbore PO, Page 237.
238. 1870 Census for Union County, AR, Johnson, Page 566B.
239. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcus White Meeks, Memorial No. 83214436.
240. 1870 Census for Union County, AR, Johnson, Page 566B.
241. Find A Grave Memorial, for Marcus White Meeks, Memorial No. 83214436.
242. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Haynesville, Page 79A.
243. Certificate of Death, for Lena Loriee Anderson, No. 86445.
244. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
245. Certificate of Death, for Thomas Tinon Kerley, TX No. 44779.
246. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, Haynesville PO, Page 79A.
247. 1880 Census for Limestone County, TX, ED 96, Page 427C.
248. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
249. Certificate of Death, for Thomas Tinon Kerley, TX No. 44779.
250. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
251. Certificate of Death, for Thomas Tinon Kerley, TX No. 44779.
252. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
253. Certificate of Death, for Lena Lorice Anderson, No. 86445.
254. 1910 Censu for Hardeman County, TX, Chillicothe, Ward 3, ED 134, Page 8D.
255. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
256. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for John Marcus Kerley.
257. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
258. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for John Marcus Kerley.
259. 1920 Census for Hardeman County, TX, Chillicothe, ED 123, Page 9A.
260. 1930 Census for Foard County, TX, Margaret Town, JP-5, Page 2A.
261. 1920 Census for Hardeman County, TX, Chillicothe, ED 123, Page 9A.
262. United States Government, WW-II Draft Registration Card, for John Marcus Kerley.
263. 1900 Census for Hardeman County, TX, JP-3, ED 31, Page 2B.
264. Certificate of Death, for Elen Enna Kerley, No. 22229.
265. Certificate of Death, for Jack Kerley, TX No. 101401.

Genealogy Report for the Dickson Family

Generation No. 1

1. SIMON[1] DICKSON was born Abt. 1607.

Child of SIMON DICKSON is:
2. i. JOSEPH[2] DICKSON, SR., b. Abt. 1632.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH[2] DICKSON, SR. *(SIMON[1])* was born Abt. 1632.

Child of JOSEPH DICKSON, SR. is:
3. i. JOSEPH[3] DICKSON, JR., b. Abt. 1657; d. Abt. 1751.

Generation No. 3

3. JOSEPH[3] DICKSON, JR. *(JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])* was born Abt. 1657, and died Abt. 1751.

Children of JOSEPH DICKSON, JR. are:
4. i. MICHAEL[4] DICKSON, b. Abt. 1682; d. Abt. 1766.
ii. ROBERT DICKSON.

Generation No. 4

4. MICHAEL[4] DICKSON *(JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[1] was born Abt. 1682[1], and died Abt. 1766[1]. He married NANCY CAMPBELL[1].

More About MICHAEL DICKSON:
Immigration: Reached America in the 1730's.[1]

Children of MICHAEL DICKSON and NANCY CAMPBELL are:
5. i. WILLIAM[5] DICKSON, b. Bet. 1710 - 1715, County Tyrone or County Down, Ireland; d. January 01, 1775, 96th District, SC.
ii. JOHN DICKSON[1], b. Bet. 1704 - 1790, County Tyrone or County Down, Ireland[1].

More About JOHN DICKSON:
Emigration: Bet. 1730 - 1740, From Ireland to Chester Co., PA

Generation No. 5

5. WILLIAM[5] DICKSON *(MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[1] was born Bet. 1710 - 1715 in County Tyrone or County Down, Ireland[1], and died January 01, 1775 in 96th District, SC[1]. He married ELIZABETH[2].

Children of WILLIAM DICKSON and ELIZABETH are:

6. i. DAVID[6] DICKSON, b. July 23, 1750, Pendleton Co., SC; d. May 23, 1830, Fayette Co., GA.
ii. MARY DICKSON.
iii. HUGH DICKSON.
iv. MARGARET DICKSON.
v. SARAH EASLEY DICKSON[3], m. JAMES ORR[3].
vi. WILLIAM DICKSON.

Generation No. 6

6. DAVID[6] DICKSON *(WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[4,5] was born July 23, 1750 in Pendleton Co., SC[6,7], and died May 23, 1830 in Fayette Co., GA[7]. He married (1) SARAH OTTERSON[8] Abt. 1784 in Ninety Six District, NC[8], daughter of JAMES OTTERSON and REBECCA. She was born February 14, 1749/50, and died September 17, 1785 in Ninety Six District, NC[8]. He married (2) MARTHA CURETON AUBREY[9,10] March 10, 1788 in Greene Co. GA, daughter of WILLIAM CURETON and MARTHA BAUGH. She was born March 22, 1764 in SC[11,12], and died Abt. 1830 in Hancock Co., GA[13,14]. He married (3) ANNA ALLEN SMITH[15] Abt. 1800, daughter of CHARLES SMITH and ELIZABETH HENDRICKS. She was born March 21, 1772.

Notes for DAVID DICKSON:
Will of Henry Trippe dated February 16, 1790, references David Dickson's corner, David Dixon is also named an Executor.

More About DAVID DICKSON:
Appraisal 1: September 27, 1796, Appraiser of Estate of William Bowman, Greene Co., GA.[16]
Appraisal 2: July 28, 1794, Appraiser of Estate of Axiom O'Meal, Greene Co., GA.[17]
Inventory: September 25, 1830, Inventory and Appraisement of Estate of David Dickson, dec'd recorded.[18]
Military service 1: 1776, Captain in the Revolutionary War[19,20]
Military service 2: 1812, Brigader General during in the War of 1812.[21]
Probate 1: March 09, 1831, Return for 1830 by Anna Dickson, Extrx.[22]
Probate 2: December 22, 1832, Return by Anna A. Dickson on Estate of David Dickson, dec'd for January 1, 1832 to September 3, 1832.[23]
Witness: November 04, 1791, Land sale by William Dickson, witnessed by David Dickson, J.P.[24]

More About DAVID DICKSON and SARAH OTTERSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1784, Ninety Six District, NC[25]

More About DAVID DICKSON and MARTHA AUBREY:
Marriage: March 10, 1788, Greene Co. GA

More About ANNA ALLEN SMITH:
Census: 1830, Fayette Co., GA, 2 males 15-20, 1 female 40-50.
Residence: 1830, Fayette Co., GA

More About DAVID DICKSON and ANNA SMITH:
Marriage: Abt. 1800

Child of DAVID DICKSON and SARAH OTTERSON is:
7. i. WILLIAM HUGH[7] DICKSON, b. September 14, 1785, 96th District, SC; d. October 08, 1863, Denton Co., TX.

Children of DAVID DICKSON and MARTHA AUBREY are:
8. ii. MICHAEL[7] DICKSON, b. December 09, 1788, Greene Co., GA; d. April 02, 1856, Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL.
9. iii. WILLIAM DICKSON, b. March 20, 1790.
iv. ELIZABETH DICKSON[26], b. February 16, 1791, Jackson Co., GA[26]; d. November 16, 1792, Jackson

Co., GA[26].

10. v. DAVID DICKSON, JR., b. March 22, 1792.

vi. JAMES CURETON DICKSON, b. July 10, 1794[27].

vii. NANCY CAMPBELL DICKSON[28], d. September 14, 1813[29]; m. JEPTHA VINING SMITH[30].

Children of DAVID DICKSON and ANNA SMITH are:

viii. THORNTON SMITH[7] DICKSON[31], b. August 21, 1801, Jackson, GA[32].

11. ix. NANCY CAMPBELL DICKSON, b. December 02, 1802, Jackson, GA; d. August 14, 1894.

12. x. CHARLES ALLEN DICKSON, b. March 22, 1804, Jackson Co., GA; d. September 1873, Upshur Co., TX.

xi. MARTHA "PATSY" EASLEY DICKSON[33], b. November 30, 1805, Jackson Co., GA; d. Abt. 1875, Comanche Co., TX; m. WILLIAM MCCONNELL, February 19, 1826, Fayette Co., GA.

More About WILLIAM MCCONNELL and MARTHA DICKSON:
Marriage: February 19, 1826, Fayette Co., GA

xii. JOHN ORR DICKSON[34], b. June 01, 1808; m. MARY GLASS[34], June 23, 1833; b. 1818; d. May 08, 1847.

More About JOHN DICKSON and MARY GLASS:
Marriage: June 23, 1833

13. xiii. ROBERT DAVID DICKSON, b. January 01, 1810; d. March 25, 1889.

Generation No. 7

7. WILLIAM HUGH[7] DICKSON *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[35] was born September 14, 1785 in 96th District, SC[35], and died October 08, 1863 in Denton Co., TX[36]. He married SARAH SANDERS[37] July 07, 1810 in Oglethorpe Co., GA, daughter of JAMES SANDERS and ELIZABETH RILEY. She was born May 16, 1791 in GA[37].

More About WILLIAM HUGH DICKSON:
Residence: November 01, 1850, Denton County, TX.[38]

More About WILLIAM DICKSON and SARAH SANDERS:
Marriage: July 07, 1810, Oglethorpe Co., GA

Children of WILLIAM DICKSON and SARAH SANDERS are:

i. JAMES OTTERSON[8] DICKSON[39], b. August 10, 1811, Jackson Co., GA[39]; d. July 16, 1853, Little Elm Community, Denton Co., TX[39]; m. L.[40]; b. Abt. 1820, AR[40].

ii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE DICKSON[41], b. November 13, 1813, Jackson Co., GA; d. July 18, 1815, Jackson Co., GA.

iii. DAVID MONROE DICKSON[41], b. September 15, 1815, Jackson Co., GA[41]; d. May 21, 1888, Morgan Co., GA[41].

iv. SARAH ANN OTTERSON DICKSON[41], b. November 14, 1817, Jackson Co., GA[41]; m. JOHN W MARTIN[41], June 27, 1836, Fayette Co., GA[41].

More About JOHN MARTIN and SARAH DICKSON:
Marriage: June 27, 1836, Fayette Co., GA[41]

v. ELIZABETH ANN RILEY DICKSON[41], b. October 14, 1819, GA[41]; d. February 21, 1886, Little Elm Community, Denton Co., TX[41,42]; m. (1) JAMES ANDERSON[43]; m. (2) DAVID SHAHAN[43,44]; b. April 15, 1804, VA[44]; d. July 13, 1869, Little Elm Community, Denton Co., TX[44].

More About ELIZABETH ANN RILEY DICKSON:
Residence: June 21, 1880, Living with her brother in Little Elm, Denton Co., TX.[45]

vi. WILLIAM HUGH CRAWFORD DICKSON[46], b. November 26, 1821, Gwinnett Co., GA[46].
vii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DICKSON[46], b. October 18, 1824, Hall Co., GA; d. January 01, 1886, Little Elm Community, Denton Co., TX; m. SUSAN C. PITTS[47], April 04, 1872, Denton Co., TX[47]; b. March 19, 1852[47]; d. February 02, 1875, Denton County, TX.[47].

More About CHRISTOPHER DICKSON and SUSAN PITTS:
Marriage: April 04, 1872, Denton Co., TX[47]

viii. JOHN SANDERS DICKSON[47], b. May 13, 1828, Fayette., GA[47]; d. July 16, 1853, Denton County, TX.[47].
ix. MARTHA JANE DICKSON[47], b. May 21, 1830, Fayette., GA[47].

8. MICHAEL[7] DICKSON *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[48,49] was born December 09, 1788 in Greene Co., GA[50,51], and died April 02, 1856 in Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL[52,53]. He married REBECCA AUBREY[54,55,56] November 10, 1810 in Jackson County, GA[57,58], daughter of PHILIP AUBREY and ELIZABETH "BETSY". She was born Abt. 1791 in Ninety Six District, Newberry Co., SC[59,60], and died January 23, 1854 in Troup Co., GA (Probably)[61,62].

More About MICHAEL DICKSON:
Age: 1850, 63 years
Estate Sale 1: July 02, 1832, Troup Co., GA; Estate sale of Joseph H. Reed
Estate Sale 2: May 21, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of Washington Traylor.
Land Purchase 1: April 08, 1852, Michael Dickson, J.P. , Attested to land sale by William Dent in Carroll Co., GA.[63]
Land Purchase 2: May 10, 1852, Michael Dickson, J.P. Attested to land sale by Proser Whorton in Carroll Co., GA.[64]
Military service 1: November 10, 1810, Captain in the 268th Militia, Jackson Co., GA.[65]
Military service 2: 1814, Enlisted as a Private in the US Army, discharged in May 4, 1815. National Archives Rrecord B1wt 2534-80-55-1812.[66]
Military service 3: 1850, Michael filed for a Pension for his service during the War of 1812.[67]
Residence: 735th District, Troup County, GA.[68]

Notes for REBECCA AUBREY:
Rebecca Aubrey's father may perhaps have been Thomas Aubrey of Troup and Heard Counties, GA, per "David Dickson, 1750-1830 of South Carolina and Georgia" by Harriet Dickson Reynolds.

More About REBECCA AUBREY:
Residence: October 11, 1950, 735th District, Troup County, GA.[68]

More About MICHAEL DICKSON and REBECCA AUBREY:
Marriage: November 10, 1810, Jackson County, GA[69,70]

Children of MICHAEL DICKSON and REBECCA AUBREY are:

i. LOUISA "LOUISAY" CASEY[8] DICKSON[71], m. THORNTON FEMBY[71], February 14, 1839, Troup Co., GA[71].

More About THORNTON FEMBY and LOUISA DICKSON:
Marriage: February 14, 1839, Troup Co., GA[71]

ii. MARTHA CURETON DICKSON[71], m. WILLIAM D. SHERRARD[71], March 03, 1838, Troup Co., GA[71].

More About WILLIAM SHERRARD and MARTHA DICKSON:

Marriage: March 03, 1838, Troup Co., GA[71]

iii. DAVID MADISON DICKSON[72], b. December 12, 1811, Jackson Co., GA[72]; d. April 05, 1877, Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL[72]; m. MARY ANN GOSS, April 24, 1839, Troup Co., GA[72]; b. October 12, 1823, Troup Co., GA[73]; d. July 21, 1899, Montgomery County, AL[73].

More About DAVID DICKSON and MARY GOSS:
Marriage: April 24, 1839, Troup Co., GA[74]

iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" POSEY DICKSON[75], b. March 10, 1814, SC[75,76]; d. October 27, 1866; m. JOHN W. LANCASTER[77,78], December 20, 1832, Troup Co., GA[79]; b. Abt. 1780, SC[80].

More About JOHN LANCASTER and ELIZABETH DICKSON:
Marriage: December 20, 1832, Troup Co., GA[81]

v. SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON[82,83,84], b. September 23, 1823, GA[85,86]; d. January 15, 1901, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[87,88,89]; m. SAMUEL HAYNES[90,91,92], May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[93]; b. October 14, 1809, GA[94,95]; d. August 28, 1875, Haynesville Area, Claiborne Parish, LA.[95].

More About SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON:
Name 2: Sarah Caroline Dixon (Dickson)
Name 3: Letter C in 1860 Census[96]
Name 4: Caroline Dickson in the 1850 Census.[97]
Age 1: 1850, 25 years[97]
Age 2: 1840, Age range of 15 to 20.[98]
Age 3: 1860, 35 years[99]
Age 4: 1870, 46 years[100]
Age 5: 1880, 55 years[101]
Age 6: June 26, 1900, 76 years.[102]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA
Residence 1: 1880, 1st Ward, Webster, LA[102]
Residence 2: October 16, 1850, 755th District, Troup County, GA.[103]
Residence 3: June 26, 1900, Living with her son, John O. Haynes in Ward 1, North of Homer to Sikes Ferry Road, Shongaloo [area], Webster Parish, LA.[104]

Notes for SAMUEL HAYNES:
In the 1850 Census, he and Carolina are living eight households from her father, Michael Dickson.
In the 1860 Census, he stated that his Real Eatate property was worth $1,200 and the Personal Property was worth $4,000.
On October 22, 1868, he signed an Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he had lived in the State and Parish since November 1, 1858. Based upon the date and location of birth for daughters Mary Virginia, 1855 in Georgia and Rosie, 1859 in Claiborne Parish, the above information is consistent.

More About SAMUEL HAYNES:
Name 2: Hanes in 1850 Census, Troup Co. GA.[105]
Age 1: 1850, 41 years[105]
Age 2: June 1840, Age range of 30 to 39.[106]
Age 3: 1860, 50 years[107]
Age 4: 1870, 60 years[108]
Amnesty Oath: October 22, 1868, Oath of Allegiance to the United States, stated that he had lived in Louisiana since November 1, 1858.
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[109]
Education: 1875, Could not write his name. He made his mark on deed to M. W. Haynes.
Estate Sale: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of John B. Strong.[110]

Land Purchase 1: February 13, 1875, Sold 40 acres to M. W. Haynes. Witnesses: John O. & D. M. Haynes.
Land Purchase 2: June 01, 1860, Purchased from the U.S. General Land Office [now BLM] 40 acres in Section 18, Township 23N, Range 10W, for $1.25 per acrea.[111]
Land Purchase 3: August 03, 1860, Using a Military Warrent, Samuel obtained 40 acres in Section 13, Township 23N, Range 10W.[112]
Occupation 1: 1850, Overseer in Troup Co., GA.[113]
Occupation 2: 1860, Farmer[114]
Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[115]
Property: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA: Purchases items at the estate sale of John B. Strong.[116]
Relocated: November 01, 1858, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.
Residence 1: 1850, District 755, Household 565-86, Troup Co., GA[117]
Residence 2: 1860, Wiseville PO, Claiborne Parish, LA
Residence 3: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.[118]
Residence 4: 1870, Household 272-272, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA[119]
Witness: October 26, 1838, Troup Co., GA; Wittness to the Will of Moses Freeman, Proven November 7, 1838.[120]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON:
Marriage: May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[121]
Performed by: Johnathon Taylor, J.P.[122]

9. WILLIAM[7] DICKSON *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])* was born March 20, 1790. He married HARRIET CATCHINGS 1817. She was born Abt. 1802.

Notes for HARRIET CATCHINGS:
Harriet's surname may have been Kitchens.

More About WILLIAM DICKSON and HARRIET CATCHINGS:
Marriage: 1817

Children of WILLIAM DICKSON and HARRIET CATCHINGS are:

i. DAVID C.[8] DICKSON[123], b. Abt. 1818; d. Abt. 1880; m. NANCY MAGEE[123], Abt. 1838; b. Abt. 1825; d. Abt. 1911.

More About DAVID DICKSON and NANCY MAGEE:
Marriage: Abt. 1838

ii. LOUISA MATILDA DICKSON[124], b. Abt. 1825.

10. DAVID[7] DICKSON, JR. *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])* was born March 22, 1792.

Child of DAVID DICKSON, JR. is:

i. NANCY ELIZA[8] DICKSON[125], d. September 14, 1813.

11. NANCY CAMPBELL[7] DICKSON *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[126] was born December 02, 1802 in Jackson, GA[127], and died August 14, 1894. She married JEPTHA V. SMITH[127] April 28, 1824. He died September 25, 1867.

More About JEPTHA SMITH and NANCY DICKSON:

Marriage: April 28, 1824

Children of NANCY DICKSON and JEPTHA SMITH are:

i. MARTHA DICKSON[8] SMITH[127], b. December 08, 1827.
ii. DAVID DICKSON SMITH, b. March 06, 1825.
iii. WILLIAM HUGH SMITH, b. August 09, 1826.

12. CHARLES ALLEN[7] DICKSON *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[128] was born March 22, 1804 in Jackson Co., GA[129], and died September 1873 in Upshur Co., TX[130]. He married CARSANDER H. WILKES October 07, 1833 in Troup Co., GA[131]. She was born Abt. 1822 in GA.

More About CARSANDER H. WILKES:
Name 2: Cassie Wilkes inDavid Dickson's Bible.
Name 3: Kisanah in the 1850 Census for Troup Co., GA.

More About CHARLES DICKSON and CARSANDER WILKES:
Marriage: October 07, 1833, Troup Co., GA[131]

Children of CHARLES DICKSON and CARSANDER WILKES are:

i. MARTHA J.[8] DICKSON[132], b. Abt. 1836.
ii. ANN E. DICKSON, b. Abt. 1838.
iii. LYDIA DICKSON[133], b. Abt. 1840.
iv. MARY DICKSON, b. Abt. 1842.
v. NANCY DICKSON, b. Abt. 1844.
vi. DAVID DICKSON, b. Abt. 1846.

13. ROBERT DAVID[7] DICKSON *(DAVID[6], WILLIAM[5], MICHAEL[4], JOSEPH[3], JOSEPH[2], SIMON[1])*[134] was born January 01, 1810[135,136], and died March 25, 1889[137]. He married MATHENIA GLASS[137] Abt. 1830[137]. She was born August 14, 1813[137], and died August 30, 1891[137].

More About ROBERT DICKSON and MATHENIA GLASS:
Marriage: Abt. 1830[137]

Child of ROBERT DICKSON and MATHENIA GLASS is:

i. MARTHA LOUISA[8] DICKSON[137], b. January 25, 1851.

Endnotes

1. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974.
2. http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenwelb/al/randolph/cemetery/smitharris.txt, Smith - Harris Family Cemetery, Randolph, AL.
3. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 50.
4. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
5. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
6. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
7. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
8. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 40.
9. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
10. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
11. DAR Membership Number 826313 for Stacey Lidell Smith Brunn.

12. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
13. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 44.
14. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
15. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
16. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Wills, 1786-1877*, Page 35.
17. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Wills, 1786-1877*, Page 41.
18. Abstracted by Jeannette Holland Austin, *Fayette County, Georgia Probate Records 1824-1871*, Page 11.
19. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
20. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
21. Georgia State Archives, Document File of David Dickson.
22. Abstracted by Jeannette Holland Austin, *Fayette County, Georgia Probate Records 1824-1871*, Page 11.
23. Abstracted by Jeannette Holland Austin, *Fayette County, Georgia Probate Records 1824-1871*, Page 23.
24. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Land Records, Deeds 1785-1810*, Page 97.
25. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 40.
26. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
27. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
28. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 11.
29. Unknown, "Dickson Family Data List," Single page of an unknown manuscript., Page 82.
30. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 18.
31. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
32. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
33. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
34. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
35. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page .
36. Find A Grave Memorial, for William H. Dickson, Memorial No. 28794833.
37. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 50.
38. 1850 Census for Denton County, TX, Page 111A.
39. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 54.
40. 1850 Census for Denton County, TX, Little Elm PO, Page 111A.
41. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 55.
42. Find A Grave Memorial, for Elizabeth Ann dickson Shahan, Memorial No. 11287423.
43. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 55.
44. Find A Grave Memorial, for David Shahan, Memorial Nol 11287435.
45. 1880 Census for Denton County, TX, ED 108, Precinct 6, Page 193B.
46. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 55.
47. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 56.
48. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
49. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
50. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
51. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
52. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
53. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
54. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
55. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
56. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
57. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
58. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
59. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family

History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
60. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
61. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
62. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
63. Mary Florence Arthur Word, *Carroll County, Georgia, Abstract of Deed Book E, F, and G, 1843-1855, Volume III*, Page 140.
64. Mary Florence Arthur Word, *Carroll County, Georgia, Abstract of Deed Book E, F, and G, 1843-1855, Volume III*, Page 141.
65. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
66. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 8.
67. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 5.
68. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 735, Page 97B.
69. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
70. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
71. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 2.
72. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
73. *National Society Sons of the American Revolution, Membership Number*, 111617.
74. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
75. Unknown, "Dickson Family Data List," Single page of an unknown manuscript., Page 82.
76. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
77. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
78. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
79. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
80. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
81. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
82. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
83. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
84. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
85. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
86. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
87. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
88. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
89. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
90. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
91. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
92. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
93. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
94. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
95. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
96. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
97. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
98. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
99. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
100. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
101. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205B.
102. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Webster Parish, ED 104, Page 14B.
103. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
104. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
105. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
106. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
107. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
108. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
109. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
110. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.

111. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No. 14636, for 40 acres under the Land Act of 1820.
112. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Document: Warrent No. 42134.
113. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98. Household 565-86.
114. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
115. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3. Page 75.
116. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
117. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98. Household 565-86.
118. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Book 3.
119. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
120. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*. (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 103.
121. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
122. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
123. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Membership Number, 99595.
124. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Membership Number, 54196.
125. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
126. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
127. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
128. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977.
129. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
130. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
131. Troup County, Georgia Marriages 1826-1850, By Groom Part 1.
132. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
133. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA.
134. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
135. *National Society Sons of the American Revolution, Membership Number*, 74072.
136. *National Society Sons of the American Revolution, Membership Number*.
137. *National Society Sons of the American Revolution, Membership Number*, 74072.

Genealogy Report for the Collins Family

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS[1] COLLINS, SR. was born Abt. 1759 in SC, and died Abt. 1837 in MS.

More About THOMAS COLLINS, SR.:
Tax Roll 1: 1825, On the Lawrence County, MS 1825 Tax Roll, Whitesand.[1]
Tax Roll 2: Bet. 1821 - 1830, Listed on the Lawrence County, MS Tax Rolls for 18221 to 1830.[2]

Children of THOMAS COLLINS, SR. are:

2. i. JOSEPH[2] COLLINS, b. Bet. 1780 - 1790; d. Bef. March 1847, Madison Co., MS.
3. ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. November 01, 1788, SC.
iii. WILLIAM Y. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1789; d. Abt. 1874.
4. iv. MARY COLLINS, b. Abt. 1794, MS; d. MS.
v. REUBEN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1795; d. Abt. 1876.

More About REUBEN COLLINS:
Occupation: December 10, 1824, Sheriff Reuben Collins of Lawrence County, MS, was commanded to sell property for the benefit of William Steen.[3]

vi. THOMAS COLLINS, JR.[4], b. Bet. 1796 - 1800; d. Abt. 1839, Madison Co., MS[5].

More About THOMAS COLLINS, JR.:
Tax Roll: 1825, On the Lawrence County, MS 1825 Tax Roll, Monticello.[6]

5. vii. MARGARET COLLINS, b. Abt. 1800, SC.
6. viii. ELIZA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1808, SC.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH[2] COLLINS *(THOMAS[1])* was born Bet. 1780 - 1790[7], and died Bef. March 1847 in Madison Co., MS[8].

Child of JOSEPH COLLINS is:
i. T. B.[3] COLLINS.

Notes for T. B. COLLINS:
Joseph's will notes that T. B. Collins is insane.

3. SARAH[2] COLLINS *(THOMAS[1])*[9,10] was born November 01, 1788 in SC[11]. She married JAMES STEEN[12] February 05, 1809 in SC[13], son of WILLIAM STEEN and NANCY LUSK. He was born October 29, 1781 in Great Broad River, Union District, SC[13], and died Abt. 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS[13].

More About JAMES STEEN and SARAH COLLINS:
Marriage: February 05, 1809, SC[13]

Child of SARAH COLLINS and JAMES STEEN is:
i. ELEANOR C.[3] STEEN[14], b. May 09, 1819, MS[14,15]; d. Bef. 1850, Simpson County, MS[16]; m. TURNER WASHINGTON WILSON[16], November 26, 1839, Lawrence County, MS[16]; b. December 1809, TN[16]; d.

Abt. 1900, Simpson County, MS[16].

More About TURNER WILSON and ELEANOR STEEN:
Marriage: November 26, 1839, Lawrence County, MS[16]

4. MARY[2] COLLINS *(THOMAS[1])*[17,18,19] was born Abt. 1794 in MS[20], and died in MS. She married (1) NATHANIEL STEEN[21,22,23] Abt. 1816 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi[24], son of WILLIAM STEEN and NANCY LUSK. He was born Abt. 1786 in Union District, South Carolina[25], and died August 02, 1827 in Madison County, MS.[26,27,28]. She married (2) MATHEW G. VERNON[29] December 12, 1833 in Madison County, MS[29].

More About MARY COLLINS:
Relocated: Aft. 1827, Moved to Madison Co., MS to live with her brother Joseph Collins.[30]
Residence 1: 1820, Lawrence County, MS.
Residence 2: September 08, 1860, Her name is Mary Vermon, age 66, and she is living with her son Thomas in Madison County, MS.[31]

More About NATHANIEL STEEN:
Probate 1: February 1838, The February Court Term appointed Thomas Collins to be Administrator.[32]
Probate 2: March 21, 1838, Notice posted for claims against the estate of Nathaniel Steen in the Canton Herald, Wednesday, March 21, 1838.[33]
Property: February 01, 1828, Issued a Certificate of the Register for W1/2, SW1/4, Section 9, Township 7, Range 19-W contining 80.12 acres.
Residence 1: 1820, Lawrence County, MS.[34]
Residence 2: Bet. 1814 - 1829, On the Tax Rolls for Lawrence County, Mississippi.[35]
Residence 3: 1818, Lawrence County, MS.[36]
Residence 4: 1827, Madison County, MS.[37]
Tax Roll 1: 1818, Listed on the 1818 Tax Roll for Lawrence County, Mississippi.[38]
Tax Roll 2: Bet. 1814 - 1829, Listed on the Lawrence County, MS Tax Rolls for 1814 to 1829.[39]

More About NATHANIEL STEEN and MARY COLLINS:
Marriage: Abt. 1816, Lawrence Co., Mississippi[40]

More About MATHEW VERNON and MARY COLLINS:
Marriage: December 12, 1833, Madison County, MS[41]

Children of MARY COLLINS and NATHANIEL STEEN are:

i. DAVID[3] STEEN[42], b. MS[42]; d. Prob. TX.

Notes for DAVID STEEN:
Mable McEachern Stewart on page 80 states that David "who went to Texas and was lost sight of".

More About DAVID STEEN:
Residence: Mable McEachern Stewart on page 80 states that David "who went to Texas and was lost sight of".

ii. THOMAS COLLINS STEEN[43,44], b. December 12, 1816, Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS[45,46,47]; d. January 05, 1881, Sharpsbury, Madison Co., MS[48,49]; m. ELIZABETH ANN LAMBERT[50], December 17, 1839, Madison Co., MS[51,52]; b. December 30, 1818, MS[53,54]; d. October 24, 1891, Sharpsbury, Madison Co., MS[55,56].

Notes for THOMAS COLLINS STEEN:
Named in the Will of his Uncle Joseph Collins. [Madison Co., MS, Will Abstracts, Page 21.]
Heatstone states date of birth of December 12, 1816. His brother Jefferson Steen's date of birth on his headstone is May 17, 1816. Which one is correct or are both incorrect?

More About THOMAS COLLINS STEEN:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Madison County, MS.[57]
Residence 1: 1880, Beat 5, Madison County, MS.[58]
Residence 2: June 1850, Living in Yazoo County, Mississippi.[59]
Will: February 04, 1871, Thomas' Will, dated February 4, 1871, was probated in Madison County, Mississippi.[60]
Witness: April 14, 1845, Witness to the Probate of David Haley, Madison County, MS.[61]

More About ELIZABETH ANN LAMBERT:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Madison County, MS.[62]

More About THOMAS STEEN and ELIZABETH LAMBERT:
Marriage: December 17, 1839, Madison Co., MS[63,64]

iii. JEFFERSON W. STEEN[65], b. May 17, 1816, MS[66]; d. May 27, 1885, Freestone Co., TX[67,68]; m. SARAH A. DYER; b. July 31, 1825, VA[69,70]; d. November 02, 1913, Freestone Co., TX[71].

Notes for JEFFERSON W. STEEN:
Relocation dates are based upon the state listed for the births of the children in the 1870 Census. Listed with this family in the 1880 Census for Freestone Co., TX are Paul Gaffner, a Black and Allice Sessions a Mulatto.
Headstone states date of birth of May 17, 1816. His brother, Thomas Steen's, date of birth on his headstone is December 12, 1816. Which one is correct or are both incorrect?

More About JEFFERSON W. STEEN:
Age 1: 1860, 46 years[72]
Age 2: November 13, 1850, 35 years[73]
Age 3: 1870, 56 years[74]
Age 4: 1880, 65 years[75]
Burial: Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[76]
Occupation 1: 1860, None listed.[77]
Occupation 2: November 13, 1850, Farmer[78]
Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[79]
Occupation 4: 1880, Farmer[80]
Probate: November 05, 1892, Freestone Co., TX, Probate Court.[81]
Property 1: January 02, 1880, Purchased 304 acres of land, about 7 miles N22E from Fairfield, TX.[82]
Property 2: November 13, 1850, There was no value in the space for the Value of Real Estate owned.[83]
Property 3: August 09, 1870, Jefferson has Real Estate valued at $1,600 and Personal Estate valued at $200.[84]
Property 4: September 1960, Jefferson has Real Estate valued at $2,000 and Personal Estate valued at $12,000.[85]
Relocated 1: Bet. 1859 - 1860, From Mississippi to Fayette Co., TN[85]
Relocated 2: Bet. April 1851 - 1855, From Tennesse to Mississippi.
Relocated 3: Aft. October 1871, From Tennesse to Freestone Co., TX.
Residence 1: November 13, 1850, Civil District No. 13, Fayette County, TN.[86]
Residence 2: 1860, Household 1553-1553, District 15, Fayette Co., TN.[87]
Residence 3: 1870, Household 1167-1167, Fayette Co., TN[88]
Residence 4: 1880, District 54, Freestone Co., TX[89]

More About SARAH A. DYER:
Burial: Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[90]
Residence: 1900, Living with her son, Charles Steen, in Freestone County, TX.[91]

iv. NARCISSI STEEN[92], b. Abt. 1821, MS[93]; d. February 13, 1891, Spring Creek Coummunity, Rapides Parish, LA[94]; m. (1) GEORGE NICKS[95], June 30, 1836, Madison Co., MS[95]; m. (2) JAMES KELLY[96,97],

November 05, 1846, Madison County, MS[98]; b. Abt. 1805, SC[99].

More About NARCISSI STEEN:
Residence 1: July 29, 1860, Ward 2 & 3, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA[100]
Residence 2: July 11, 1870, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Rapides Parish, LA[101]

Notes for GEORGE NICKS:
Mississippi Marriages, 1775-1935 has his surname as: Nichols. Nix has been seen on other documents.
If Catharine and Percilla were born in South Carolina, as is stated in the 1850 Census, this indicates that George had been married before in South Carolina.

More About GEORGE NICKS and NARCISSI STEEN:
Marriage: June 30, 1836, Madison Co., MS[102]

More About JAMES KELLY and NARCISSI STEEN:
Marriage: November 05, 1846, Madison County, MS[103]

v. AGNES L. STEEN[104], b. Abt. 1824, MS[105]; d. Bet. 1847 - September 1860, MS[106]; m. ROBERT W. SHIPP, May 08, 1842, Madison Co., MS[107].

More About ROBERT SHIPP and AGNES STEEN:
Marriage: May 08, 1842, Madison Co., MS[107]

vi. MARGARET STEEN[108,109], b. February 25, 1825, Sharpsburg, Madison Co., MS[110,111]; d. October 14, 1903, Waco, McLennan Co., TX, during a visit with daughter, Lucy McEachern Shumate.[112]; m. JAMES W. MCEACHERN[113,114,115], October 13, 1842, Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi[116,117,118]; b. June 05, 1819, Claiborne Co., MS[119,120]; d. September 15, 1890, Freestone Co., TX[121].

Notes for MARGARET STEEN:
The Will of Joseph Collins, which was Probated in March of 1847 in Madison County, Mississippi, listed Margaret McEachern as a Neice of Mary Vernon. Mary Vernon was first married to Nathaniel Steen. Their daughter Margaret Steen married James W. McEachern on October 13, 1842.
In the 1900 Census, Margaret stated that she had born ten children, of which seven were still living. Perhaps Margaret is not the person who provided the information to the Enumerator as she had born eleven children. It may be that the Informant was unaware of James B. McEachern, born in 1854 and who died in 1857.

More About MARGARET STEEN:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX[122]
Relocated: Aft. September 15, 1889, Moved to Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.
Residence 1: Aft. August 1827, Lived with her Uncle Joseph Collins in Canton, MS, after the death of her father.[123]
Residence 2: June 08, 1900, Margaret is living with daughter Mary "Maud" Winn in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA.[124]
Will: March 1847, Margaret McEachern is named in the Will of her Uncle Joseph Collins.[125]

More About JAMES W. MCEACHERN:
Name 2: In the 1860 Census his given name is Jas.
Name 3: In the 1880 Census listed under Mc Eachim.[126]
Died 2: Per History of Freestone County Texas, September 15, 1889.[127]
Age 1: 1850, 28 years[128]
Age 2: 1860, 40 years[129]
Age 3: 1880, 61 years[130]
Baptism: October 01, 1819, Union Presbyterian Church, Jefferson Co., MS.[131]
Burial: Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone Co., TX[132]

Estate Settlement: February 18, 1895, The heirs of James McEachern sold the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX, to a Mr. H. Jones.
Occupation 1: 1860, Mechanic[133]
Occupation 2: 1850, Farmer[134]
Property 1: March 02, 1858, Together with David McMahan, Purchased from J. C. Taylor: A lot in Hanesville next to the "Old Blacksmith Shop".[135]
Property 2: September 23, 1844, James McEachern for $1.00, purchased 120 acres of land from John & Mary McCaskill & Daniel & Mary McEachern[136]
Property 3: January 16, 1847, Brothers, Peter, Hector & Neal sold to James 120 acres. This is the same land that his borther Daniel an d brother in law John McCaskill had sold to James on September 23, 1844.[137]
Property 4: May 06, 1854, James & Margaret sold their farm in Holmes County, Mississippi to Samuel Dennis for $900.[138]
Property 5: July 28, 1859, Purchased from B.W. Wrotan, a lot in Haynesville, measuring: 71 yards by 56 yards.
Property 6: August 10, 1860, Purchased for $1,200 at a Sheriff's sale, five acres in the Town of Haynesville, Section 36, Township 23-N, Range 8-W.[139]
Property 7: December 13, 1879, Together with Joseph McEachern, N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, purchased 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[140]
Property 8: August 03, 1882, Together with Josephus McEachern, purchased the interest of N. O. McEachern and W. F. Shumate, in the 240 acres in Freestone Co., TX.[141]
Relocated 1: 1856, Moved to Claiborne Parish, LA.[142]
Relocated 2: Abt. 1870, Moved to St. Landry Parish, LA.[143]
Relocated 3: January 08, 1877, Moved to Grayson Co., TX.[143]
Relocated 4: Aft. September 27, 1878, Moved to Freestone Co., TX[144]
Residence 1: 1850, Holmes Co., MS, Household 765-765.[145]
Residence 2: 1860, Household 637-637, Ward 2 and 3, Claiborne Parish, LA.[146]
Residence 3: June 03, 1880, Living in Freestone County, TX.[147]

Marriage Notes for MARGARET STEEN and JAMES MCEACHERN:
Date of marriage is listed as October 30, 1840 in the 1939 reunion.

More About JAMES MCEACHERN and MARGARET STEEN:
Bondsman: James Caruthers[148]
Marriage: October 13, 1842, Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi[149,150,151]

5. MARGARET[2] COLLINS *(THOMAS[1])*[152] was born Abt. 1800 in SC[152]. She married JAMES RICHARDS[152,153]. He was born Abt. 1793 in NC[154].

More About MARGARET COLLINS:
Will: March 1847, Margaret Richards, nee Collins' children were named in Joseph Collin's Will.[155]

Children of MARGARET COLLINS and JAMES RICHARDS are:

i. WILLIAM[3] RICHARDS[156], b. Abt. 1830, Madison County, MS[156]; m. SARAH A.; b. Abt. 1832, AL.
ii. JOSHUA RICHARDS[156], b. Abt. 1832, Madison County, MS[156].
iii. THOMAS RICHARDS[156], b. Abt. 1835, Madison County, MS[156].
iv. MARGARET RICHARDS[156], b. Abt. 1838, Madison County, MS[156].
v. JOHN RICHARDS[156], b. Abt. 1843, Madison County, MS[156].

6. ELIZA[2] COLLINS *(THOMAS[1])*[157] was born Abt. 1808 in SC[158]. She married WILLIAM H BOLE[159]. He was born Abt. 1801 in SC[160].

More About ELIZA COLLINS:
Residence: December 04, 1850, Madison County, MS.[160]

Children of ELIZA COLLINS and WILLIAM BOLE are:

i. JOHN J.[3] BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1828, MS[160].
ii. JANE A. BOLE BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1831, MS[160].
iii. ELIZABETH M. BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1833, MS[160].
iv. MARTHA C. BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1835, MS[160].
v. MARY E. BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1841, MS[160].
vi. ANN E. BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1845, MS[160].
vii. WILLIAM F. BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1848, MS[160].
viii. JAMES BOLE[160], b. Abt. 1850, MS[160].

Endnotes

1. Compiled by John Paul Smith, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Records of: Volumen II, Jackson, Mississippi 1987, Tax Roll, 1825, Page 107.
2. John Paul Smith, Brookhaven, Mississippi, 1993, Lawrence County, MS, Records of Volumne IV, Tax Rolls 1814-1830, Listed in all from 1821 to 1830.
3. Compiled by John Paul Smith, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Records of: Volumen II, Jackson, Mississippi 1987, Deed Book A 1815-1824, Page 70.
4. Betty C. Wiltshire, Madison County Mississippe Will Abstracts, Page 24.
5. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 143.
6. Compiled by John Paul Smith, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Records of: Volumen II, Jackson, Mississippi 1987, Tax Roll, 1825, Page 107.
7. 1840 Census for Lawrence County, MS.
8. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
9. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 81.
10. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 843148.
11. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 153.
12. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
13. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 153.
14. DAR Membership Number 879330, William Steen, A108339.
15. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., The Steen Family in Europe and America, First Edition, Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1900, Page 219.
16. DAR Membership Number 879330, William Steen, A108339.
17. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 81.
18. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, Member Numbers: 516351, 517564 and 519275.
19. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Son Nathaniel Steen.
20. 1860 Census for Madison County, MS, Canton PO, Page 108, Household 756-754.
21. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 146.
22. DAR Membership Number 54196, 63902 and 99595, William Steen A108339.
23. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Son Nathaniel Steen.
24. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
25. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 156.
26. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 652, Docket No. 598.
27. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 82.
28. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
29. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, for Mary Steen and Mathew G. Vernon.
30. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
31. 1860 Census for Madison County, MS, Canton PO, Page 108, Household 756-754.

32. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 652. Docket No. 598.
33. "Canton Herald. Mississippi," Canton Herald Newspaper, March 21, 1838.
34. 1820 Census for Lawrence County, MS, Roll: M33-57, Page 65.
35. Lawrence County, Mississippi. Records of, Volume IV, Tax Rolls 1814-1830.
36. Mississippi State or Territory, Mississippi State and Territorial Census Collection, 1792-1866, ancestry.com, 1818 Lawrence County, Roll v229-2, Line 29.
37. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 652, Docket No. 598.
38. Compiled by John Paul Smith, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Records of: Volumen II, Jackson, Mississippi 1987, Page 83.
39. John Paul Smith, Brookhaven, Mississippi, 1993, Lawrence County, MS, Records of Volumne IV. Tax Rolls 1814-1830. Listed in all except 1830..
40. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
41. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, for Mary Steen and Mathew G. Vernon.
42. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
43. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
44. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
45. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi, Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 476.
46. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 157.
47. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 517564, Alice Steen Hibbett Simmons.
48. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
49. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 519275, Ancestor: William Steen.
50. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 63.
51. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 83.
52. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Member No. 516351.
53. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi, Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 474.
54. 1850 Census for Yazoo County, MS, Page 506.
55. Rev. Mosed D. A. Steen, D.D., *Steen Family in Europe and America, Second Edition*, (Monfort & Company, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1917), Page 157.
56. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462, 519275, Ancestor: William Steen.
57. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi, Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 285.
58. 1850 Census for Madison County, MS, Page 242B.
59. 1850 Census for Yazoo County, MS.
60. Betty C. Wiltshire, Madison County Mississippe Will Abstracts, Page 92 [Will Book A, Page 606].
61. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 21.
62. Compiled by Walter W. Wellington, Madison County, MS - Cemeteries of Madison County, Mississippi, Madison County Historical Society, Canton, Mississippi, Page 285.
63. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 83.
64. DAR Ancestor William Steen, A108339, Member No. 516351.
65. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
66. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr. Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
67. Freestone County, TX, Probate Minutes, Volume 9, Pages 394 and 395.
68. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
69. *Head Stone*, - Sarah A. Steen, Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
70. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr. Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
71. *Head Stone*, - Sarah A. Steen, Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
72. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
73. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
74. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
75. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 54, Page 532A.
76. *Head Stone*, for Jeff W. Steen, Stewards Mill Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
77. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
78. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
79. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
80. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 54, Page 532A.

81. Freestone County, TX, Probate Court, Book 9, Page 395.
82. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 29.
83. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
84. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
85. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
86. 1850 Census for Fayette County, TN, Civil District 13, Page 349B..
87. 1860 Census for Fayette County, TN, District 15, Page 522.
88. 1870 Census for Fayette County, TN, Dist. 15, La Grange PO, Page 485B.
89. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, ED 54, Page 532A.
90. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr. Photograph of headstone in Stewards Mill Cemetery.
91. 1900 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 1, ED 30, Page 5B.
92. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
93. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
94. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
95. Ancestry.com, *Mississippe Marriages, 1826-1900*, "Electronic."
96. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
97. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
98. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, Downloaded June 30, 2014 VAS.
99. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
100. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Wards 2 & 3, Haynesville PO, Page 666.
101. 1870 Census for Rapides Parish, LA, Spring Hill Ward, Alexandria PO, Page 164.
102. Ancestry.com, *Mississippe Marriages, 1826-1900*, "Electronic."
103. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, Downloaded June 30, 2014 VAS.
104. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
105. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
106. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
107. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 126.
108. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 64.
109. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
110. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
111. DAR Ancestor Robert Lusk, A072462.
112. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
113. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, McEachern & McDougal Families, The, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 84.
114. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
115. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book J, Pages 252-257.
116. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
117. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
118. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 132.
119. *Head Stone*, - James McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
120. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 91.
121. *Head Stone*, - James McEachern, Lake Chapel Cemetery, Freestone County, TX.
122. *Head Stone*, - For Margaret Steen McEachern, Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, TX.
123. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Pages 80 & 81.
124. 1900 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Part of Ward 3, Haynesville, ED 16, Page 6B.
125. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Pages 110-112, Joseph Collins.
126. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
127. Freestone County Historical Commission, Volume 2, 1989, *History of Freestone County Texas*, Page 83.
128. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280A.
129. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 2 and 3, Haynesville PO, Page 660.
130. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
131. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 91.

132. Family History - Victor Allen Smith, Sr, Photography taken at Lake Chapel Cemetery.
133. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO. Page 96.
134. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS. Page 280.
135. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book F, Page 26..
136. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, G,[If not found check B] Page 717 & 718.
137. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, M, Page 90.
138. Holmes County, Mississippi - Deed Book, M, Page 471.
139. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Deed Book F, P 450-453.
140. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
141. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 143.
142. Louisiana Voter Registration 1898 - Webster Parish, "The Genie" Third Quarter 2000.
143. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA).
144. Freestone County, TX, Deed Book Q, Page 23.
145. 1850 Census for Holmes County, MS, Page 280.
146. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, 2nd and 3rd Ward, Haynesville PO. Page 96.
147. 1880 Census for Freestone County, TX, Precinct 4, ED 54, Page 530.
148. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
149. Sally Stone Trotter and Mable McEachern Stewart, *McEachern & McDougal Families, The*, (Family Puzzlers, T.N.G., Athens, GA), Page 80.
150. Robert Chester, *Madison County, MS - Marriage Records*, Page 25.
151. *Madison County, MS - Marriage Book F*, Page 132.
152. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
153. 1860 Census for Madison County, MS, Canton PO, Page 118 [900].
154. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
155. Jefferson County, Mississippi, Will Book A, Folio 110, Proven March Term 1847..
156. 1850 Census for Madison County, MS, Page 155B.
157. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
158. 1850 Census for Madison County, MS, Page 167.
159. *Madison County, MS - Probate Book A*, Page 110.
160. 1850 Census for Madison County, MS, Page 167.

Genealogy Report for the Awbrey/Aubrey Family

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY[1] AWBREY

Child of HENRY AWBREY is:
2. i. FRANCIS[2] AWBREY.

Generation No. 2

2. FRANCIS[2] AWBREY *(HENRY[1])*

Child of FRANCIS AWBREY is:
3. i. THOMAS[3] AWBREY.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS[3] AWBREY *(FRANCIS[2], HENRY[1])* He married JEMIMA CHANDLER.

Children of THOMAS AWBREY and JEMIMA CHANDLER are:
4. i. PHILIP[4] AUBREY, b. Abt. 1760, Prob. King George Co., VA; d. Aft. January 18, 1809, Jackson Co., GA.
5. ii. SAMUEL AUBREY, b. Abt. 1760, SC; d. Abt. 1817, Morgan Co., GA.

Generation No. 4

4. PHILIP[4] AUBREY *(THOMAS[3] AWBREY, FRANCIS[2], HENRY[1])*[1,2] was born Abt. 1760 in Prob. King George Co., VA[2], and died Aft. January 18, 1809 in Jackson Co., GA[3,4]. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY"[5,6]. She died Aft. January 18, 1809 in Jackson Co., GA[6].

Notes for PHILIP AUBREY:
His surname in the DAR files is spelled: Aubry, Ancestor #: A003733.

More About PHILIP AUBREY:
Military service: Served in a company of the Ninety Six District Militia.[7]

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY":
On page 19, in the book" Michael Dickson, 1788-c 1856", by Harriet Dickson Reynolds,the following entry exists, with the entry inside the [ ] being penciled in. From this entry, it appears that Elizabeth's surname is Gordon.
"PHILIP AWBREY, who married Elizabeth _____ [; Gordon]

Children of PHILIP AUBREY and ELIZABETH "BETSY" are:
6. i. REBECCA[5] AUBREY, b. Abt. 1791, Ninety Six District, Newberry Co., SC; d. January 23, 1854, Troup Co., GA (Probably).
ii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" AUBREY[8].
iii. WILLIAM AUBREY[9,10], b. June 11, 1786[11]; m. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN[11].
7. iv. THOMAS AUBREY, b. Abt. 1787, SC; d. Aft. August 04, 1860.

5. SAMUEL[4] AUBREY *(THOMAS[3] AWBREY, FRANCIS[2], HENRY[1])*[12] was born Abt. 1760 in SC[12], and died Abt. 1817 in Morgan Co., GA[12]. He married REBECCA[12].

Children of SAMUEL AUBREY and REBECCA are:

i. ELIZABETH[5] AUBREY.
8. ii. PHILIP AUBREY, b. GA; d. 1866, Perry Co., GA.
iii. BENJAMIN AUBREY.
iv. SALLY AUBREY.

Generation No. 5

6. REBECCA[5] AUBREY *(PHILIP[4], THOMAS[3] AWBREY, FRANCIS[2], HENRY[1])*[13,14,15] was born Abt. 1791 in Ninety Six District, Newberry Co., SC[16,17], and died January 23, 1854 in Troup Co., GA (Probably)[18,19]. She married MICHAEL DICKSON[20,21] November 10, 1810 in Jackson County, GA[22,23], son of DAVID DICKSON and MARTHA AUBREY. He was born December 09, 1788 in Greene Co., GA[24,25], and died April 02, 1856 in Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL[26,27].

Notes for REBECCA AUBREY:
Rebecca Aubrey's father may perhaps have been Thomas Aubrey of Troup and Heard Counties, GA, per "David Dickson, 1750-1830 of South Carolina and Georgia" by Harriet Dickson Reynolds.

More About REBECCA AUBREY:
Residence: October 11, 1950, 735th District, Troup County, GA.[28]

More About MICHAEL DICKSON:
Age: 1850, 63 years
Estate Sale 1: July 02, 1832, Troup Co., GA; Estate sale of Joseph H. Reed
Estate Sale 2: May 21, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of Washington Traylor.
Land Purchase 1: April 08, 1852, Michael Dickson, J.P. , Attested to land sale by William Dent in Carroll Co., GA.[29]
Land Purchase 2: May 10, 1852, Michael Dickson, J.P. Attested to land sale by Proser Whorton in Carroll Co., GA.[30]
Military service 1: November 10, 1810, Captain in the 268th Militia, Jackson Co., GA.[31]
Military service 2: 1814, Enlisted as a Private in the US Army, discharged in May 4, 1815. National Archives Rrecord B1wt 2534-80-55-1812.[32]
Military service 3: 1850, Michael filed for a Pension for his service during the War of 1812.[33]
Residence: 735th District, Troup County, GA.[34]

More About MICHAEL DICKSON and REBECCA AUBREY:
Marriage: November 10, 1810, Jackson County, GA[35,36]

Children of REBECCA AUBREY and MICHAEL DICKSON are:

i. LOUISA "LOUISAY" CASEY[6] DICKSON[37], m. THORNTON FEMBY[37], February 14, 1839, Troup Co., GA[37].

More About THORNTON FEMBY and LOUISA DICKSON:
Marriage: February 14, 1839, Troup Co., GA[37]

ii. MARTHA CURETON DICKSON[37], m. WILLIAM D. SHERRARD[37], March 03, 1838, Troup Co., GA[37].

More About WILLIAM SHERRARD and MARTHA DICKSON:
Marriage: March 03, 1838, Troup Co., GA[37]

iii. DAVID MADISON DICKSON[38], b. December 12, 1811, Jackson Co., GA[38]; d. April 05, 1877, Pine

Level, Montgomery Co., AL[38]; m. MARY ANN GOSS, April 24, 1839, Troup Co., GA[38]; b. October 12, 1823, Troup Co., GA[39]; d. July 21, 1899, Montgomery County, AL[39].

More About DAVID DICKSON and MARY GOSS:
Marriage: April 24, 1839, Troup Co., GA[40]

iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" POSEY DICKSON[41], b. March 10, 1814, SC[41,42]; d. October 27, 1866; m. JOHN W. LANCASTER[43,44], December 20, 1832, Troup Co., GA[45]; b. Abt. 1780, SC[46].

More About JOHN LANCASTER and ELIZABETH DICKSON:
Marriage: December 20, 1832, Troup Co., GA[47]

v. SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON[48,49,50], b. September 23, 1823, GA[51,52]; d. January 15, 1901, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[53,54,55]; m. SAMUEL HAYNES[56,57,58], May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[59]; b. October 14, 1809, GA[60,61]; d. August 28, 1875, Haynesville Area, Claiborne Parish, LA.[61].

More About SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON:
Name 2: Sarah Caroline Dixon (Dickson)
Name 3: Letter C in 1860 Census[62]
Name 4: Caroline Dickson in the 1850 Census.[63]
Age 1: 1850, 25 years[63]
Age 2: 1840, Age range of 15 to 20.[64]
Age 3: 1860, 35 years[65]
Age 4: 1870, 46 years[66]
Age 5: 1880, 55 years[67]
Age 6: June 26, 1900, 76 years.[68]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA
Residence 1: 1880, 1st Ward, Webster, LA[68]
Residence 2: October 16, 1850, 755th District, Troup County, GA.[69]
Residence 3: June 26, 1900, Living with her son, John O. Haynes in Ward 1, North of Homer to Sikes Ferry Road, Shongaloo [area], Webster Parish, LA.[70]

Notes for SAMUEL HAYNES:
In the 1850 Census, he and Carolina are living eight households from her father, Michael Dickson.
In the 1860 Census, he stated that his Real Eatate property was worth $1,200 and the Personal Property was worth $4,000.
On October 22, 1868, he signed an Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he had lived in the State and Parish since November 1, 1858. Based upon the date and location of birth for daughters Mary Virginia, 1855 in Georgia and Rosie, 1859 in Claiborne Parish, the above information is consistent.

More About SAMUEL HAYNES:
Name 2: Hanes in 1850 Census, Troup Co. GA.[71]
Age 1: 1850, 41 years[71]
Age 2: June 1840, Age range of 30 to 39.[72]
Age 3: 1860, 50 years[73]
Age 4: 1870, 60 years[74]
Amnesty Oath: October 22, 1868, Oath of Allegiance to the United States, stated that he had lived in Louisiana since November 1, 1858.
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[75]
Education: 1875, Could not write his name. He made his mark on deed to M. W. Haynes.
Estate Sale: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of John B. Strong.[76]
Land Purchase 1: February 13, 1875, Sold 40 acres to M. W. Haynes. Witnesses: John O. & D. M. Haynes.
Land Purchase 2: June 01, 1860, Purchased from the U.S. General Land Office [now BLM] 40 acres

in Section 18, Township 23N, Range 10W, for $1.25 per acrea.[77]
Land Purchase 3: August 03, 1860, Using a Military Warrent, Samuel obtained 40 acres in Section 13, Township 23N, Range 10W.[78]
Occupation 1: 1850, Overseer in Troup Co., GA.[79]
Occupation 2: 1860, Farmer[80]
Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[81]
Property: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA: Purchases items at the estate sale of John B. Strong.[82]
Relocated: November 01, 1858, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.
Residence 1: 1850, District 755, Household 565-86, Troup Co., GA[83]
Residence 2: 1860, Wiseville PO, Claiborne Parish, LA
Residence 3: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.[84]
Residence 4: 1870, Household 272-272, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA[85]
Witness: October 26, 1838, Troup Co., GA; Wittness to the Will of Moses Freeman, Proven November 7, 1838.[86]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON:
Marriage: May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[87]
Performed by: Johnathon Taylor, J.P.[88]

7. THOMAS[5] AUBREY *(PHILIP[4], THOMAS[3] AWBREY, FRANCIS[2], HENRY[1])*[89,90,91] was born Abt. 1787 in SC[92,93,94], and died Aft. August 04, 1860[95]. He married TEMPEY CHAPMAN[96,97] January 21, 1811 in Jackson County, GA[98]. She was born Abt. 1787 in GA[99], and died Aft. June 12, 1880[100].

More About THOMAS AUBREY:
Residence: August 04, 1860, State Line PO, Heard County, GA

More About TEMPEY CHAPMAN:
Name 2: Tremperance in the 1860 Census.[101]
Residence: June 12, 1880, Living with her son, Thomas Aubrey in Histrict 702, Heard County, GA.[102]

More About THOMAS AUBREY and TEMPEY CHAPMAN:
Marriage: January 21, 1811, Jackson County, GA[103]

Children of THOMAS AUBREY and TEMPEY CHAPMAN are:

i. JAMES JACKSON WASHING[6] AUBREY[104], b. August 18, 1829, Heard County, GA[104]; d. November 10, 1907, Heard County, GA[104]; m. LUCY ANN CATHERINE JONES[104], Abt. 1851, GA[104]; b. February 11, 1830, Heard County, GA[104]; d. January 25, 1908, Heard County, GA[104].

More About JAMES AUBREY and LUCY JONES:
Marriage: Abt. 1851, GA[104]

ii. THOMAS M. AUBREY[105], b. Abt. 1818, GA[105]; m. SARAH S.[105]; b. Abt. 1828, GA[105].

8. PHILIP[5] AUBREY *(SAMUEL[4], THOMAS[3] AWBREY, FRANCIS[2], HENRY[1])*[106] was born in GA[106], and died 1866 in Perry Co., GA[106].

Children of PHILIP AUBREY are:

i. GEORGE W.[6] AUBREY[106], b. GA[106].
ii. SAMUEL T. AUBREY[106], b. GA[106].
iii. BENJAMIN G. AUBREY[106], b. GA[106].

Endnotes

1. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 18.
2. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
3. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 19.
4. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
5. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 18.
6. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
7. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants. Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 22.
8. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 19.
9. DAR Membership Number 431829 for Harriet Dickson Reynolds.
10. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 19.
11. DAR Membership Number 431829 for Harriet Dickson Reynolds.
12. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 23.
13. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia." Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
14. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
15. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
16. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
17. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
18. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
19. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
20. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
21. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
22. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
23. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
24. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
25. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
26. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History." Houston, 1974, Page iv.
27. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
28. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 735, Page 97B.
29. Mary Florence Arthur Word, *Carroll County, Georgia, Abstract of Deed Book E, F, and G, 1843-1855, Volume III*, Page 140.
30. Mary Florence Arthur Word, *Carroll County, Georgia, Abstract of Deed Book E, F, and G, 1843-1855, Volume III*, Page 141.
31. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
32. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 8.
33. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 5.
34. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 735, Page 97B.
35. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
36. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
37. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 2.
38. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
39. *National Society Sons of the American Revolution, Membership Number*, 111617.
40. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
41. Unknown, "Dickson Family Data List," Single page of an unknown manuscript., Page 82.
42. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.

43. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
44. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
45. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
46. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
47. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
48. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
49. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
50. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
51. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
52. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
53. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
54. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
55. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
56. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
57. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
58. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
59. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
60. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
61. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
62. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
63. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
64. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
65. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
66. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
67. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205B.
68. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Webster Parish, ED 104, Page 14B.
69. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
70. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
71. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
72. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
73. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
74. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
75. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
76. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
77. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No. 14636, for 40 acres under the Land Act of 1820.
78. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Document: Warrent No. 42134.
79. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
80. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
81. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
82. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
83. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
84. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Book 3.
85. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
86. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 103.
87. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
88. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
89. DAR Membership Number 431829 for Harriet Dickson Reynolds.
90. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 19.
91. DAR Membership Number 781531, Ancestor Philip Aubrey A003733.
92. DAR Membership Number 431829 for Harriet Dickson Reynolds.
93. 1860 Census for Heard County, GA, State Line Po, Page 741.
94. DAR Membership Number 781531, Ancestor Philip Aubrey A003733.
95. 1860 Census for Heard County, GA, State Line Po, Page 741.
96. DAR Membership Number 431829 for Harriet Dickson Reynolds.
97. DAR Membership Number 781531, Ancestor Philip Aubrey A003733.
98. Georgia Marriages to 1850, Ancestry.com, for Thomas Awbry and and Tempey Chapman.
99. 1860 Census for Heard County, GA, State Line Po, Page 741.
100. 1880 Census for Heard County, GA, District 702, ED 64, Page 57B.

101. 1860 Census for Heard County, GA, State Line Po, Page 741.
102. 1880 Census for Heard County, GA, District 702, ED 64, Page 57B.
103. Georgia Marriages to 1850, Ancestry.com, for Thomas Awbry and and Tempey Chapman.
104. DAR Membership Number 781531, Ancestor Philip Aubrey A003733.
105. 1880 Census for Heard County, GA, District 702, ED 64, Page 57B.
106. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 23.

Genealogy Report for the Cureton Family

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM[1] CURETON[1,2] was born March 27, 1737 in Prince George County, VA[2], and died May 23, 1830 in Fayette County, GA[2]. He married MARTHA BAUGH[2]. She was born in VA[2], and died Abt. 1813 in GA[2].

More About WILLIAM CURETON:
Military service: Bet. 1776 - 1785, Lieutenant in the South Caroline Militia[3]
Witness: February 16, 1790, The Will of Henry Trippe in Greene Co., GA. David Dixon was one of the Executors.[4]

Children of WILLIAM CURETON and MARTHA BAUGH are:
2. i. MARTHA CURETON[2] AUBREY, b. March 22, 1764, SC; d. Abt. 1830, Hancock Co., GA.
ii. WILLIAM CURETON, JR..

Generation No. 2

2. MARTHA CURETON[2] AUBREY *(WILLIAM[1] CURETON)*[5,6] was born March 22, 1764 in SC[7,8], and died Abt. 1830 in Hancock Co., GA[9,10]. She married (1) CHANDLAR AUBREY[11] Abt. 1780 in Ninety Six District, SC[12]. He died December 30, 1786 in Richmond co., GA[12]. She married (2) DAVID DICKSON[13,14] March 10, 1788 in Greene Co. GA, son of WILLIAM DICKSON and ELIZABETH. He was born July 23, 1750 in Pendleton Co., SC[15,16], and died May 23, 1830 in Fayette Co., GA[16].

More About CHANDLAR AUBREY:
Military service: Lieutenant[17]

More About CHANDLAR AUBREY and MARTHA AUBREY:
Marriage: Abt. 1780, Ninety Six District, SC[18]

Notes for DAVID DICKSON:
Will of Henry Trippe dated February 16, 1790, references David Dickson's corner, David Dixon is also named an Executor.

More About DAVID DICKSON:
Appraisal 1: September 27, 1796, Appraiser of Estate of William Bowman, Greene Co., GA.[19]
Appraisal 2: July 28, 1794, Appraiser of Estate of Axiom O'Meal, Greene Co., GA.[20]
Inventory: September 25, 1830, Inventory and Appraisement of Estate of David Dickson, dec'd recorded.[21]
Military service 1: 1776, Captain in the Revolutionary War[22,23]
Military service 2: 1812, Brigader General during in the War of 1812.[24]
Probate 1: March 09, 1831, Return for 1830 by Anna Dickson, Extrx.[25]
Probate 2: December 22, 1832, Return by Anna A. Dickson on Estate of David Dickson, dec'd for January 1, 1832 to September 3, 1832.[26]
Witness: November 04, 1791, Land sale by William Dickson, witnessed by David Dickson, J.P.[27]

More About DAVID DICKSON and MARTHA AUBREY:
Marriage: March 10, 1788, Greene Co. GA

Child of MARTHA AUBREY and CHANDLAR AUBREY is:
i. CHANDLER[3] AUBREY, JR., b. January 10, 1781, Ninety Six District, SC.

Children of MARTHA AUBREY and DAVID DICKSON are:

3. ii. MICHAEL[3] DICKSON, b. December 09, 1788, Greene Co., GA; d. April 02, 1856, Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL.

4. iii. WILLIAM DICKSON, b. March 20, 1790.

iv. ELIZABETH DICKSON[28], b. February 16, 1791, Jackson Co., GA[28]; d. November 16, 1792, Jackson Co., GA[28].

5. v. DAVID DICKSON, JR., b. March 22, 1792.

vi. JAMES CURETON DICKSON, b. July 10, 1794[29].

vii. NANCY CAMPBELL DICKSON[30], d. September 14, 1813[31]; m. JEPTHA VINING SMITH[32].

Generation No. 3

3. MICHAEL[3] DICKSON *(MARTHA CURETON[2] AUBREY, WILLIAM[1] CURETON)*[33,34] was born December 09, 1788 in Green Co., GA[35,36], and died April 02, 1856 in Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL[37,38]. He married REBECCA AUBREY[39,40,4 November 10, 1810 in Jackson County, GA[42,43], daughter of PHILIP AUBREY and ELIZABETH "BETSY". She was bor Abt. 1791 in Ninety Six District, Newberry Co., SC[44,45], and died January 23, 1854 in Troup Co., GA (Probably)[46,47].

More About MICHAEL DICKSON:
Age: 1850, 63 years
Estate Sale 1: July 02, 1832, Troup Co., GA; Estate sale of Joseph H. Reed
Estate Sale 2: May 21, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of Washington Traylor.
Land Purchase 1: April 08, 1852, Michael Dickson, J.P. , Attested to land sale by William Dent in Carroll Co., GA.[48]
Land Purchase 2: May 10, 1852, Michael Dickson, J.P. Attested to land sale by Proser Whorton in Carroll Co., GA.[49]
Military service 1: November 10, 1810, Captain in the 268th Militia, Jackson Co., GA.[50]
Military service 2: 1814, Enlisted as a Private in the US Army, discharged in May 4, 1815. National Archives Rrecord B1wt 2534-80-55-1812.[51]
Military service 3: 1850, Michael filed for a Pension for his service during the War of 1812.[52]
Residence: 735th District, Troup County, GA.[53]

Notes for REBECCA AUBREY:
Rebecca Aubrey's father may perhaps have been Thomas Aubrey of Troup and Heard Counties, GA, per "David Dickson, 1750-1830 of South Carolina and Georgia" by Harriet Dickson Reynolds.

More About REBECCA AUBREY:
Residence: October 11, 1950, 735th District, Troup County, GA.[53]

More About MICHAEL DICKSON and REBECCA AUBREY:
Marriage: November 10, 1810, Jackson County, GA[54,55]

Children of MICHAEL DICKSON and REBECCA AUBREY are:

i. LOUISA "LOUISAY" CASEY[4] DICKSON[56], m. THORNTON FEMBY[56], February 14, 1839, Troup Co., GA[56].

More About THORNTON FEMBY and LOUISA DICKSON:
Marriage: February 14, 1839, Troup Co., GA[56]

ii. MARTHA CURETON DICKSON[56], m. WILLIAM D. SHERRARD[56], March 03, 1838, Troup Co., GA[56].

More About WILLIAM SHERRARD and MARTHA DICKSON:
Marriage: March 03, 1838, Troup Co., GA[56]

iii. DAVID MADISON DICKSON[57], b. December 12, 1811, Jackson Co., GA[57]; d. April 05, 1877, Pine Level, Montgomery Co., AL[57]; m. MARY ANN GOSS, April 24, 1839, Troup Co., GA[57]; b. October 12, 1823, Troup Co., GA[58]; d. July 21, 1899, Montgomery County, AL[58].

More About DAVID DICKSON and MARY GOSS:
Marriage: April 24, 1839, Troup Co., GA[59]

iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" POSEY DICKSON[60], b. March 10, 1814, SC[60,61]; d. October 27, 1866; m. JOHN W LANCASTER[62,63], December 20, 1832, Troup Co., GA[64]; b. Abt. 1780, SC[65].

More About JOHN LANCASTER and ELIZABETH DICKSON:
Marriage: December 20, 1832, Troup Co., GA[66]

v. SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON[67,68,69], b. September 23, 1823, GA[70,71]; d. January 15, 1901, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[72,73,74]; m. SAMUEL HAYNES[75,76,77], May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[78]; b. October 14, 1809, GA[79,80]; d. August 28, 1875, Haynesville Area, Claiborne Parish, LA.[80].

More About SARAH "SALLIE EASLEY" CAROLINE DICKSON:
Name 2: Sarah Caroline Dixon (Dickson)
Name 3: Letter C in 1860 Census[81]
Name 4: Caroline Dickson in the 1850 Census.[82]
Age 1: 1850, 25 years[82]
Age 2: 1840, Age range of 15 to 20.[83]
Age 3: 1860, 35 years[84]
Age 4: 1870, 46 years[85]
Age 5: 1880, 55 years[86]
Age 6: June 26, 1900, 76 years.[87]
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA
Residence 1: 1880, 1st Ward, Webster, LA[87]
Residence 2: October 16, 1850, 755th District, Troup County, GA.[88]
Residence 3: June 26, 1900, Living with her son, John O. Haynes in Ward 1, North of Homer to Sikes Ferry Road, Shongaloo [area], Webster Parish, LA.[89]

Notes for SAMUEL HAYNES:
In the 1850 Census, he and Carolina are living eight households from her father, Michael Dickson.
In the 1860 Census, he stated that his Real Eatate property was worth $1,200 and the Personal Property was worth $4,000.
On October 22, 1868, he signed an Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he had lived in the State and Parish since November 1, 1858. Based upon the date and location of birth for daughters Mary Virginia, 1855 in Georgia and Rosie, 1859 in Claiborne Parish, the above information is consistent.

More About SAMUEL HAYNES:
Name 2: Hanes in 1850 Census, Troup Co. GA.[90]
Age 1: 1850, 41 years[90]
Age 2: June 1840, Age range of 30 to 39.[91]
Age 3: 1860, 50 years[92]
Age 4: 1870, 60 years[93]
Amnesty Oath: October 22, 1868, Oath of Allegiance to the United States, stated that he had lived in Louisiana since November 1, 1858.
Burial: Haynes Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, (was Claiborne Parish), LA[94]
Education: 1875, Could not write his name. He made his mark on deed to M. W. Haynes.
Estate Sale: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA; Estate of John B. Strong.[95]
Land Purchase 1: February 13, 1875, Sold 40 acres to M. W. Haynes. Witnesses: John O. & D. M. Haynes.

Land Purchase 2: June 01, 1860, Purchased from the U.S. General Land Office [now BLM] 40 acres in Section 18, Township 23N, Range 10W, for $1.25 per acrea.[96]
Land Purchase 3: August 03, 1860, Using a Military Warrent, Samuel obtained 40 acres in Section 13, Township 23N, Range 10W.[97]
Occupation 1: 1850, Overseer in Troup Co., GA.[98]
Occupation 2: 1860, Farmer[99]
Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer[100]
Property: November 20, 1840, Troup Co., GA: Purchases items at the estate sale of John B. Strong.[101]
Relocated: November 01, 1858, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.
Residence 1: 1850, District 755, Household 565-86, Troup Co., GA[102]
Residence 2: 1860, Wiseville PO, Claiborne Parish, LA
Residence 3: October 22, 1868, Signed Amnesty Oath in Claiborne Parish, LA, resident since November 1, 1858.[103]
Residence 4: 1870, Household 272-272, Ward 3, Claiborne Parish, LA[104]
Witness: October 26, 1838, Troup Co., GA; Wittness to the Will of Moses Freeman, Proven November 7, 1838.[105]

More About SAMUEL HAYNES and SARAH DICKSON:
Marriage: May 03, 1840, Troup County, Georgia[106]
Performed by: Johnathon Taylor, J.P.[107]

4. WILLIAM[3] DICKSON *(MARTHA CURETON[2] AUBREY, WILLIAM[1] CURETON)* was born March 20, 1790. He married HARRIET CATCHINGS 1817. She was born Abt. 1802.

Notes for HARRIET CATCHINGS:
Harriet's surname may have been Kitchens.

More About WILLIAM DICKSON and HARRIET CATCHINGS:
Marriage: 1817

Children of WILLIAM DICKSON and HARRIET CATCHINGS are:

i. DAVID C.[4] DICKSON[108], b. Abt. 1818; d. Abt. 1880; m. NANCY MAGEE[108], Abt. 1838; b. Abt. 1825; d. Abt. 1911.

More About DAVID DICKSON and NANCY MAGEE:
Marriage: Abt. 1838

ii. LOUISA MATILDA DICKSON[109], b. Abt. 1825.

5. DAVID[3] DICKSON, JR. *(MARTHA CURETON[2] AUBREY, WILLIAM[1] CURETON)* was born March 22, 1792.

Child of DAVID DICKSON, JR. is:

i. NANCY ELIZA[4] DICKSON[110], d. September 14, 1813.

Endnotes

1. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia." Distributed in 1977, Page 3.
2. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
3. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia." Distributed in 1977, Page 3.
4. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Wills, 1786-1877.*

5. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
6. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
7. DAR Membership Number 826313 for Stacey Lidell Smith Brunn.
8. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
9. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia." Distributed in 1977, Page 44.
10. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
11. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
12. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia." Distributed in 1977, Page 44.
13. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
14. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
15. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
16. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
17. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
18. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 44.
19. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Wills, 1786-1877*, Page 35.
20. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Wills, 1786-1877*, Page 41.
21. Abstracted by Jeannette Holland Austin, *Fayette County, Georgia Probate Records 1824-1871*, Page 11.
22. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
23. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
24. Georgia State Archives, Document File of David Dickson.
25. Abstracted by Jeannette Holland Austin, *Fayette County, Georgia Probate Records 1824-1871*, Page 11.
26. Abstracted by Jeannette Holland Austin, *Fayette County, Georgia Probate Records 1824-1871*, Page 23.
27. Abstracted by Freda R. Turner, *Greene County, Georgia - Land Records, Deeds 1785-1810*, Page 97.
28. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 48.
29. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."
30. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 11.
31. Unknown, "Dickson Family Data List," Single page of an unknown manuscript., Page 82.
32. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 18.
33. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
34. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
35. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
36. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
37. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
38. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
39. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "David Dickson, 1750 - 1830, Of South Carolina and Georgia," Distributed in 1977, Page 4.
40. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
41. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
42. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
43. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
44. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
45. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
46. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
47. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
48. Mary Florence Arthur Word, *Carroll County, Georgia, Abstract of Deed Book E, F, and G, 1843-1855, Volume III*, Page 140.
49. Mary Florence Arthur Word, *Carroll County, Georgia, Abstract of Deed Book E, F, and G, 1843-1855, Volume III*, Page 141.
50. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
51. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 8.

52. Harriet Dickson Reynolds. "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History." Houston, 1974, Page 5.
53. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 735, Page 97B.
54. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 17.
55. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
56. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page 2.
57. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
58. *National Society Sons of the American Revolution, Membership Number*, 111617.
59. Harriet Dickson Reynolds, "Michael Dickson, 1788 - c1856, and Some of His Descendants, Volume III in a Dickson Family History," Houston, 1974, Page iv.
60. Unknown, "Dickson Family Data List." Single page of an unknown manuscript., Page 82.
61. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
62. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
63. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
64. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
65. 1850 Census for Murray County, GA, Page 118, Household 795.
66. Mischael Dickson, 1788-c 1856, and Some of His Descendants by Harriet Reynolds, Page 17.
67. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*. Page 420.
68. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
69. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
70. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
71. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
72. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
73. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
74. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
75. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 420.
76. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
77. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor William Cureton A028701.
78. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
79. Jackie Wiley, Jackie Wiley Cemetery Photographs, November 2009, Haynes Cemetery at Shongaloo, Webster Parish, LA.
80. DAR Membership Number 841241, Ancestor Philip Aubry A003733.
81. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
82. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
83. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
84. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
85. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
86. 1880 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 49, Page 205B.
87. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, Webster Parish, ED 104, Page 14B.
88. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
89. 1900 Census for Webster Parish, LA, Ward 1, ED 104, Page 14A.
90. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
91. 1840 Census for Troup County, GA, District 800, Page 364.
92. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
93. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
94. J. W. Wiley, *Family History - Wiley Family of Shongaloo*, (Downloaded August 18, 2007), "Electronic."
95. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
96. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Certificate No. 14636, for 40 acres under the Land Act of 1820.
97. United States Government, U.S. General Land Office, Document: Warrent No. 42134.
98. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
99. 1860 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Ward 3, PO Wiseville, Page 689.
100. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
101. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 313.
102. 1850 Census for Troup County, GA, District 755, Page 98, Household 565-86.
103. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Amnesty Oaths, Book 3.
104. 1870 Census for Claiborne Parish, LA, Haynesville, Ward 3, Page 75.
105. Compiled by Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight, *Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia - 1827-1850*, (Troup County Historical Society - Archives), Page 103.

106. Certificate of Marriage - Samuel Haynes and Sarah Caroline Dixson.
107. Tommie Blunt O'Bier, *North Webster Parish - The Early Years*, Page 418.
108. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Membership Number, 99595.
109. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Membership Number, 54196.
110. *Bible of David Dickson*, "Electronic."

Appendix A

United States - General Land Office - Land Sales
[Now Called: Bureau of Land Management]

No attempt will be made to discuss, review or even to list all the different, even multitude, of acts passed by Congress relating to sale, gift, grant, warrant, etc., of Public Lands. In general, most of these acts required several steps in order to obtain the land. The individual would purchase a warrant. identify the land to be purchase/obtained and be issued a deed for the land.

As background, the first major act, I think, was The Public Land Act of 1796, which authorized Federal land sales to the public in minimum 640 acres plots at $2 per acre on credit. The major effect of both the large acreage required and the relatively high price was to limit the sales to land speculators. As it turned out, much of the land purchased under this sale on credit policy was never paid for. So a major change was made in 1820.

The Land Act of 1820
"An act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands."

The Land Act of 1820 as it was and is commonly stilled called, allowed for an individual to purchase 80 acres of public land for $1.25, in cash, per acre.

The following ancestors purchased land using the Land Act of 1820.

Neil McEachern	in Mississippi, 1821
John McEachern	in Mississippi, 1832, 1837
Peter McEachern	in Mississippi, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1840
Elisha Ward, Jr.	in Louisiana, 1852 and 1859
Samuel Haynes	in Louisiana, 1860
Mark Meeks	in Louisiana, 1852, 1859, 1860

Military Bounty Land

In the 1850's there were various acts passed which awarded a military land warrant to military members for passed service. These warrants were almost always sold by the soldier to other parties. On September 28, 1850 Congress passed the following act:

"An Act granting Bounty Land to Certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States." This Act was also known as: "The Scrip Warrant Act of 1850"

As was discussed in Chapter 1, Section 2, it was under this act that Private Wayne Able was granted a Military Bounty Warrant, which allowed Samuel Haynes to obtain 40 acres on August 3, 1860.

The following ancestor purchased a military land warrant. This warrant was "issued in favor of Private Wayne Able in Captain Quatbaums Company, South Carolina Volunteers Florida War". It was issued for his service in "The Second Seminole War", also called the Florida War which was fought between 1835 and 1842. The Warrant which Samuel Haynes used to

purchase land could have passed through many hands before being claimed by him. One might also suspect that it sold for a lot less that the then $1.25 being charged by the U.S. General Land Office.

Samuel Haynes, in Louisiana, 1860

The Homestead Act of 1862

Before the Civil War, northern and western states wish to have a public land policy which would allow the common citizen to obtain free land. With the secession of southern states from the Union, the major objection was removed to such a system. The south did not want there to be free land as they were concerned that the poorer whites would move out of the south.

The Homestead Act of 1862, as it was and is almost always called was officially:

"To secure Homesteads to actual Settlers on the Public Domain".

As the title might suggest, one of the primary purposes was to take the land policies out of the hands of land speculators that had dominated U.S. land policy even in the Colonial Era before the Revolution. The new law established a three-fold homestead acquisition process: filing an application, improving the land, and filing for deed of title. Any U.S. citizen, or intended citizen, who had never borne arms against the U.S. Government could file an application and lay claim to 160 acres of surveyed Government land. For the next 5 years, the homesteader had to live on the land and improve it by building a 12-by-14 dwelling and growing crops. After 5 years, the homesteader could file for his patent (or deed of title) by submitting proof of residency and the required improvements to a local land office. I would add that the probation against those who had taken up arms against the U.S. Government was not enforced as both Thomas H. McEachern and John W. McEachern were issued Homesteads.

The following ancestors, or those who intermarried into the McEachern Clan, were granted their 160 acres under The Homestead Act of 1862.

Thomas H. McEachern	in Louisiana
Leonidus L. McEachern	in Louisiana
Elisha McEachern	in Louisiana
Michael M.[W] Haynes	in Louisiana
William H. Haynes	in Louisiana
James T. Haynes	in Louisiana
Moses P. Haynes	in Louisiana
Joseph H. Ward	in Louisiana
Elisha M. Ward	in Louisiana
Joseph A. Meeks	in Louisiana

Appendix B

GENERAL LAND OFFICE

OF

INSTRUCTIVE INFORMATION RELATIVE TO LEGAL SUBDIVISIONS AND PLATS

OF

PUBLIC LAND SURVEYS

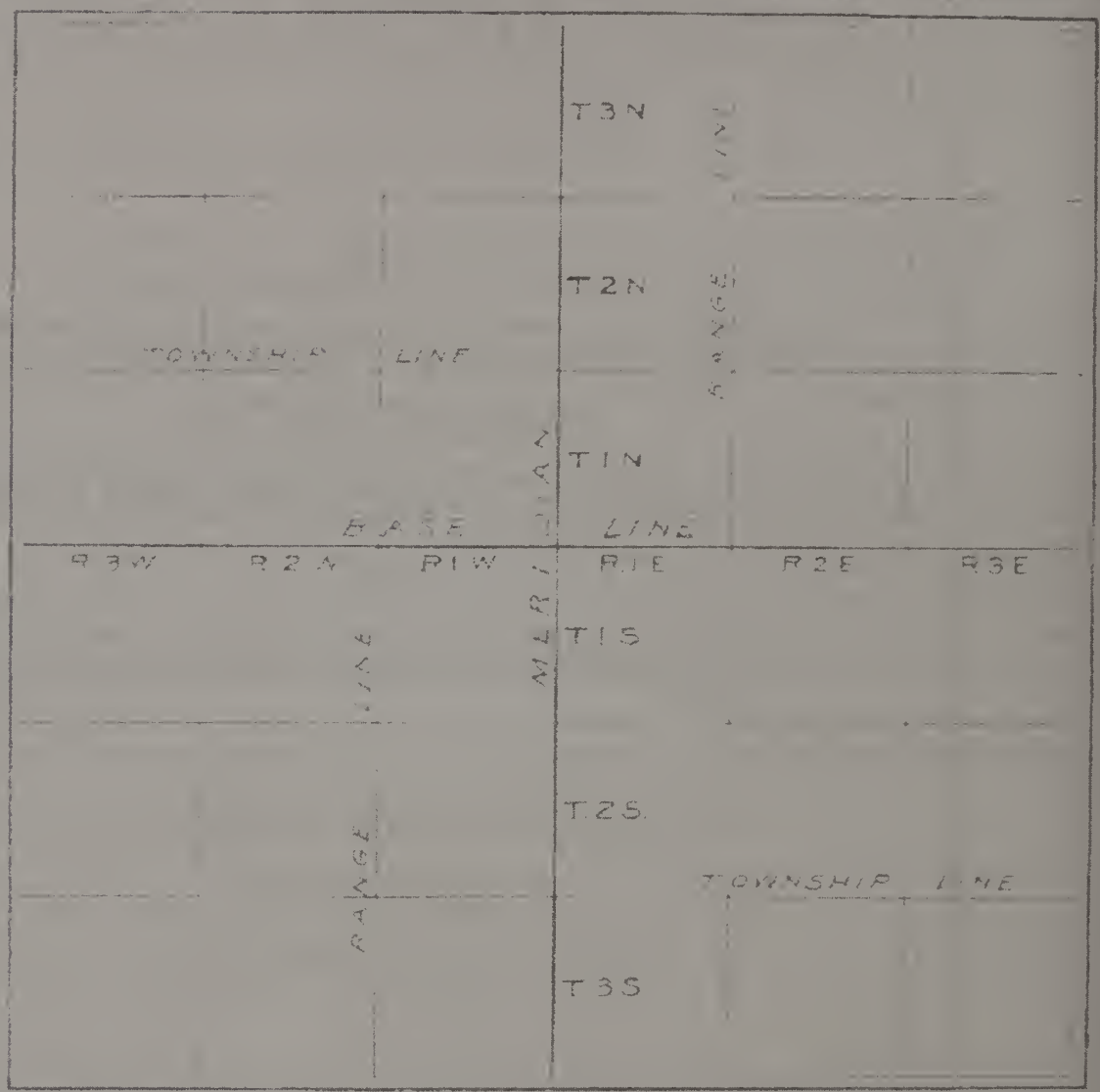
Prepared under direction of
I.P. Berthrong
Chief of Drafting Div.

Publication Printed [illegible] 192[illegible]

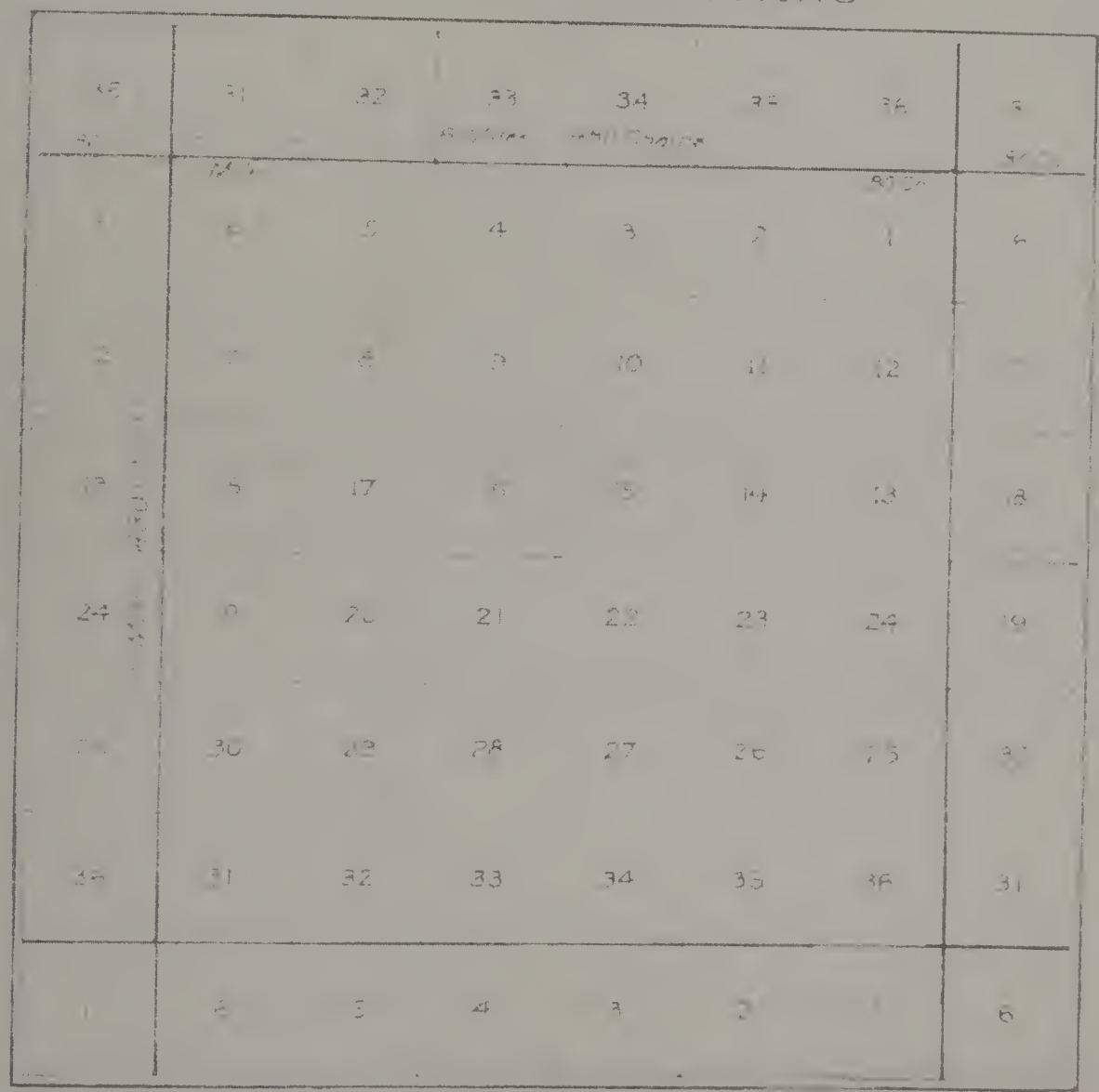
[illegible] Bureau of Land Management [illegible] States

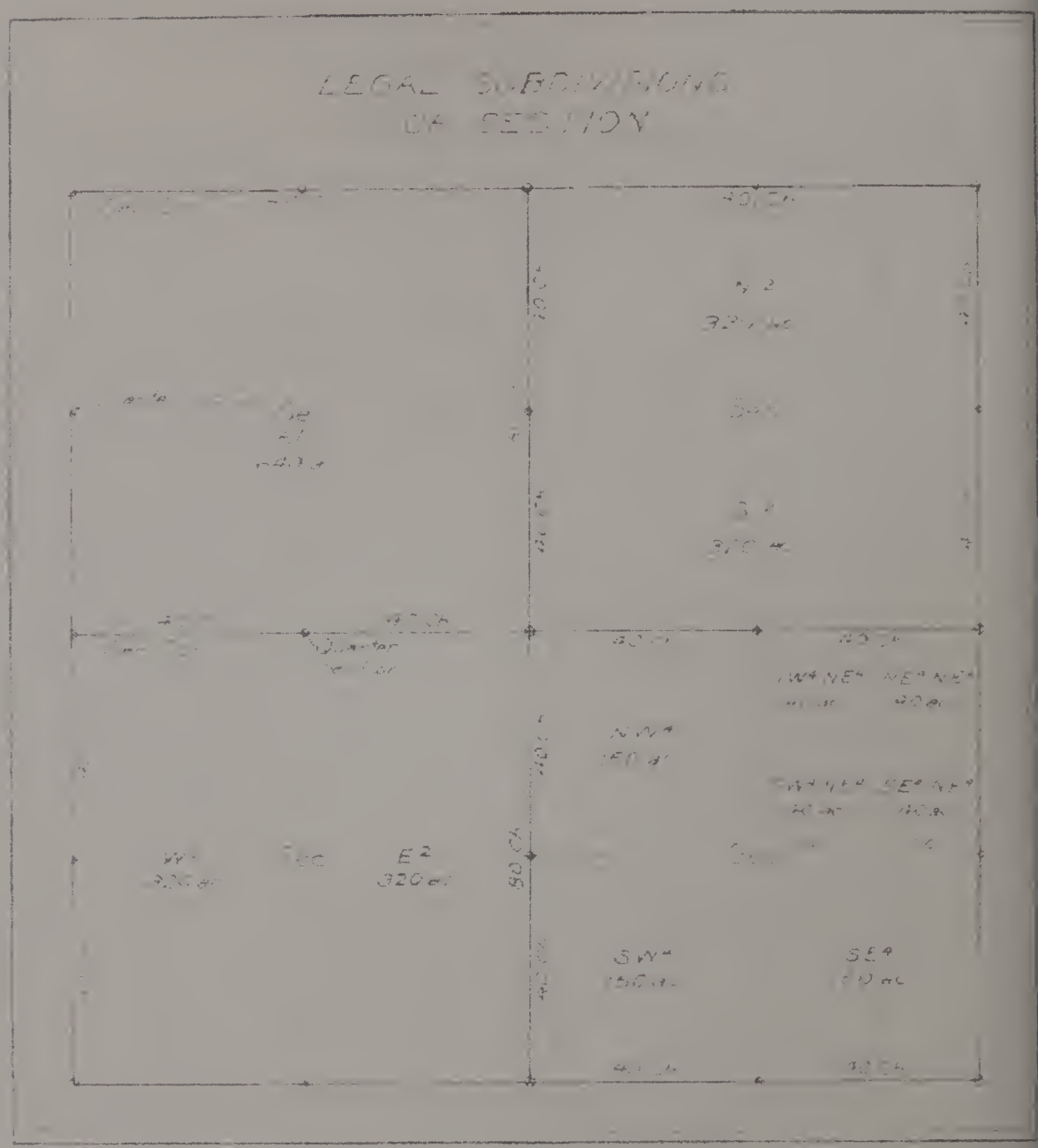
METHOD OF NUMBERING
TOWNSHIPS

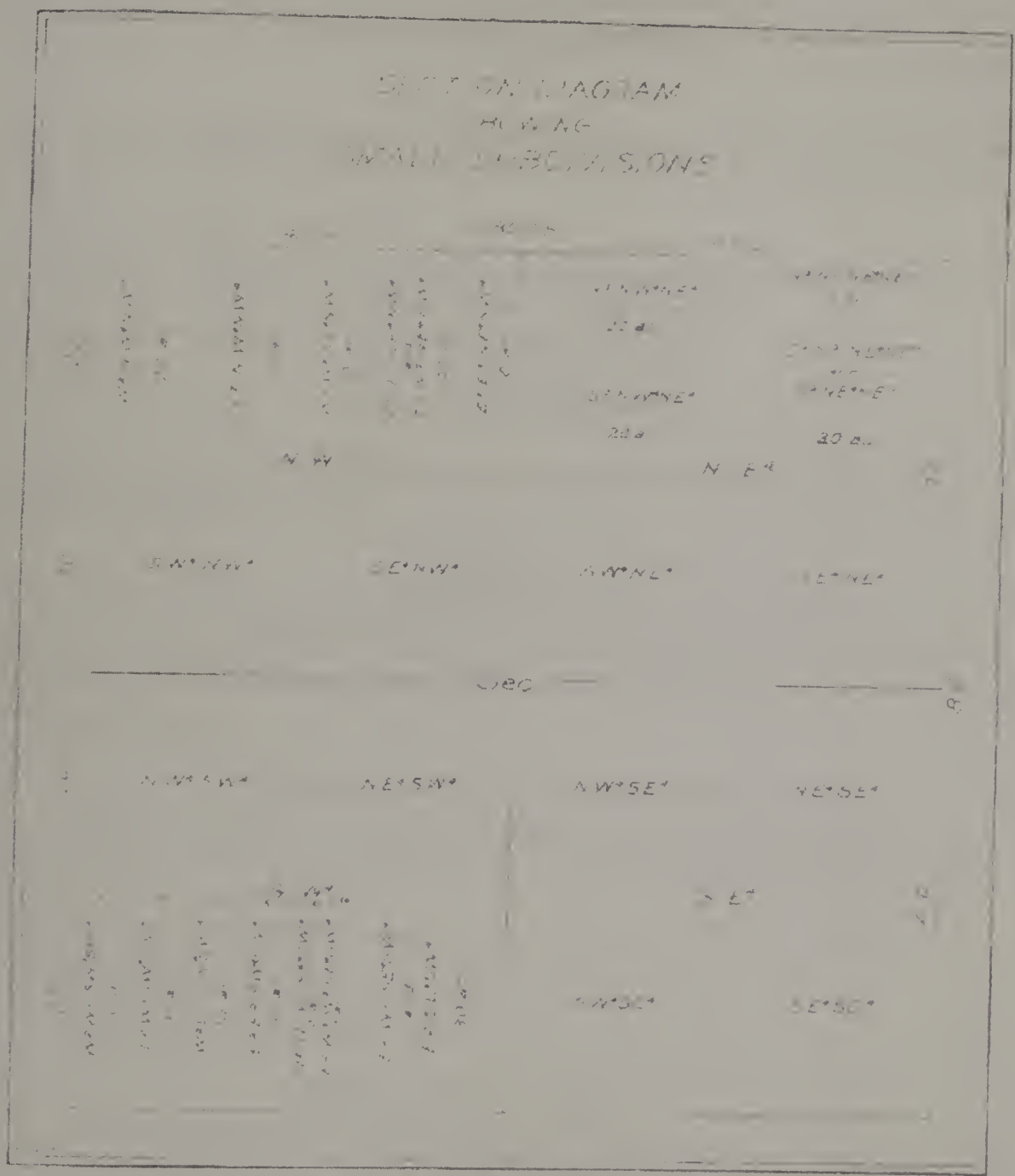
North and South from Base Line and East and West from Meridian



THEORETICAL
TOWNSHIP DIAGRAM
SHOWING
METHOD OF NUMBERING SECTIONS
WITH ADJOINING SECTIONS




LEGAL SUBDIVISION
OF SECTION
E2
320 ac
SW4
SE4



UNITS OF MEASURE

UNITS OF LINEAR MEASURE

1 Mile	equals	5280	feet
1		80	chains
1 Chain		100	links
1		66	feet
1 Link		7.92	inches
1 Rod, Pole or Perch	equals	16½	feet

UNITS OF AREA

1 Acre	equals	10	sq chains
1		43560	feet
1 Sq Mile	equals	640	acres

A theoretical Township is six miles square containing thirty six sections one mile square of 640 acres each.

Area of a theoretical township 23040 acres

The North Carolina McEachern's In The Revolutionary War

I have yet to find a member of the Robert McEachern family, who was a Patriot in the Revolutionary War. Robson County, North Carolina contained many highland Scotts. The majority of these took neither side in the Revolution.

Female descendants of Margaret Steen McEachern, qualify for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, as they are a descendant of the following ancestors:

Philip Aubry [Awbry, Awbery]	DAR Ancestor Number: A003733
William Curenton	DAR Ancestor Number: A028701
David Dixon [Dickson]	DAR Ancestor Number: A032536

Male descendants would qualify for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution as descendants from these same ancestors:

Loyalist

There is an Alexander McEachern and an Archibald McEachern, from North Caroline, who were Loyalist. I have not found any family connection with these McEachern's. Both moved to Canada at the end of the Revolutionary War and were granted land. There may well be other McEachern's, who serviced King George. III.

Loyalists in the American Revolution

Source: Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia, Page 133

Archibald McEachern 1784 Country Harbor, E. [East] 600 Acres, Ensign, R. [Royal] N. [North] C. [Carolina], Reg't [Regiment]

Alexander McEachern 1784 Country Harbor, E. [East] 100 Acres, R. [Royal] N. [North] C. [Carolina], Reg't [Regiment]

Index of Individuals

"Betsy" -
Elizabeth: 25, 420, 436, 444
A. -
Hortense: 232
Mary: 243
Miluse: 280
S.: 374
Sarah: 431
Adams -
Caroline: 123, 410
Alexander -
Darwich: 195, 292, 293
Dean: 195, 293
Allen -
Sharon: 189, 287
Allison -
Dora L.: 105, 106, 189, 230, 231
Almer -
S. J.: 380
W. A.: 380
Amacker -
Larry: 195, 293
Anderson -
James: 419
Joe H.: 411
Ashley -
Unnamed: 192, 295
Atkinson -
Jo Iris: 202, 282
Aubrey -
Benjamin: 437
Benjamin G.: 439
Chandlar: 443
Chandler , Jr.: 443
Elizabeth: 437
Elizabeth "Betsy": 436
George W.: 439
James Jackson Washing: 439
Martha Cureton: 25, 418, 437, 443, 444, 446
Philip: 437, 439
Philip: 25, 420, 436, 437, 439, 444
Rebecca: 25, 346, 420, 436, 437, 444
Sallly: 437
Samuel: 436, 437, 439
Samuel T.: 439
Thomas: 436, 439
Thomas M.: 439
William: 436
Auld -
Elijah Michael: 410
Marty Ann E.: 122, 123, 410
Aulds -
Unnamed: 410
Asbery C.: 410, 411
Aurelia -
Unnamed: 410
Awbrey -
Francis: 25, 436, 437, 439
Henry: 436, 437, 439
Thomas: 25, 436, 437, 439
Baker -
Clara A.: 191, 266, 267
George T.: 191, 266
James J.: 266
James Lovell: 191, 266
Mary Ethel: 191, 266
Rosa Vashti: 191, 266
Thomas Maxine: 191, 266
Tobie Dean: 191, 266
Wayne Butler: 191, 266
Ball -
Emma Jo: 198, 276
Guy M.: 198, 276
Barcus -
Annie Stratton: 205, 252
Edward R.: 252
Barge -
Alex: 236
Carrel A.: 196, 237
Christine: 196, 237
Walter C.: 108, 196, 236, 237
Barnes -
Lillie Belle: 187, 285
Bass -
Lou: 141, 142, 203, 223, 224
Bateman -
Melinda: 223
Baucum -
Lillian Ada: 188, 257, 258
Lizzie: 358
Oscar F.: 257
Baugh -
Martha: 25, 418, 443
Beene -
Lillie: 198, 241
Bell -
Judith: 298
Bennefield -
Carlton: 198, 293, 294
Virginia: 198, 294
Betty -
Unnamed: 188, 286
Bevill -
Joseph "Joe" R.: 204, 226
Bille -
Unnamed: 260
Bird -
John William: 359
Roxie A.: 359
Thomas M.: 359
Birdwell -
Maurice Nixon: 199, 242
Bishop -
Treibe: 191, 266
Blythe -
George: 205, 283, 284
George , Jr.: 205, 284
Bole -
Ann E.: 432
Elizabeth M.: 432
James: 432
Jane A. Bole: 432
John J.: 432
Martha C.: 432
Mary E.: 432
William F.: 432
William H.: 431, 432
Bounds -
Ruby Jewel: 298
Box -
Anita: 201, 294
Boyler -
Unnamed: 189, 260
Braley -
Ben Fred: 269
Green Fredrick: 56, 192, 269
May Alice: 192, 269, 288, 295, 296
Branch -
Linnie Lee: 187, 256, 257
Oma: 189, 259
Branham -
Cheatham: 205, 252, 253
Tina Marie: 205, 253, 283, 284

Brantley -
Ada: 410
Branton -
Eula Mae: 188, 286
Sybil: 190, 263
Breedlove -
Georgia: 114, 407
Brewer -
Ratliff "Rat" Rodney: 186, 213
Brovender -
Gertrud "Betty" "Gertie": 196, 236
Brown -
Vada: 199, 242
Browning -
Florence R. G.: 140, 141, 197, 221
James Allen: 221
Brunn -
Arthur Frederick: 299
Chase (name: Michael Charles Brunn, Jr.): 195, 299
Michael Charles , Jr. (aka: Chase Brunn): 195, 299
Michael Charles , Sr. (aka: Mike Brunn): 195, 299
Mike (name: Michael Charles Brunn, Sr.): 195, 299
Shannon Marie: 195, 299
Budwah -
Carl Eugene: 203, 249
Foster: 203, 249
Foster Austin: 203, 249
Thomas Victor: 203, 249
William Otis: 203, 249
Bufkin -
H. L.: 198, 276
Louis Dow: 198, 276
Bunch -
Ruth Adalide: 395
Bundy -
Breanna V.: 196, 300
Garrison D.: 196, 300
John Dudley , Jr.: 196, 293, 300
John Dudley , Sr.: 196, 293
Laster D.: 293
Bunyard -
Nora: 199, 242
Burford -
Eliza Jane: 122, 408
Burkett -
Mahala: 390
Burkhalter -
Alice: 199, 242
Burns -
A J: 260
Elizbath: 189, 260, 261, 361
Lynn: 355
Mary Ann: 353, 354
Willie Dee: 190, 231, 232
Butts -
Ellen: 354
Julia A. Hodge: 256, 353-355
Bybee -
Unnamed: 205, 253
Byles -
Clauriste: 298
Nicole: 193, 298
Camp -
Dora Miller: 142, 204, 225, 226
John M. W.: 225
Campbell -
Julia B.: 389
Nancy: 25, 417
Canteberry -
Blake: 192, 295
Jeffery: 192, 295
Patrick: 192, 296
Cappell -
Apice: 199, 277
Carol -
Unnamed: 204, 283
Carpenter -
Cecil Dean: 206, 256, 284, 285
George N.: 255
J. T.: 206, 255
Jerry: 206, 285
Kenneth: 206, 256
Lee S.: 206, 255
LeRoy: 206, 255
Robert Lee: 206, 256
Tim: 206, 285
Carr -
Kayla Grace: 195, 300
Kevin: 195, 300
William Clayton: 195, 300
Carter -
Betty: 195, 293
Willie: 293
Cary -
Greg: 189, 287
Casswell -
Unnamed: 189, 259
Caswell -
Isome: 229
Nancy "Nannie": 355
Olar: 105, 187, 229
Sallie Lou: 355
Catchings -
Harriet: 422, 446
Catharine -
Unnamed: 238, 239
Chalmers -
Ann: 24, 87, 113, 122, 124, 404
Chandler -
Jemima: 25, 436
Chapman -
Elizabeth: 436
Tempey: 439
Chase -
Jessie Mae: 206, 254
Cheatham -
Delton: 196, 273
Lois Dean: 196, 273
Childs -
Matt: 188, 295
Ronnie: 188, 295
Chittin -
Jewel: 203, 248
Clark -
Charles Jewell: 360
Clemens -
Iona Mae: 288
Cobb -
Allie Elizabeth: 194, 299
Azariah: 269
Charlie V.: 299
Chris Marty: 194, 299
Clara Hope: 194, 299
Edna: 56, 57, 192, 269, 270
Frank M.: 56, 192, 235
John: 124
Noah Christopher: 194, 299
Vicki Sue: 196, 300
Coker -
Sarah A.: 122, 124, 404, 405
Cole -
Cynthia: 224
Collins -
Eliza: 427, 431, 432
Joseph: 427
Margaret: 427, 431
Mary: 24, 86, 127, 139, 140, 148, 214, 390, 391, 427, 428
Reuben: 427
Sarah: 389, 427
T. B.: 427
Thomas , Jr.: 427

Thomas , Sr.: 24, 86, 127, 148, 389, 390, 427, 428, 431
William Y.: 427

Colvin -
Lawrence Victor: 194, 289, 290
Robin Elizabeth: 194, 290, 298
Thomas Ralph: 289

Comalander -
J. P.: 201, 279
Nan Elizabeth: 201, 279

Conner -
Carl Wayne: 203, 249
David Laurence: 203, 249
Dorothy Evelyn: 203, 248
John Arthur: 203, 248
Martha Anne: 203, 249
Mike Arthur: 203, 248

Cornell -
Julia: 199, 241, 242

Crisp -
Ada: 204, 225, 250, 283
Ida: 203, 225, 250, 283
Isaac Lonzo: 203, 225
Joel: 224
John Henry: 142, 203, 224, 225

Cristina -
Unnamed: 204, 283

Crocker -
Bobby: 300
Jimmy D.: 195, 300

Crossin -
Anthony: 199, 242

Crownover -
H. C.: 201, 279, 280
Lu: 201, 280
Mary Alice: 201, 280, 294
Verrel: 201, 280

Culland -
Calvin: 358

Culpepper -
Jane Arthur: 200, 277
Manly: 200, 277
Mary Belle: 200, 277
Nancy Maud: 200, 277
Virginia Belvn: 200, 277

Cureton -
William: 25, 418, 443, 444, 446
William , Jr.: 443

Cyrus -
Susie Spindle: 252

D. -
Louisa: 348

Dawson -
Melissa King: 114, 115, 407

Day -
Stanley: 200, 279
Stanley , Jr.: 200, 279

Dean -
Davis A.: 108, 196, 237
Davis A. , Jr.: 196, 237
Eddie Mae: 196, 237
Louise: 196, 237, 273
Mary Elizabeth: 196, 237
Mildred: 196, 237
Nellie Ruth: 196, 237
Thomas: 196, 237
Virginia Sue: 196, 237

Dear -
Martha: 387

Debbie -
Unnamed: 189, 260

Dee -
Fannie: 201, 246

Deen -
Thomas Hamilton: 388

Dees -
Ester: 77, 78, 353, 380

Delia -
Unnamed: 257

Dickens -
Mary: 372

Dickson -
Ann E.: 423
Charles Allen: 419, 423
Christopher Columbus: 420
David: 25, 418-420, 422, 423, 437, 443, 444
David: 423
David C.: 422, 446
David Madison: 421, 437, 438, 445
David Monroe: 419
David , Jr.: 419, 422, 444, 446
Elizabeth: 418, 444
Elizabeth "Betsy" Posey: 421, 438, 445
Elizabeth Ann Riley: 419, 420
Elizabeth Caroline: 419
Hugh: 418
James Cureton: 419, 444
James Otterson: 419
John: 417
John Orr: 419
John Sanders: 420
Joseph , Jr.: 417-420, 422, 423
Joseph , Sr.: 417-420, 422, 423
Louisa "Louisay" Casey: 420, 437, 444
Louisa Matilda: 422, 446
Lydia: 423
Margaret: 418
Martha "Patsy" Easley: 419
Martha Cureton: 420, 437, 444
Martha J.: 423
Martha Jane: 420
Martha Louisa: 423
Mary: 418
Mary: 423
Michael: 25, 417-420, 422, 423
Michael: 25, 346, 418, 420, 437, 444
Nancy: 423
Nancy Campbell: 419, 444
Nancy Campbell: 419, 422, 423
Nancy Eliza: 422, 446
Robert: 417
Robert David: 419, 423
Sarah "Sallie Easley" Caroline: 25, 75, 230, 346, 347, 375, 421, 422, 438, 439, 445, 446
Sarah Ann Otterson: 419
Sarah Easley: 418
Simon: 417-420, 422, 423
Thornton Smith: 419
William: 418
William: 25, 417-420, 422, 423, 443
William: 418, 422, 444, 446
William Hugh: 418, 419
William Hugh Crawford: 420

Dillon -
Dora: 115, 407, 408
Kate: 115, 408

Dot -
Unnamed: 187, 285

Douglas -
Elizabeth: 372

Dupree -
Catherine Pearl: 281

Dyer -
Sarah A.: 148, 149, 391, 392, 429

E. -
H.: 236
Pearl: 268

Eades -
James W.: 185, 217
John D.: 185, 217
William: 185, 217
Winfield: 185, 217

Eames -
Barney Otis: 203, 249
Jessie: 203, 249
Eason -
Alton: 190, 262
Charles: 190, 262
Felix A.: 190, 262
Florence: 190, 262
Effa -
Unnamed: 259
Eldridge -
James Eugene: 290
Kandacc "Kandy" Karol: 194, 290
Elizabeth -
Unnamed: 372
Unnamed: 25, 417, 443
Elouise -
Nancy: 299
Emory -
Pearl Mavis: 202, 247
Enochs -
Edgar Rumley: 389
Enoch: 389
John Rumley: 394
Mary R.: 389
Thompson: 389
William Carroll: 394
Evelyn -
Unnamed: 197, 273
F. -
Mary: 203, 249
Faircloth -
Vera Beulah: 282
Faulkner -
Della J.: 206, 228
Femby -
Thornton: 420, 437, 444
Fields -
Ester: 198, 275
Nattie Mabel: 203, 249
Fincher -
Aubin: 200, 244
Flo -
Unnamed: 189, 260
Flora -
Unnamed: 216
Fomby -
Gracie: 358
Julia: 380
Forbes -
Christopher: 192, 296
Elizabeth Deland: 192, 296
Johnathon: 192, 296
Steven Lowell: 192, 296
Foreman -
Samuel: 372
Formby -
Authur Dixon: 360
Clinton: 360
Dora Belle: 360
Floyd A.: 360
John T.: 359, 360
Marg: 360
Marvin: 360
Ola: 360
Ollie D.: 360
Sammy: 360
Virgie Idelle: 360
W. J.: 359
Foster -
Althea: 192, 268
John W.: 191, 267
Vivian: 191, 268, 287
Frances -
Unnamed: 372
Freeman -
James: 346
Garrett -
Sister Marietta: 193, 289
William Robert: 289
Gentry -
Dorothy Jeanne: 290
Gibbons -
Josephine "Josie" A.: 245
Gibson -
Mary: 202, 294
Glass -
Mary: 419
Mathenia: 423
Gober -
Mrs. Frances Ellington: 185, 218
Gongre -
Wayne: 188, 287
Goodgion -
Bertha Elaine: 289
Gordon -
Francis M.: 186, 214
Goss -
Mary Ann: 421, 438, 445
Grace -
Susan: 297
Graham -
Daniel: 207, 212
John: 180, 207, 212
Neill: 207, 212
Greer -
Nobie: 190, 261, 262
Gresham -
Christopher Allen: 194, 298
Mandy Elizabeth: 194, 298
Wes Allen: 194, 298
Guice -
Larry Keith: 299
Guise -
Abram Zane: 194, 299
Arden Taylor: 194, 299
Aubrey Brooks: 194, 299
Gunter -
Arch N.: 245
Lela May: 201, 245, 246
H. -
Mildred: 199, 276, 277
Hair -
Jesse W.: 200, 278
Hall -
Louisa: 390
Hamilton -
Mollie Griffin: 185, 218
Harkins -
Bessie: 197, 274
W. G.: 409
William G.: 274
Harris -
Fannie A.: 239
Iva: 198, 240
W. C.: 240
Harrison -
Vincent: 388
Hatcher -
Catherine: 186, 219
Daniel: 186, 219
Etha: 186, 219
Frank: 186, 219
John Wesley: 186, 219
Mary: 186, 219
Stephen: 186, 219
Hathcock -
Linda: 300
Hattie -
Unnamed: 395
Hawkins -
Harvey Clyde: 195, 292
Hayes -
Miss Unnamed: 86, 127, 386
Haynes -
Albert W.: 348
Alexander George: 77, 263,

351, 378
Alice Elizabeth: 25, 55, 56, 77, 106-108, 192, 233-235, 351, 352, 378, 379
Andrew Mattison: 354
Anna V.: 76, 77, 106, 191, 233, 350, 351, 377
Aretus "Reaty": 78, 353, 380
Caroline Jana: 76, 350, 376, 377
Carrie: 358
Charlie: 358
Colie: 358
Cora: 189, 230, 260, 361
Curtis: 25, 346, 348, 353, 357-361
Curtis: 190, 263
David: 78, 353, 380
David Matthew "Matt": 25, 56, 75, 76, 233, 347-349, 375, 376
Ease: 346
Elizabeth P.: 347
Ella Savannah: 348, 360
Ellen Mae: 355
Emma: 357
Everline A.: 348
Glenn Walker: 190, 263
Hellen L.: 348
Homer Lee: 356, 357
Jacob: 346
James K.: 262, 354
Jane: 354
Jeff: 346
John O.: 256, 347, 353-355
John Samuel: 354
John Tom: 357
Jonny Edgar: 357
Julia Ann "Annie": 187, 256, 356
Lillie: 78, 353, 380
Louesa Rebecca: 347
Lucinda Caroline: 355
Lushie: 77, 351, 378
Luther Drew: 356
Martha Joy: 347, 358
Mary "Poly": 346
Mary A. F.: 348
Mary Ann: 190, 263
Mary Lee: 76, 349, 376
Mary Savellia: 355
Mary Virginia: 347, 359
Mattie Lou: 356
Michael "Mike" Madison Dickson: 76, 350, 377
Michael Dickson: 354
Michael W.: 347, 357
Mollie: 77, 353, 379, 380
Nathaniel "Nath": 358
Nellie Pearl: 77, 352, 353, 379
Onie Dee: 189, 261
Oscar Henry: 355
Patsy Ruth: 190, 263
Robert Gladney: 190, 262, 263
Robert Mack: 190, 263
Roxie: 347, 359, 360
Ruel: 77, 78, 353, 380
Samuel: 25, 75, 230, 346-348, 353, 357-361, 375, 421, 422, 438, 439, 445, 446
Samuel D.: 105, 189, 230, 348, 361
Samuel Green: 189, 230, 260, 261, 361
Samuel Richard Johnson "Bud": 76, 349, 350, 376
Tableler: 348
Thomas Green: 346, 348
Thomas Green: 355
Virgia Izora: 357
Wash: 346
William Henry: 355

Henderson -
Jenette: 24, 86, 126, 156, 169, 179, 185, 209

Hendricks -
Elizabeth: 418

Hergenrader -
Henry: 297
Kristen: 193, 297
Rick: 193, 297
Steven: 193, 297

Hester -
Mildred: 200, 278

Hicks -
Claudette: 190, 263

Hightower -
Rex Alford: 188, 259

Hodges -
Dew: 381
Fannie: 380
Hayle: 380
J Mont: 380
James: 374
James Richard: 25, 75, 76, 348, 374, 375, 380
Joseph C.: 374, 380
Leonia: 380
Lillie: 381
Mary Evelyn: 25, 56, 75, 76, 233, 348, 349, 374-376
Susan: 374, 380

Hodgin -
Henry Hiram: 207, 228, 229
Henry Hiram , Jr.: 207, 229
Mary McEachern: 207, 229

Hollingsworth -
Malony: 388

Holloway -
Virginia: 189, 287

Hood -
Maude: 197, 239

Hoopes -
Dr. Burt Ewing: 204, 283
James Carl: 204, 283

Horn -
Alice: 201, 245, 280
Curtis H.: 201, 245, 280, 281
Joseph W.: 201, 245
Llula Mae: 201, 245, 280
Ruby: 201, 245, 281
son: 201, 281
Thomas F.: 201, 244, 245
Tom F. , Jr.: 201, 245
W. L.: 244

Huckaby -
Francis "Frank" R.: 247
Frank Norwood: 202, 247
Frank Norwood , Jr.: 202, 248, 282, 283
Jefferson F.: 202, 247
Mary Leona: 202, 247
Nina: 202, 283
Nina: 202, 247
Verna: 202, 247

Hunt -
Nancy A.: 236

Hutchens -
Gary: 195, 292, 293

J. -
Louisa: 394
Naoma: 266

Jack -
Mattie Flavin: 199, 242

Jackson -
Alaina Marie: 193, 298
Corley Virgil III: 193, 289, 298
Corley Virgil IV: 193, 298
Corley Virgil , Jr.: 193, 289
Corley Virgil , Sr.: 289
Curtis Wade: 193, 289, 298
Jacob Curtis: 194, 298
Jonah Wade: 194, 298
Julia Elizabeth: 194, 298
Maudie A.: 411

Jamie -
Unnamed: 193, 297
Janet -
Unnamed: 189, 260
Unnamed: 206, 285
Jeffries -
Unnamed: 387
Jewell -
Unnamed: 273
Johnson -
Lemma: 204, 251, 252
Mary M.: 389
Mattie P.: 185, 217, 218
Jones -
Lucy Ann Catherine: 439
Vollie I.: 354
Jr. -
Cyathia: 200, 278
Jesse W. Hair.: 200, 278
Kelly -
James: 149, 392, 429, 430
Kendrich -
Lillie V.: 198, 239, 240
Kendrick -
A. L.: 198, 275
Arnetta: 198, 275, 293, 294
Bobby: 198, 275
Don: 198, 275
Marguerite: 198, 275
Prentis Beernard: 198, 275
Willie B.: 239
Kerley -
Ellen E.: 411
J. J.: 411
Jack: 412
Joe: 411
John Marcus: 411
Lena L.: 411
Lilian: 411
Thomas T.: 124, 411
Kilpatrick -
Elzie Milton: 78, 353, 380
Kimbell -
Henry: 123, 404, 405
King -
Anglie: 360
Kirley -
Leonard: 196, 237
L -
Kate: 394, 395
L. -
Unnamed: 419
Mary: 408
Mary: 285
Laird -
Mary Emma: 255
Lambert -
Elizabeth Ann: 148, 391, 428, 429
Lancaster -
John W.: 421, 438, 445
Langton -
Candace: 194, 298
Thomas: 298
Lanie -
Unnamed: 264
Lankford -
Carrie Azalee: 205, 253
Larance -
William A.: 194, 289
Lay -
Clarence: 197, 274
Peggy: 197, 274
Leach -
Mary: 211
Lee -
Marcelle M.: 193, 288
Robert Elmer: 288
Leifeste -
William H.: 204, 252
Leila -
Unnamed: 261, 267
Lennard -
Lula Christyne: 77, 263, 351, 378
Leonard -
Alma Bright: 191, 264, 265
Fannie: 191, 264
William: 264
Lewis -
Amanda Elizabeth: 388
Long -
Bobby Ray: 187, 286
Henry C.: 187, 285, 286
James R.: 285
Lottie -
Unnamed: 189, 260
Lou -
Mary: 142, 143, 206, 227, 228
Lowe -
Claude Winn: 201, 244
J. Ivon: 200, 244, 279
James Ivon: 200, 279
Marguerite: 201, 244, 279
Obediah "Obe" D.: 200, 244
Robert Obe: 200, 279
Thomas: 200, 244
Lucinda -
E.: 170, 171, 186, 213, 214
Lula -
Unnamed: 240
Lusk -
Nancy Agnes: 24, 86, 127, 148, 386, 427, 428
Robert: 86, 127, 386
Lydia -
Unnamed: 389
M. -
Thelma: 199, 277
Magee -
Nancy: 422, 446
Maggie -
Unnamed: 274
Malone -
Carrie Lee: 200, 279
Maness -
Holli Brooke: 196, 301
Martin -
John W.: 419
Thelma S.: 196, 272, 273
Mary -
Unnamed: 87, 372
Unnamed: 372
Unnamed: 87
Unnamed: 189, 260
Unnamed: 24, 86, 126, 139, 169, 179, 180, 185, 210
Unnamed: 169, 170, 185, 210
Masey -
Kate E. 'Mamie": 202, 281, 282
Matthews -
Aubrey Jewel: 196, 236
Coby C.: 108, 196, 236
Ernest: 196, 236, 272, 273
James: 236
James T.: 196, 236
Nora: 196, 236
Sue: 196, 273
Maxwell -
Unnamed: 205, 252
Mayfield -
Andy: 189, 260, 361
Elisha Cornell: 191, 266
James Roland: 191, 266
James Thomas: 191, 265, 266
Junnita: 189, 260
Maggie B.: 108, 197, 237, 238
Margret Allace: 262, 354
Norvell: 357

Odessa: 189, 260
Tomas T.: 237, 265
Mayo -
Enoch J.: 244
Ethel: 201, 245, 279, 280, 294
James: 201, 244, 245
McCaskill -
Catherine: 186, 214
Elizabeth: 186, 214
John: 171, 186, 214
John E.: 186, 214
Margaret: 186, 214
Mary J.: 186, 214
William: 186, 214
McConnell -
William: 419
McCray -
Howard Stone: 200, 278, 279
Howard Winn: 200, 279
John: 200, 279
McDougal -
Daniel: 212
Mary: 170, 185, 212, 213
McEachern -
Albert Fulton: 188, 258, 286
Albert R.: 185, 218
Albert Sidney: 188, 230, 257, 258, 286
Albert Sidney "Simon": 143, 206, 216
Alexander: 207, 212
Alice Lucille: 201, 246, 281, 294
Alma Grace: 202, 246, 282, 294, 295
Alma Millard: 202, 223, 246, 247, 282
Angus T.: 186, 213, 219
Ann Bevill: 205, 252
Annie Florence: 203, 224, 248
Arch Lester: 201, 246
Arron: 193, 297
Arthur Cleveland: 187, 230, 256, 257, 285, 295, 356
Arthur Cleveland , Jr.: 187, 257
Arthur Dale: 187, 285, 295
Aubrey Gene: 190, 262
Beatrice: 191, 233, 267, 287
Bertha Irene: 203, 224, 249
Bessie: 185, 218
Betty: 189, 287
Betty Ann: 195, 272, 292, 293
Beverly Ann: 187, 295
Bill: 188, 286
Bobbie Ray: 191, 265
Bonnie Jean: 188, 286
Bricney: 193, 297
Calvin Cargill: 204, 226
Camille: 204, 252
Carlton: 190, 262
Carlyn Jean: 204, 251
Carmish "Connie" B.: 191, 233, 266, 267
Caroline Isabel: 207, 217, 228, 229
Carrie: 186, 219
Carrol Camp: 204, 226
Catherine: 204, 283
Catherine "Dealie": 188, 258
Charles Edward: 206, 254
Charles G.: 186, 219
Charles M.: 185, 229
Cherry: 197, 273
Christian: 180, 207, 209
Christian: 185, 213
Christine: 191, 264
Claramon Bascom: 205, 226, 252
Claudie Jean: 188, 258
Clement "Clem" Stevens: 205, 228, 254
Clinton G.: 204, 226
Conrad H. III: 204, 283
Conrad Henry: 204, 226, 251, 252, 283
Conrad Henry , Jr.: 204, 252, 283
Conrad Ray: 191, 264
Cora L.: 190, 231, 262
Corell "Coy" N.: 192, 233, 268
Cornelius Blondell: 191, 267
Curtis Calvin: 197, 238, 273
Daniel: 180, 207, 209
Daniel: 170, 185, 211-213, 217-219, 229
Daniel: 186, 213
Daniel: 185, 218
Daniel: 185, 217, 229
Darnell Alvin: 190, 262
Darrell Arden: 194, 270, 290, 299
Debbie: 188, 287, 295
Delmer: 188, 259
Denton: 189, 260
Dewitt: 186, 219
Diane: 189, 287
Dona B. "Ione or Ionie": 206, 228, 255, 284
Donald Ray: 197, 274
Donela "Don": 197, 238, 274
Dorothy Dean: 204, 251, 283
Doyle A.: 187, 256
Dwight: 197, 273
Effie: 180, 207, 209
Elisha "Tobe": 106, 190, 220, 232, 264-267
Elizabeth "Lizzie": 108, 196, 221, 236, 272
Elizabeth Ann: 194, 290, 299
Elles: 191, 232
Ellis: 189, 260
Eula Mae: 206, 228
Eulalia: 193, 270, 289, 298
Eva: 186, 219
Flora: 180, 207, 209, 212
Flora Jane: 185, 213, 217
Flora McNeill: 207, 217
Florence: 198, 241
Floyd L.: 105, 106, 189, 220, 230, 231, 261-263
Frank M.: 185, 219
Franklin Delano: 191, 267
Garrett: 193, 289, 297
Gaylen Todd: 188, 286
Gerald: 189, 260
Gerald Hall: 192, 268
Grover C.: 206, 228, 255
Gussie Ora: 203, 224, 249
Harold S.: 188, 258, 286
Harriett: 185, 218
Hector: 180, 206, 209, 211, 216, 228
Hector: 169, 170, 185, 210
Hector , Jr.: 207, 212
Henry Bascom: 142, 204, 216, 225, 226, 251, 252, 283
Henry Neal: 203, 248
Horace: 190, 262
Hugh A.: 197, 238, 273
Ida M.: 197, 273
Infant: 190, 261
Infant: 190, 231
Infant: 190, 231
Infant: 198, 240
Infant: 188, 258
Infant: 187, 257
Iodo: 188, 286
Irene: 206, 255
Isabel: 180, 207, 209
James B.: 142, 204, 216
James Carl: 204, 226, 251, 283
James Flournoy: 192, 193, 270, 288, 297
James Forbes: 203, 248
James H.: 203, 224, 248
James Herbert "Hub": 202, 246, 281, 282

James Neal: 197, 221, 238, 273, 274
James W.: 24, 86, 104, 126, 139, 140, 149, 171, 172, 186, 211, 214-216, 219, 221-227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 236-270, 272-290, 292-301, 392-394, 430, 431
Jammie R.: 202, 223
Janell: 194, 270, 289, 290, 298
Jenette: 206, 211
Jennet: 180, 207, 209
Jerry Raymond: 206, 255
Jerry Turner: 189, 260, 287
Jimmy D.: 188, 259, 287, 295
Jimmy Darrell: 188, 295
Joe Love: 202, 246
John: 24, 86, 126, 139, 156, 169, 179, 180, 185, 209, 210, 212-214, 217-219, 221-227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 236-270, 272-290, 292-301
John: 201, 223, 245, 246, 281, 282, 294, 295
John "Johnny" Ray: 193, 270, 289, 297, 298
John A.: 186, 214
John Allen: 198, 222, 240, 241, 276
John Allen , Jr.: 198, 241, 276
John D.: 185, 213, 217, 229
John Earl: 189, 260
John Henry: 206, 211, 216, 228
John Henry: 188, 230, 258
John Richard: 198, 276
John Ruby: 202, 246
John W.: 140, 141, 197, 216, 221, 238-240, 273-276, 293
John , Jr.: 170, 186, 211
Johnie Herbert: 190, 261
Johnnie Carl: 57, 58, 194, 235, 270-272, 290, 292, 299, 300
Johnnie Earline: 187, 257
Joseph "Joe" Thomas: 76, 77, 106, 191, 220, 233, 267, 268, 287, 350, 351, 377
Joseph L.: 186, 219
Josephus "Joe" L.: 141, 201, 216, 223, 244-247, 279-282, 294, 295
Joyce: 192, 268
Joyce: 189, 260
Juanita: 197, 273
Julia Elizabeth: 207, 217
Julia LaVerne: 187, 256
Julier: 185, 218
Kenneth F.: 185, 229
Kimberly: 188, 295
L. Loy: 189, 231, 261
Laney Eilzabeth: 193, 297
Lee Anne: 193, 288, 297
Lela: 185, 218
Leonidus Love "Bub": 24, 55, 56, 77, 106-108, 192, 221, 233-235, 269, 270, 272, 288-290, 292, 293, 295-301, 351, 352, 378, 379
Lesley: 193, 289, 298
Lester B.: 203, 224, 249
Letha Elizabeth: 56, 192, 235, 269, 288, 295, 296
Lillian: 108, 196, 221, 237, 273
Lilly: 185, 218
Linda: 188, 287
Lisa: 189, 287
Lona Dianne: 202, 282
Lonnie L.: 191, 232, 264, 265
Loretza: 188, 286
Lucious Princeton: 191, 265
Lucy: 142, 205, 216, 226, 227, 252, 253, 283, 284
Lula: 185, 218
Mabel: 204, 226, 251
Maggie: 105, 189, 220, 230, 260, 361
Maggie Vashti: 191, 232, 266
Malcom Alexander: 185, 213, 218
Malcum: 203, 224
Margaret: 190, 261
Margaret "Fannie": 197, 221, 238, 239, 274
Margaret Caroline: 142, 203, 216, 224, 225, 250, 283
Margaret Jane: 207, 217
Maria "Mary" Bell: 197, 221, 239, 274-276, 293
Marie: 192, 233, 268
Martha Lee: 187, 257, 285
Mary: 186, 219
Mary "Maud" Josephine: 141, 199, 216, 222, 241-244, 276-279
Mary Ann: 171, 186, 211, 214
Mary Ann: 207, 211
Mary Ann: 207, 216
Mary Dell: 206, 255
Mary E.: 186, 214
Mary Elizabeth "Bettie": 186, 213
Mary Eva "Mamia": 202, 223, 247, 282
Mary Frances: 198, 241
Mary J.: 198, 221
Mary Lucy: 108, 196, 221, 236, 237
Mary Nell: 203, 248
Mary Sue: 187, 257
Mary Verdee: 191, 233, 267
Mary Willie: 58, 195, 236, 272, 293, 300, 301
Mattie Crolyn: 203, 249
Mattie L.: 203, 224
Maude: 201, 223, 244, 245, 279-281, 294
Maurine "Mattie": 188, 258
Mauva Dean: 191, 265
Mel Roy: 188, 259, 286, 295
Melinda "Lynn": 186, 213, 219
Melissa Catherine: 186, 213, 219
Melissa Karol: 194, 290
Melvin M.: 190, 231, 261, 262
Meredith: 204, 251
Meredith Arden: 194, 290, 299
Michael: 193, 288, 297
Mildred Azilee: 204, 226
Millard Leon: 57, 194, 235, 270, 289, 290, 298, 299
Mollie: 198, 221, 222
Murphy Walter: 190, 231, 232
Naomi Jane: 191, 267
Nathan Hart: 192, 268
Neal: 170, 186, 211
Neal Otis: 141, 142, 203, 216, 223, 224, 248, 249
Neil Lewis: 203, 224, 248
Neubyn Vardell: 188, 230, 259, 286, 287, 295
Norma L.: 189, 259
Novie L.: 190, 232, 264
Obern: 187, 257
Olen Herthal: 187, 256, 285, 295
Olen Herthal , Jr: 187, 285
Ora Ailee: 185, 229
Orville D.: 188, 287, 295
Patsy Loyce: 190, 261
Paul: 193, 289, 297
Pearl: 185, 218
Peggy Ann: 192, 268
Perry Dee: 190, 232, 263
Peter: 170, 171, 186, 211, 213,

214
Philip Sanders: 194, 290
Rebecca Grace: 193, 297
Richard Grady: 206, 228
Robert: 24, 86, 126, 156, 169, 179, 185, 209, 211-214, 216-219, 221-230, 232, 233, 236-270, 272-290, 292-301
Robert "Roy" Edward Lee: 142, 143, 205, 206, 216, 227, 228, 254, 255, 284
Robert A.: 193, 288
Robert Alexander: 207, 217
Robert Edward: 205, 252
Robert Eugene: 203, 248
Robert James: 207, 211, 212
Robert Smith: 185, 213, 217, 218
Rosa: 191, 232, 265, 266
Roy L.: 108, 197, 221, 237, 238, 273
Ruben "Ruby": 206, 228
Rudolph: 206, 254
Ruth: 108, 196, 221
Ruthie: 187, 230, 257, 285, 286
S. Idessa: 189, 259
Shannon: 195, 272, 290, 292, 299, 300
Shirley Joyce: 190, 261
Silas Prentis: 189, 260
Silas Turner: 105, 187, 220, 229, 256-259, 285-287, 295
Stacie: 189, 287
Susan Hope: 193, 297
T. J.: 197, 274
Thaddie: 185, 218
Thomas A.: 186, 219
Thomas H.: 24, 55, 56, 86, 104, 105, 113, 114, 140, 186, 216, 219, 220, 229, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237, 256-270, 272, 273, 285-290, 292, 293, 295-301, 361, 406, 407
Thomas Henry: 198, 222, 240
Thomas Henry , Jr.: 198, 240
Thomas Howard: 197, 238
Tonie L.: 188, 287
Trebor: 206, 228, 254
Valorie M.: 190, 232, 263
Vardelle: 188, 259
Vera: 56, 192, 235
Verice: 187, 256
Verna Dee: 188, 259
Walter N: 186, 219
Wayne: 189, 260
Welden: 206, 254
Wesley: 188, 230, 259, 287
Wesley Allen: 189, 287
Wesley C.: 189, 259, 287
William H.: 185, 218
Dr. William Henderson: 185, 213, 218
William Henry M.: 206, 228
William Turner: 198, 222, 239, 240
Willie Flournoy "Cheese": 56, 57, 192, 235, 269, 270, 288, 289, 297, 298
Willie H.: 185, 218
Winnie Mae: 190, 231, 262, 263
Yvonne: 190, 263

McFayden -
Unnamed: 180, 207, 209

McGee -
Ada Irene: 299

McKee -
Anna: 200, 243
Ted: 243

McMillan -
Willian: 180, 207, 209

McNeill -
Archibald: 180, 207, 209
Mary Ann: 207, 216
William C.: 216

McRoe -
Elizabeth: 394

Meddleton -
Anetia Claudette: 193, 288

Meek -
Eula: 269

Meeks -
A. J.: 408, 409
Alice: 409
Alice Walker: 411
Anastatia "Ann" Stachey: 410
Ann: 410
Ann Elizabeeth: 409
Charlels L.: 411
Elijah M.: 410
Elizabeth Jane: 411
Isabella: 123, 404
James Mark , Sr.: 409
James W. H.: 410
Jane E.: 410
John J.: 410
John Sid: 410
Joseph A.: 122, 123, 404, 410
Joseph E.: 409
Lucretia I.: 410
Maggie: 409
Marcus White: 411
Mark , Jr.: 123, 404, 410
Mark , Sr.: 24, 87, 113, 122, 124, 404, 405, 408, 410, 411
Mary Elizabeth: 24, 87, 104, 105, 113, 122, 219, 404, 405
Mary H.: 410
Mattie L.: 410
Nacy: 122, 404, 408
Nacy , Jr.: 409
Nancy I.: 410
Sara Jane: 123, 404, 405
Susan Jaine: 409
Willia Celestia "Willie": 124, 405, 411
William M.: 408

Merrett -
Aline: 293

Metzelaars -
James Harold: 297
Leslie: 193, 297

Meyers -
Cecil "Cee": 185, 217, 218

Miles -
Imogene: 297

Miller -
Bernice: 188, 286
Jack H.: 189, 259, 260
Reuben P.: 187, 286

Mims -
Unnamed: 241

Miracle -
Dorothy Marie: 206, 284, 285

Mitchell -
Carolyn: 298
Gussie: 356
Louise: 197, 274, 275
Marguerite: 200, 277, 278

Modisett -
Agnes Omeria: 76, 349, 350, 376
Emma L.: 76, 350, 377

Mollie -
Unnamed: 255

Moore -
Mary Kate: 202, 246

Moreland -
William A.: 198, 221

Morgan -

Billy C.: 188, 257
Canada: 187, 257
Elsie: 188, 257
Era: 187, 257, 286
Florine: 188, 257
Fred Albro: 357
Joseph Lawson: 271
Josephine Moore: 114, 115, 407
Katherine Lidell "Dell": 57, 58, 195, 271, 272
Madaline: 188, 257
Sarah L.: 114, 407
Vedera: 187, 257, 285
Verda Mae: 187, 257, 285, 286
William: 257

Morris -
Darling Pinckney: 388, 389
Margaret Lucille: 290

Mullin -
Unnamed: 268
Ernestine: 192, 268

Myers -
Hannah: 395

Myrick -
Robin Lea: 194, 290

Nancy -
Unnamed: 206, 285

Naomi -
Unnamed: 244

Narsissus -
Maggie: 225

Neal -
Mollie C.: 199, 242

Neeland -
Jane Washington: 24, 87, 113, 405

Neely -
Margaret Ann: 390

Nelson -
Lena: 221

Newbery -
Elisha: 355

Nicks -
George: 149, 392, 429, 430

Noble -
Unnamed: 372
George W.: 395
Jamison: 394
Jefferson M.: 395
Levi: 394
Levi: 394
Sarah J.: 395
Simeon Emerson: 394, 395

Norman -
Claud E.: 205, 284
Claud Edward: 205, 284
Jackie Lee: 205, 284
Richard Purna: 205, 284

Norrell -
Robert Grady: 78, 353, 380

Norton -
Mary Caroline: 357

Norwood -
Jan: 25, 346

Oakley -
Lena J.: 269

Obit -
Not Included in: 188, 287

Ogden -
Kayla: 192, 296
Lyle: 192, 296
Paul: 192, 296

Ola -
Unnamed: 257

Oliphant -
Mary Margery: 394, 395

O'Neal -
Dr. James "Jim" L.: 76, 349, 376

Orr -
James: 418

Otterson -
James: 418
Sarah: 418

Overstreet -
Dorcas: 373
John: 373

Overturf -
Clyde A.: 201, 280
June: 201, 280
Kathryn: 201, 280
Sm.: 280

Owens -
Virga B.: 206, 255
Will: 255

Parker -
Susie: 205, 254

Patterson -
Alice: 142, 143, 205, 227, 228
H.: 223, 227
Janie Elizabeth: 141, 142, 203, 223, 224

Payne -
Biddy: 189, 261

Pearce -
Martha Ida: 199, 241
Theo: 241

Peevy -
Raymond: 187, 285
Sam: 187, 285

Peyton -
Georgia: 409

Pharr -
Gladys M.: 197, 273
Hudson: 273

Pierce -
Unnamed: 388
Margaret Ann Butler: 388

Pitts -
Susan C.: 420

Pixley -
Azelee: 356, 357
Ester: 190, 261
Lefate B.: 261, 267
Paul Stanley: 191, 267
Soloman: 191, 267

Poe -
Margret: 246

Powell -
Francis M.: 250
George: 203, 250
Jesse Davis: 203, 250, 283
Kilburn Clyde: 204, 283

Power -
C. L.: 201, 280
Carrol: 201, 280
Charles Lear: 280
Glen: 201, 280
Harry Leroy "Pete": 201, 280

Prestridge -
Louisa: 389

Price -
Alaina Clair: 196, 301
Annsley Grace: 196, 301
Ava Caroline: 196, 301
Julian: 196, 293, 301
Mattie: 199, 241

Pringel -
Margaret Angeline: 387

Raley -
Jeremiah T.: 114, 407
John H.: 77, 352, 353, 379

Ranell -
Unnamed: 188, 295

Ray -
Unnamed: 205, 253

Rebecca -
Unnamed: 418
Unnamed: 437

Red -
Leslie: 202, 282
Leslie Young: 202, 282
Mary Alma: 202, 282
Redman -
Kelly: 193, 297
Rhynehart -
Patricia Gayle: 297
Richards -
Alice Rose: 141, 201, 223
James: 431
John: 223
John: 431
Joshua: 431
Margaret: 431
Thomas: 431
William: 431
Riley -
Elizabeth: 419
Roarn -
Carl: 203, 224
Robinson -
Mary Katherine: 288
Rodgers -
Alton E.: 203, 249
Ross -
Julia: 185, 229
Rumel -
Elizabeth B.: 411
Russell -
Green W.: 387
Ryan -
Mary: 205, 284
S. -
Sarah: 439
Saffa -
Marlin V.: 204, 250
Sanders -
Amy Margaret: 202, 295
Andrew Porter: 202, 295
Erwin Ashley: 202, 282
Gregory Alan: 202, 294
Ira: 357
James , Jr.: 419
Jason Thompson: 202, 295
Jerry Don: 202, 282, 295
John Ashley: 202, 282, 294
John Ashley , Jr.: 202, 294
Sarah: 419
Stella: 357
Sanderson -
Harry Wayne: 204, 283
Nolan E.: 204, 283
Sandlin -
Earl J.: 359
Lee Ella: 359
Mary: 358, 359
Robert F.: 359
Rosa: 359
Roxie Virginia: 359
Samuel C.: 358
Thomas Alfred: 358
Warren Madison: 359
Sarah -
Unnamed: 244
Schmidt -
Elvera: 198, 276
Scott -
Dade: 359
Sexton -
Jessie Lee: 358
Shahan -
David: 419
Shanks -
Harvey Kenneth: 282
Maredia Laverna: 202, 282, 283
Shaw -
Robert E.: 409
Sherrard -
William D.: 420, 437, 444
Shipp -
Guerring "Genie" Pickett: 186, 219
Robert W.: 149, 392, 430
Shumate -
Alma Earlene: 205, 253
Della Caroline: 205, 227, 253, 284
James Franklin: 205, 227
Jessie Lee: 205, 227, 253, 284
Lucy Emma: 205, 253, 284
Mary "Mollie": 205, 227
Pearl Elizabeth "Lizzie": 205, 227, 252, 253, 283
Susie Ione: 205, 227
Vera Irene: 205, 253
William Clyde: 205, 227, 253
William F.: 142, 205, 226, 227
Sims -
Vivian: 204, 251
Slack -
J. B.: 191, 287
Jimmie: 192, 287
William Norman: 190, 263
Small -
George Gordon: 281
Harold Dwayne: 202, 294
James Harold , Jr.: 201, 281, 294
James Harold , Sr.: 201, 281
John Gordon: 202, 281, 294
John Keith: 202, 294
Tina Elizabeth: 202, 294
Tonya Rene: 202, 294
Smith -
Alexander: 211
Allen (name: Victor Allen Smith, Jr): 195, 292, 300
Anna Allen: 418, 419
Beth: 193, 288
Charles Allen: 418
David Dickson: 423
Elizabeth: 387
James Isaac , Sr.: 290
Jeptha V.: 422, 423
Jeptha Vining: 419, 444
Martha Dickson: 423
Mary: 180, 206, 211
Nicholas Allen: 195, 300
Sarah Elizabeth: 195, 300
Stacey Lidell: 195, 292, 299
Victor Allen , Jr (aka: Allen Smith): 195, 292, 300
Victor Allen , Sr.: 195, 290, 292
William Aubrey: 194, 299
William Hugh: 423
Snyder -
Elizabeth Ann: 122, 408
Spence -
Tralvis Jean: 188, 286
Springsteen -
Alisa Joy (aka: Lisa Springsteen): 195, 300
Lisa (name: Alisa Joy Springsteen): 195, 300
Stafford -
Georgia: 197, 274
Stagner -
Claude: 205, 253
Dorothy Mario: 205, 253
Jeannie Elizabeth: 205, 284
John Franklin: 205, 253, 284
Rhea: 205, 284
Ross: 205, 253, 284
Wayne Franklin: 205, 284
William A.: 205, 253
William E.: 205, 253, 284
William Shorwood: 205, 284
Steen -
Agnes L.: 149, 392, 430
Asanath: 389

Asenith: 387
Campbell: 390
Carroll Jeffries: 390
Cyrena: 389
Cyrena Eleanor: 388, 389
David: 148, 391, 428
Dorcas Hollingworth: 388
Eleanor C.: 389, 427, 428
Elias: 386, 387
Elias: 387
Eliza: 387
Ellen: 395
Emiline: 395
Emma: 388
Enoch Miles: 390
Estes: 395
Irene: 390
Isaac: 387
Isaac Hollingsworth: 388
Isam: 387
James: 386
James: 386, 389, 427
James: 395
James Wiley: 390
Jane: 387, 394
Jane: 395
Jefferson W.: 148, 149, 391, 429
John: 386, 387
John Rumley: 390
Lavina: 387
Lucretia: 388
Margaret: 24, 86, 104, 127, 139, 140, 149, 171, 172, 186, 214-216, 392-394, 430, 431
Mary "Polly": 386
Mary "Polly": 390
Mary "Polly" II: 387, 394
Mary Ann: 387
Matthew: 386
Melissa: 387
Miles: 389
Nancy: 387
Nancy Agnes: 390
Narcissa: 390
Narcissi: 149, 392, 429, 430
Nathaniel: 24, 86, 127, 139, 140, 148, 214, 386, 390, 391, 428
Nathaniel H.: 387
Richard: 86, 127, 386-390, 394, 395
Robert: 386
Robert: 386, 388
Sara Ann: 390
Sarah: 388
Sarah "Sally": 386, 389
Silas: 387, 395
Silas Lusk: 388
Silas V.: 387
Susan: 395
Thomas Collins: 148, 391, 428, 429
Washington: 395
William: 24, 86, 127, 148, 386-390, 394, 395, 427, 428
William: 386, 389
William: 387
William: 390
William Gwen: 395

Stephens -
John Henry: 390
Joseph: 390

Stevens -
Alexander: 390
Alice Delane: 192, 288, 296
John Morris: 192, 288
Johnetta Ruth: 192, 288, 296
Landes Delaney: 288
Mary Letha: 192, 288, 295

Stevenson -
Dug: 193, 297

Stewart -
Elmer E.: 204, 251
Norma Louise: 204, 251
Russel Elmer: 204, 251

Stoker -
O'Leta: 289

Stone -
Daniel: 186, 219
Edgar: 186, 219
Florence: 186, 219
Isaac Burgess: 186, 219
Medies M.: 113, 405, 406
Sarah: 186, 219
William: 186, 219

Strain -
Willie: 247

Stratton -
Robert: 388

Strong -
Charles W.: 76, 350, 376, 377
Mary Ophelia: 357
Nathaniel: 357

Susan -
Unnamed: 359

Sutton -
Sarah Elizabeth: 395

Swain -
Hannah: 372

Swansburger -
Daisy: 201, 280, 281

Swanson -
A. E.: 192, 268
Joe Ann "Joan": 192, 268

Tallent -
Clarice Marie: 299

Talley -
Dorothy Ann: 197, 274
Herman: 197, 239, 274
Janice: 197, 274
Jerry: 197, 274
Kenneth: 197, 274
W. Hugh: 197, 238, 239
Zelda: 197, 239, 274

Tate -
Henry Howe: 387

Testin -
Buford: 201, 294
Darwin: 201, 294
John: 201, 294

Thomas -
Roy: 297
Sarah Jane: 25, 75, 76, 348, 374
Susan: 193, 297

Thompson -
Claude E.: 295
Claudia Margaret: 202, 295
Coty William: 298
Georgia A.: 229
Joesph Mark: 193, 298
John Kyle: 193, 298
Lydia Jo: 193, 298
Rachal Love: 193, 298

Thornell -
Naomi: 205, 284

Tinsley -
Betty E.: 198, 275
Collier: 199, 277
Cora: 198, 239, 276
Corbin: 198, 239
Doris Jane: 199, 277
Emogene: 199, 277
George Jackson: 197, 239
George Monroe: 197, 239
Harriet Virginia: 197, 238
Icy V.: 198, 239, 275, 293
J. C.: 197, 239, 274, 275
Jimmie: 199, 277
Joyce M.: 198, 275
Kate: 198, 239, 276
Loy: 198, 239
Maxine: 197, 239

Maxine: 198, 239
Munroe: 197, 275
Richard E.: 198, 275
Travis M.: 198, 275
Vallie O.: 197, 239, 275
William B.: 198, 239, 275
Wyatt: 238, 239

Treadway -
Ruby Amanda: 272

Trow -
Richard: 200, 243

Unknown -
Unnamed: 237, 265

Vance -
Margaret: 387
Mary: 86, 127, 386

Vaughan -
Carrie: 354
Richard: 358

Vaughn -
F. M.: 360
Francis F.: 360
John M.: 360

Vernon -
Mathew G.: 148, 428

Walburn -
Billy: 193, 297

Walden -
Jackson: 123, 404

Walker -
Mary Ida: 409
Sallie: 409

Wallander -
Mable: 289

Wallis -
Henry Thomas: 56, 192, 235

Walters -
Erbert Jennings: 207, 229

Wanda -
Unnamed: 189, 260

Ward -
Daughter: 372, 373
David , Jr.: 24, 87, 372
David , Sr.: 87, 372
Elisha "Lish" H. , Jr.: 24, 87, 104, 105, 113, 122, 219, 405
Elisha Michael: 114, 407
Elisha , Sr.: 24, 87, 113, 405
Elizabeth: 372
Harty Jane: 114, 407
Henry Taylor: 114, 115, 407
James: 372
John: 372, 373
John: 372
John: 372
John Martin: 411
John Washington: 113, 405, 406
Joseph Hubbard: 114, 407
Linda Sue: 187, 295
Lydia Ola: 271
Margaret Jane: 410
Mary Elizabeth: 115, 408
Michael: 372
Nacy Evans: 115, 407, 408
Robert: 372
Sarah: 372
Theodoshia Ann: 24, 55, 56, 87, 104, 105, 113, 114, 140, 187, 219, 220, 361, 406, 407
William David: 114, 407

Washington -
William: 24, 87

Wasson -
Belva: 200, 243, 278
Carolyn Jo: 200, 278
Elizabeth Ann: 200, 278
George Wesley: 200, 278
Katherine Louise: 200, 278
Katie M.: 200, 278
Lovic M.: 200, 243, 277, 278
Maud Erin: 200, 243, 277
Maude Erin: 200, 278
N. M.: 200, 243
Nimnie Edward: 200, 278
Peggy Lynn: 200, 278
Robert: 200, 243, 278

Watkins -
Eliza: 185, 217

Watson -
Eliza: 270

Watters -
Blanche: 200, 244

Whaley -
Collen: 201, 281
Geraldine: 201, 281
Herman: 201, 281

White -
A. H.: 197, 275
Diana: 198, 275
Jesse Richardson: 356
William "Will": 77, 353, 379, 380

Whitford -
Irma: 204, 226

Wilkes -
Carsander H.: 423

Willamson -
Todd: 188, 287

Williams -
Kate: 204, 283

Williamson -
Bobbie: 106, 190, 232
Joseph E.: 232

Wilson -
Turner Washington: 389, 427, 428

Wimberly -
Lucian David: 187, 285
Lucian McDade: 187, 285

Winn -
Abbie Fay: 199, 242
Aline: 200, 243
Billie: 200, 244
Blackshear "Blanche" Adwin: 199, 222, 242
Bobbie Ray: 199, 276
Christine: 200, 243
Dr. Claude M.: 200, 222
Clifton: 199, 242
Genubath: 200, 222, 243, 278
George Newton: 199, 277
Gerald: 199, 242
Gilbert: 199, 243
Gladys: 199, 242
Grace: 200, 244, 279
Gray: 199, 242
Harcey Cornell: 199, 242
Herbert: 199, 242
Infant: 199, 242
Josephine: 200, 243
Julia Martha: 199, 277
Linus Miller: 200, 222, 243, 244, 279
Louis Elston: 199, 276
Lovic Pearce: 199, 222, 242
Mark Aubrey: 199, 222, 241, 242, 277
Mary "Kate" Ophelia: 200, 222, 243, 277, 278
Mary Elizabeth: 199, 277
Mary Erma: 200, 243, 278, 279
Mary Jane: 199, 242, 277
Maud: 200, 222, 244, 279
Mildred Alberta: 199, 277
Miller: 200, 244
Myra Maude: 200, 244
Pauline Nancy: 199, 277
Robert A.: 199, 222
Robert A. N.: 141, 199, 222
Robert Pearce: 199, 241, 276

Robert Price: 199, 242, 277
Rowland: 200, 243
Theophilus Newton: 199, 241, 277
Wesley Edwin: 199, 222
William Abner: 199, 222, 241, 276, 277
William Albert: 199, 277
William Valentino: 199, 241, 276, 277

Womack -
Nellie: 203, 248

Woodall -
Unnamed: 411

Woodard -
Elnora: 293

Worley -
Della May: 204, 250
Henry Grady: 204, 250, 251
John Thomas: 204, 250
Mary Ada: 204, 250
Minnie Marie: 204, 251
S. F.: 250
Tommie Lois: 204, 251, 283

Wright -
Annie: 188, 258
Dorothy: 57, 194, 270
John W.: 259
Maye [Mary]: 188, 259
William Thomas: 270

Wyatt -
Jacob: 87
Mary: 24, 87, 372

Wynne -
Mrs. Eunice C.: 114, 407

York -
Bradford: 294
Stacey A.: 250
Wanda Ruth: 202, 294

Young -
Unnamed: 193, 297
Billie Kay: 202, 282
Laura: 202, 247, 282
Robert: 246
Talbert III: 202, 247, 282
Talbert , Jr.: 202, 246, 247

Youngblood -
Amy Michelle: 195, 293
Curtis: 58, 195, 272
David Allen: 195, 293
Deanna: 195, 272, 293, 300, 301
Ernest E.: 272
Julie Claire: 195, 293, 300
Ronnie: 195, 272, 293, 300

Zachery -
Jeff: 198, 275

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
522928
Salt Lake City Utah 10-Aug-2015